



# **THE RENAISSANCE PARTY**

## ***Political Platform 2024 Vol.4***

ALLAN ECHAVARRÍA DÍAZ

UPDATED: FEB 2, 2024

Copyright TX 9-386-866/2024-04-26.

## **INDIGNATION**

**2024 USA ELECTION UNLIKELY.**

**Allan Echavarria Diaz -USA President. 2023: 34,148; 2022: 33,926; 2021: 34,016; 2020: 35,812; 2019: 40,262.**

**The Renaissance Party: Every politician income tax is compulsory-disclosure, who are you? No more deception told by liars and believe by fools. Every politician subjugation to USA II-Constitution (Exo-politic) & Equity Reparation Treaty (Reconstruction) is compulsory without deviation, and certain punishment. Every politician compulsory-loyalty to every poor average American citizens (75K -0) regardless political affiliation & compulsory-uniform and service (Friday & Sunday are communities outreach) 8hrs everyday except Saturday. Poor average American citizens we are the working force that propel one of the Greatest Republic – Exotic technology & Free Energy! known to mankind, after Atlantean. Every politician subjugation to USA Foreign Policy – Multipolar World. In other words, we Renaissance!**

**USA Vice-President?**

**2024 USA SENATE:**

**2024 USA HOUSE of REPRESENTATIVES:**

**2024 USA STATES GOVERNORS:**

**WARNING: STATES' ELECTION MUST HAPPENS BEFORE FEDERAL ELECTIONS TO SECURE LEGIT STATE GOVERNMENT DURING WWIII / NUCLEAR WAR. THE USA REPUBLIC WILL SURVIVE ONLY WITH TENTH AMENDMENT SOVEREIGNTY.**

**The Renaissance Party: To-do-list first 100 days in office – USA-II CONSTITUTION & EQUITY REPARATION TREATY (NEW ECONOMY) – REFERENDUM VOTE!**

*“In short, the government of each state is, and is to be, sovereign and supreme in all matters that relate to each state only. It is to be subordinate barely in those matters that relate to the whole ...It will be their own faults if the several states suffer the federal sovereignty to interfere in things of their respective jurisdictions.” John Dickinson.*

*“They were counting on the States (and the people) to enforce the Constitution and keep the federal government within its proper sphere.” Mike Maharrey.*

***“United States: Fifty little dictatorships.” Brownstone Institute /brownstone.org (JUN 2023): “...The largely unknown Uniform Law Commission (ULC) has proposed a law that would drastically increase executive power in the United States and reduce citizen’s legal right to resist unconstitutional edicts. The ULC is an influential interstate organization that works to make state laws more uniform ...It offers total deference to governors in deciding what constitutes an emergency ...and strips the many of their right to legal recourse ...The efforts toward fundamental regime change are real, threatening, and deeply dangerous to the future of liberty itself.”***

***“Pandemic Preparedness and the Road to International Fascism.” David Bell /brownstone.org (AUG 2023): “...closely tied to human rights and self-determination...”***

***“European elite’s dream of power crumbles as security threats from Russia, Africa and the Middle East grow.” Marek A. Cichocki /rmx.news/poland (SEPT 2023).***

***“Next step in global control over...” Russia questions new US Pandemic Office amid “Bio-warfare” spat.” CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Unknown biological threat ...bio-technology for offensive purposes...”***

***“The United States’ next step, aimed at pushing ahead with its strategic plans for establishing global control over the biological situation, was the creation of the Office of Pandemic Preparedness and Response Policy. This new agency is expected to be responsible for charting a course and coordinating actions to combat known and unknown biological challenges, including pathogens that might trigger another global emergency ...as well as for global governance by creating crisis situations of biological nature.” Lt. Gen. Igor Kirillov. BULLSEYE!***

***“Covid Eris: What to know about new variant EG.5 dominating US cases.” Michael Erman /reuters.com (AUG 2023): “...new versions of their vaccines ...available in the US by ...September...”***

***“COVID EG.5 variant: Hospitalizations on the rise.” Med-Cram – Medical Lectures Explained Clearly /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“There is no doubt we are starting another outbreak of COVID-19 ...The real question is will America and the world go into unnecessary and ineffective masking, social distancing, and lockdowns? Hopefully we can skip the folly and focus on early ambulatory treatment to snuff out this outbreak before it gets out of hand.” Dr. Peter McCullough.***

***“Modern medicine’s great controversy / Dr. Peter McCullough.” Mises-Media /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...bio -pharmaceutical -complex...”***

***“Sweden’s no lockdown, no mask mandate policies led to lower excess deaths: Study.” The Hill /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“School District in Texas closes for “COVID” cases.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (AUG 2023).***

*"COVID Crisis Drives Global Increase in Learning Poverty." Felix Richter /statista.com (SEPT 2023).*

*"NYC public schools don't know DOE's plan to handle nearly 20k migrant kids." New York Post.*

*"Mayor Adams to sign bill making NYC outdoor dining permanent." Eyewitness News ABC7NY.*

*"Forum: NY quarantine camps – The threat continues!" Curtis Cost.*

*"Quarantine Camp Lawsuit Back in Court!" Michael Kane /activistpost.com (AUG 2023). Tyranny.*

*"David v. Goliath in New York." Brownstone Institute /brownstone.org (SEPT 2023): "...New York attorney Bobbie Anne Cox single-handedly goes up against the State of New York this week, after the state appealed a New York State Supreme Court ruling that so-called "quarantine camp" regulation ("Isolation and Quarantine Procedures") issued by Governor Kathy Hochul was unconstitutional ...there is no requirement for the state government to prove that the targeted individual is infected ...there is no mechanism provided for the individual to be released ...why a state government even wants this type of power over the citizenry..." Bill A-416.*

*"Hochul's quarantine camp regulation reinstated by Appeals Court in New York." Michael Kane. DANGER.*

*"COVID unmasked part 3: The Big Picture." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023).*

*"COVID unmasked Part 4: The Solution." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): "...The county sheriff is the last line of defense when it comes to upholding and defending the Constitution ...Sheriff must enforce The Bill of Rights..."*

*"...and that is down the path of increasingly repressive measures, until it becomes a source of terror to all its citizens and creates a country where everyone lives in fear." Harry S. Truman.*

*"It's really happening: Mask mandates, contact tracing re-implemented at colleges, offices." Steve Watson.*

*"Biden to fund new COVID-19 Vaccine "For everybody ...Whether they've gotten it before or not." Tyler Durden.*

*"FDA has 'gone rogue' in its approval of new COVID-19 boosters: Dr. Malone." Tom Ozimek and Joshua Philipp. "Top FDA officials accepted jobs with Moderna after playing key roles in the licensure of COVID-19 vaccines." Megan Redshaw. Revolving Door.*

*"Vaccination offers 'No Meaningful Protection' against long COVID: Study." Marina Zhang.*

*"COVID reinfections clear faster, including in unvaccinated people: Study." Zachary Stieber.*

***“Over 277,000 COVID-19 cases in 2021 in the vaccinated hidden by CDC: Files.” Zachary Stieber.  
“Class-action lawsuit filed against Remdesivir manufacturer over alleged deceptive practices.”  
Zachary Stieber.***

***“Some embalmers say white, fibrous clots showing up; others say it’s a conspiracy theory.” Allan Stein /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2023).***

***“A new Covid ‘variant’ ...Just in time for election season!” Ron Paul /ronpaulinstitute.org (AUG 2023): “...The Federal Government made sure that the pharmaceutical companies would not be liable for vaccines damages ...Politicians who displayed cowardice and worse have not been voted out of office for their treachery...” CORRECT!***

***“Excess mortality just got worse: Alarming new data!” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...The millennial group 25 to 44 experienced an 84% increase in excess mortality ...Excess deaths for age group 1-14 ...16% more deaths than anticipated in 2022 and a projected 22% - in 2023 ...among children only after the vaccines were introduced, and not before ...Record American maternal mortality ...Pfizer documents show COVID-19 vaccines contain potentially harmful ‘modified’ RNA, not mRNA ...is mod-RNA that is synthetically created ...it can attack perfectly healthy cells and bypass protective barriers in the body, like the blood-brain barrier ...constitute misbranding in violation of a number of laws ...a drug that was intended to be a gene therapy ...Massive Depopulation by 2025...” Crime -Against -Humanity fueled by authoritarian self-righteous incomplete human beings. SHAME ON YOU ALL.***

***“Disease X: The scientific absurdity underpinning an “all-in-one vaccine.” Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...We have reached a point in history when nation-states are powerless and national sovereignty is a myth ...In any case, national populations have been effectively shrinking since the COVID-19 vaccines were roll out. Now, that is something to think about...”***

***“That’s probably why they’re laying the groundwork “the next pandemic” of “disease X.” Kit Knightly. CORRECT.***

***“We knew disease X was coming. It’s here now.” New York Times.***

***“Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness have given way to permanent crisis management: to policing the planet and fighting preventative wars of ideological containment, usually on terrain chose by, and favorable to, our enemies. Limited government and constitutional accountability have been shouldered aside by the kind of imperial presidency our constitutional system was explicitly designed to prevent.” David C. Unger.***

***“You see, once the government acquires (and uses) authoritarian powers – to spy on its citizens, to carry out surveillance, to transform its police forces into extensions of the military, to seize taxpayer funds, to wage endless wars, to censor and silence dissidents, to identify potential***

***troublemakers, to detain citizens without due process – it does not voluntarily relinquish them.”  
John W. Whitehead.***

***“The next crisis is anyone’s guess, but the government is ready to lockdown the nation.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...loss of functioning political and legal order ...slippery slope to outright tyranny ...as government expands, liberty contracts ...test to see whether the Constitution – and our commitment to the principles enshrined in the Bill of Rights – could survive a national crisis and true state of emergency ...torqued by the growing military -industrial -complex ...paved the way for the rise of an all -knowing, all -seeing governmental surveillance state ...strip Americans of their constitutional rights, label them extremists, and detain them indefinitely without trial ...More fear -mongering, mind -control tactics and less tolerance for those who question the government’s propaganda -driven narratives ...expect more tyranny and less freedom ...with little real outcry or resistance from the public – then we will truly understand the extent to which the powers -that -be have fully succeeded ...government has all the power ...by the time next crisis arises...”***

***“A nation of snitches: DHS is grooming Americans to report on each other.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...an anti-government extremist (a.k.a. domestic terrorist) ...flagged for heightened surveillance and preemptive intervention ...no longer allowed to hold dissenting opinions and voice them publicly in America ...community policing ...turn a citizenry against each other ...keep us under control ...the USA Patriot Act was used as a front to advance the surveillance state ...National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) ...allows the military to take you out of your home, lock you up...”***

***“DHS awards \$20 million to program that flags Americans as potential “extremist” for their online speech.” Cindy Harper /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...Targeted Violence and Terrorism Prevention (TVTP)...”***

***“We can’t have freedom and democracy with a deep state run by the intelligence community, in league with all the major universities and corporations, running our lives, elections, and communications ...And without public understanding of the problem, there will never be a fix.”  
Jeffrey Tucker.***

***“Fauci was ‘smuggled’ into CIA headquarters to “influence” Covid-19 origins investigation: Select Subcommittee.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2023): “...without a record of entry ...American people deserve the truth ...a concerned effort by public health authorities to suppress the lab-leak theory for political or national security purposes ...The Select Subcommittee on the Coronavirus Pandemic is authorized to investigate – Federal Government’s funding of gain-of-function research and executive branch policies ...What difference does it make to @CIA whether the pandemic originated at a Chinese lab or in nature?...”***

***“...Dr. Anthony Fauci, the top-paid US federal employee, has developed bioweapons for the Pentagon since 2002. In 2014, Obama shut down 18 of Fauci’s gain -of -function experiments after lab -leaks, and 300 top scientists complained about his dangerous bioweapons research.” Kanekoa TheGreat, Tweet (Mar 15, 2023).***

***“A CIA front organization”: Revisiting Eco-Health COVID-19 claims after Fauci ‘influence’ campaign bombshell.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2023): “...reverse engineered into a live attenuated SARSr-CoV bat vaccine ...There are actually US government patents to prove this...”***

***“...Not only is Eco-Health Alliance a CIA front organization, but the United States of America is primarily responsible for COVID, not China. COVID was a scientific R&D program where COVID was transferred to China, so that...” Andrew G. Huff, Tweet (Jan 23, 2022).***

***“CIA bribed analysts to change Lab-leak conclusions: ‘Senior Level’ whistleblower.” Tyler Durden.***

***“CDC refuses to release updated information on post-COVID vaccination heart inflammation.” Zachary Stieber. “Exclusive: FDA refuses to provide COVID-19 vaccine safety data to US Senator.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Pfizer, J & J pressured South Africa into shielding companies from COVID Vaccine Injury Claims: Documents.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“New report raises concerns that CDC Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System is Broken.” Megan Redshaw. “Plasmid DNA contamination in COVID-19 vaccine is ‘clear breach of informed consent’ by FDA: Dr. Malone. Naveen Athrappully.***

***“Informed consent has been enshrined in numerous judicial rulings as the foundation of ethical medical practice and seared into the public’s conscience from the Nuremberg trials.” Stella Paul.***

***“COVID-19 mRNA vaccines reduce a major beneficial bacteria, gut biodiversity: Research.” Marina Zhang. “Nearly 1 in 3 COVID-19 vaccine recipients suffered neurological side effects: Study.” Naveen Athrappully. “FDA finds ‘signal’ for seizures among COVID-19 vaccinated toddlers.” Zachary Stieber. “FDA should recall ‘adulterated’ Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine: Robert Malone.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“New CDC Director defends vaccine mandates, school closures.” Zachary Stieber. DANGER.***

***“Smart-Dust: What is it and how it used.” Patrick Wood/via-Nano-Werk /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...Of course, should not be surprising that DARPA started this in the first place for military applications on the battlefield ...each the size of a grain of sand ...wireless networks of sub-millimeter-scale autonomous computing and sensing platforms ...nodes (called ‘mote’) that combine sensing, computing, wireless communication capabilities and autonomous power supply in a tiny package with a volume of few cubic millimeters ...on micro-electromechanical systems, MEMS ...DARPA’s SHIELD program – combine NSA-level encryption, sensors, near-field power and communications ...example of a nano-supercapacitor shows – it is the size of a speck of dust but***

*packs the voltage of an AAA battery ...Neural smart dust ...DARPA's Electrical Prescriptions (Elect-Rx) program ...single-use devices..." DANGER.*

*"Tiny living robots made from human cells surprise scientists." Katie Hunt /cnn.com (NOV 2023): "...these creations anth-robots ...living robots or Xeno-bots, from stem cells sourced from embryos of the African clawed frog (Xenopus laevis) ...Xeno-bots relied a lot on the fact that they are embryonic and amphibian ...researchers examined whether the anth-robots were able to move over human neurons grown in a lab dish that had been 'scratched' to mimic damage ...future efforts to use the bio-bots for different functions and make them in different forms ...have a natural life span ...biodegrade." DANGER.*

*"Self-amplifying RNA shots are coming: The untold danger." Klaus Steger /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2023): "...These so-called vaccines are actually gene therapy products (GTPs), as mod-RNA hijacks our cell's software ...sa-RNA replicates itself repeatedly, which is not natural ...As natural mRNA will never self-replicate, sa-RNA definitely represents a genetically modified RNA (mod-RNA) ...This means that individuals who gave consent to be vaccinated were injected with a substance different from the one approved by regulatory agencies and to which they had consented ...It is now irrefutable that the RNA-based COVID-19 injections contain DNA..."*

*"Plasmid DNA Contamination: A Primer." Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...The fact that the egregious findings have not made headline news or finally halted production of these shots is beyond me ...changes made in the manufacturing process of mRNA vaccines between the clinical trial phase and the production phase for widespread distribution ...Process One -RNA polymerase ...Process Two -DNA was placed into a plasmid ...process doesn't remove such impurities effectively ...the endotoxin levels of these jabs were redacted..."*

*"Plasmid DNA Contamination: A Primer – Part 2." Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...there is an implication that certain batches may have been linked to a higher incidence of adverse reactions..."*

*"You can now sue Covid vaccine manufacturers ...When vaccines are found to be contaminated, manufacturers lose their legal immunity." Marie Hawthorne.*

*"Undeniable toxic ingredients in HPV vaccines." Yuhong Dong.*

*"Hydroxychloroquine associated with lower COVID-19 mortality: Study." Zachary Stieber.*

*"Anthony Fauci to be awarded with prestigious 'Ethics Prize' for 'saving millions of lives." Jordan Schachtel.*

*"Trust in mass media craters to record low as Americans 'wake-up' from Matrix." Tyler Durden.*

*"Watch: COVID authoritarians want forgiveness – Here's why they don't deserve it." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): "Do authoritarians deserve a chance to be treated with grace and*



*forgiveness? ...demanded that the unvaccinated be treated as second tier citizens banned from places of business ...No Apologies ...There was more than enough evidence to warrant opposition to unconstitutional policies ...People who do wrong and refuse to give a legitimate apology are the kinds of people that are likely to commit similar offenses in the future ...Mad with power ...to punish people refusing to submit to the mandates ...and even take away their children ...create detention facilities for people that did not comply ...and we are still waiting for it to be addressed and for certain political leaders to be punished ...It can and will happen again ...to act out on their darker impulses..."*

*"Longer COVID school closures linked to youth suicidality, research finds, Doctors Echo." Marina Zhang. "We definitely dealt with a significant rise in mental health concerns as a result of pandemic and school closures." Dr. Derek Husmann.*

*"US suicides hit record high in 2022, life expectancy ticks up." Tyler Durden.*

*"November 13 Congressional Hearings on COVID shots injuries." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (NOV 2023). EXCELLENT!*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal Questions: US Pentagon – Operation Warp Speed – De-population Defense? Crime -Against -Humanity? Sent it Washington Military Tribunals. NO EXEPTION.**

*"The Magic Moment." James Howard Kunstler /Kunstler.com (DEC 2023): "...The vaccines have killed an estimate 670,000 Americans and 17-million worldwide, consensus figures arrived at by citizens devoted to uncovering the truth ...about the COVID-19 vaccines ...CDC director Mandy Cohen is still pushing the COVID-19 vaccines ...The introduction of poorly-tested mRNA vaccines – actually developed by the US Department of Defense ...and the vaccine companies made billions. And people started dying and getting gross illnesses, everybody involved in the vast blob network had to keep on lying to cover up their crime..."*

*"What's going on is that all these players are now desperate to evade the blame for and consequences of their many crimes. Hundreds of top bureaucrats and elected officials will be liable for prosecution for monstrous acts of perfidy and treason against our republic and its citizens ...The wicked will answer..." James Howard Kunstler.*

*"Democrats unveil what NRA calls "most sweeping gun prohibition bill of the 21st century." Tom Ozimek. UNCONSTITUTIONAL.*

*"Rolling Stones blames gun industry for mass shootings – Reveals greater fear of Patriot rebellion." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): "...2nd Amendment ...explicitly created gun rights for the purpose of repelling and overthrowing a corrupt government ...the American militia was intended to act as the defense force for the nation ...consist now of the whole people, except a few public officers ...issue of potential rebellion ...edging toward civil war, and may need to be fought*

***over by factions of armed citizens ...government overreach and authoritarianism ...and the force of the mob, but all that is negated by the existence of weapons of war in the hands of civilians..."***

***"New polling shows a majority of American households own guns and support guns rights."  
Jonathan Turley.***

***"A population of hard-to-eradicate 'super pigs' in Canada is threatening to invade the US." Steve Karnowski.***

***"As tragic as the mass-shootings are, armed citizens are essential to the defense of democracy."  
Elon Musk, Tweet (Oct 14, 2023). CORRECT.***

***"Oklahoma lawmaker wants ATF agents arrested, prosecuted after raid on gun dealer." Tyler Durden. Rep. Justin Humphrey -CORRECT. "NYC can't deny gun licenses based on applicants' 'moral character,' federal judge rules." Victor Nava.***

***"Can a demoralized and lazy people fight for liberty?" Jeffrey Tucker.***

***"The Triumph of the Apocalyptics." Jeffrey A. Tucker /brownstone.org (OCT 2023): "...the idea of human rights took a back seat ...military protocols that suddenly pertained to the whole of the civilian world ...the march of the totalitarian state ...how this came about and why..."***

***"Breaking: Freeland won't rule out jailing Scott Moe for disobeying Carbon Law." Mike Campbell.***

***"China and India challenge EU over new carbon tax." Metal Miner /oilprice.com (NOV 2023).***

***"Era of 'unquestioned and unchallenged' climate change claims is over." Alex Newman.***

***"A war is underway in Israel, yet Canadians can't get access to news on social media." Rebel News /YouTuber (OCT 2023). "Courage prevails: How the 'No' campaign won the day against divisive Voice." Rebel News /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***"Internet censorship, everywhere all at once." Debbie Lerman /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): "...an imbalance of power ...Free speech is the only peaceful way to hold those in power accountable, challenge potentially harmful policies, and expose corruption ...freedom of expression and information are fundamental human rights ...without which democracy cannot exist..."***

***"FCC Commissioner warns Biden's "digital equity plan" allows federal gov't to "micromanage nearly every aspect of how the internet functions." BN Frank. "Internet of Things: Tech firms have become our digital landlords – But people are starting to fight back." Guido Noto La Diega.***

***"Fighting the surveillance state begins with the individual." Joseph Lawrence /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): "...issue of undoing mass surveillance is of the utmost importance ...how you interact with online services, and to whom you choose to give your data."***

***“Court says carmakers not violating privacy laws for storing text messages that could later be retrieved by law enforcement.” BN Frank. “US Senator: What do our cars know? And who do they share that information with?” Matthew Guariglia.***

***“Government agencies exploit data brokers as end-around to legal restrictions.” Mitch Nemeth.***

***“Data brokers selling personal info of US military personnel: Report.” Naveen Athrappully /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2023): “...weaponized against the country ...Uncontrolled Data Brokerage Industry ...assess the risks from data brokerage ...restrict a contractor’s sale of any data ...restrict the future sale of data ...Threat to Security ...posed by “Commercially Available Information” (CAI) ...such data raise counter-intelligence risks for the US Intelligence Community...”***

***“Microsoft and Meta detail plans to combat “election disinformation” which includes meme stamp-style watermarks and reliance on “Fact Checkers.” Didi Rankovic /reclaimthenet.org (NOV 2023).***

***“Proposed UN Cybercrime Treaty threatens to be an expansive Global Surveillance Pact.” Katitza Rodriguez /eff.org (AUG 2023). “A new draft of the controversial United Nations Cybercrime Treaty has only heightened concerns that the treaty will criminalize expression and dissent, create extensive surveillance powers, and facilitate cross-border repression.”***

***“Inside the UN plan to control speech online.” Alex Newman. UNESCO.***

***“New York’s Hunger Games Governor is now “collecting data” from “surveillance efforts” on social media to monitor “hate speech.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Destroying liberty through state protection: The First Amendment.” Ryan Turnipseed /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...To sustain its centralization, the state relies on narratives and justifications ...has been the safeguarding of rights and liberties of the people subjected to the state ...eroding the cause itself ...Bill of Rights applied only to the federal government ...centralizes its power by establishing itself as the arbiter of rights ...letting it live to tyrannize another day...”***

***“The Incorporation Doctrine, however, has greatly tipped the legal scales in favor of federal power and makes the United States far more of a consolidated state than was ever intended.” Ryan McMaken.***

***“The Intelligence Committees’ proposals for a 702 reauthorization bill are beyond bad.” Matthew Guariglia /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...with terrorism serving as the most consistent justification for mass surveillance ...The Government Surveillance Reform Act – would require court approval of government queries for Americans’ communications in Section 702 databases ...and strengthens the government’s duties to provide notice when using data resulting from Section 702 surveillance in criminal prosecutions...”***

***“Reauthorizing mass surveillance shouldn’t be tied to funding the government.” Matthew Guariglia /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “Section 702 is the controversial and much-abused mass surveillance***

***authority ...This is not how the government should work ...Government Surveillance Reform Act ...safeguards and oversight ...and the integrity of our digital communications."***

***"What we desperately lack and urgently need is an Electronic Bill of Rights that protects "we the people" from predatory surveillance and data-mining business practices." John W.Whitehead.***

***"Our mutually reinforcing crises: Not all poly-crises are equal." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (OCT 2023): "...simultaneous occurrence of several catastrophic events ...the truly dangerous dynamic in poly-crises, which is the nonlinear, mutually reinforcing ...generate effects much larger than initial causes ...because the status quo "solutions" to each one become mutually reinforcing problems ...as the elites cling to whatever is easiest and demands the least sacrifices ...and so they exacerbate the problem rather than solve it ...The erosion of accountability doesn't seem to matter now, but it will matter when things start unraveling ...the system breaks down, and everyone who ignored or denied the structural weaknesses is caught off guard ...and refusal to consider sacrifices will be our undoing."***

***"Are You Prepared?" Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (OCT 2023): "...awaiting the day that will come ...neighbors who I could count on as support, if things go sideways..."***

***"In the war on truth, it's time to become heroes." Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (OCT 2023): "...unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country ...we are dominated by the relatively small number of persons ...which control the public mind ...Deep State ...The UN, WHO, and WEF truly are the real "Axis of Evil" in our world today ...front organizations for a globalist cabal of billionaires, bankers, and their armies of psychopathic bureaucrats, corrupt politicians [Destroyers] ...and Silicon Valley tyrant social media propagandists ...authoritarian governments suppressing truth as an existential evil ...to defeat these psychopaths is to keep hammering away with truth ...Before they are defeated and vanquished there will be much bloodshed, pain, and sacrifice necessary to achieve victory..."***

***"Things will turn nasty." Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (OCT 2023): "...Who gives these un-elected totalitarians the authority? ...The dominoes have begun to fall, and we need to prepare for the worst, because it is coming ...Will we have the strength, fortitude, and courage to fight these psychopathic bastards to the death? We can't let them win."***

***"Is it worth fighting for?" Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (OCT 2023): "...The destroyers have seized control of our country and will not relinquish their wealth, power and control, unless we defeat them on the battlefield. War must be..." CORRECT!***

***"Pull It!" Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (OCT 2023): "...They plan to implement their Great Reset agenda come hell or high water ...through whatever means necessary ...and creating catastrophic financial collapse designed to impoverish the masses ...dumbing down multiple generations through the government education indoctrination centers ...incapable of***

*understanding simple math or thinking critically ...and not question the approved narrative ...is about to blow-up in the faces of Millennials and Gen-Z ...will still bear the brunt of the coming storm..."*

*"The wealthy always benefit from war, the poor always die in their wars, and politicians are bribed to continually foment conflict, hate, and railing against whoever their puppet masters choose as the enemy of the moment." Jim Quinn.*

*"Fewer Americans are interested in fighting wars for the regime." Ryan McMaken /mises.org (NOV 2023): "...nothing to do with the defense of Americans or their communities ...anything to do with defending the United States from invasion ...End all foreign deployments of National Guard troops, and make the National Guard a strictly domestic defense force controlled by state governments..." CORRECT!*

*"JFK: From Mongoose to Gladio." The Corbett Report /activistpost.com.com (NOV 2023): "...JFK assassination ...the European Parliament passed its "Resolution on the Gladio Affair" ...Specifically, that resolution acknowledged that "these organizations operated and continue to operate completely outside the law, since they are not subject to any parliamentary control" ..."*

*"Agriculture puts strain on water resources in MENA region." Katharina Buchholz /statista.com (OCT 2023): "...the limit of renewable freshwater resources is most common today in countries in the Middle East and North Africa..." "Saudi Arabia is investing heavily in desalination." Anna Fleck.*

*"Global "Holodomor" Ahead: The intentional destruction of agriculture." Elze Van Hamelen – Solari Report /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): "...means "death by hunger" ...attack in the Netherlands ...Dutch farmers and fishermen ...warn that the means of food production are being undermined ...concentrated in the hands of multinational corporations ...centralized systems has led to famines, including the greatest famines of the 20th century ...Debt Traps ...Phosphate Policy ...Nitrogen Policy ...Dutch North Sea area has been assigned as Natura 2000 protected areas, which are partially or wholly closed for fishing ...Fuel Prices ...Ban on Discards ...Transitioning away from production of real food ...The Corporatization of Food Production ...and common ownership in global ...large asset managers ...BlackRock, Vanguard, State Street..."*

*"The power of confronting members of the political class." Derrick Broze.*

*"UNDP releases Digital-ID Governance Framework." Patrick Wood.*

*"UNESCO seeks to regulate all internet content." Patrick wood.*

*"Your DNA: The ultimate Global ID is here!" Patrick Wood.*

*"With DNA comes a new level of security." Corinna Schindler /biometricupdate.com (JUL 2023): "...DNA profiles (DNA IDs) ...A DNA ID card ...the stored information is enclosed and protected directly in the nucleus of the human cell, the DNA-based solution ensures lifelong immutability and*

*rules out tampering ...The information stored in forensic or civil databases is purely numerical ...reliable method of biometric identification ...DNA IDs can be securely registered and stored in government-controlled databases ...coming evolutionary step in personal identification and verification..." CHINA – ONE PERSON, ONE FILE. Minority Report.*

*"AI Agents: Chat-GPT can write its own code and execute it." Patrick Wood.*

*"A scientist says the Singularity will happen by 2031." Tim Newcomb /popularmechanics.com (NOV 2023): "...the moment where AI is no longer under human control ...Artificial General Intelligence (AGI) ...it's a prerequisite for the Singularity..." SENTIENCE.*

*"Former Google engineer pardoned by Trump reboots "AI Church." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): "Anthony Levandowski – "Way of the Future" ...merge technology and spirituality..." BLASPHEMY.*

*"Worldwide Digital IDs will be required to participate in society by 2023." Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...a complete and total enslavement system with no chance for human beings to escape from ...slavery was never abolished, only expanded to include everyone ...comply with their oppression..."*

*"The Age of Victimhood: A paradigm on its way out?" Rosanne Lindsay /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): "...In seeking validation from others, we censor our voices. In favor of expert opinions, we diminish the value of our own opinions ...programmed to think alike ...dumb down the masses ...The pineal gland connect us, through our etheric body, to our higher self ...we are the energy that runs the Matrix ...By consent, or silence acquiescence ...The masters omit the fact that inherent rights can never be granted or denied by another ...Since humans are made up of electromagnetic frequencies, we are both biophysical and metaphysical ...understand our unseen nature ...There is always the option of creating a new reality ...by their thoughts, beliefs, and actions ...a light power within, connected to a universal power source..." BULLSEYE!*

*"The Kingdom of GOD is within you." Luke 17:21.*

*"The Great Reset, Part 1: The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse." Simon Elmer /off-guardian.org (OCT 2023): "...The project was launched in June 2020, with a video featuring the then Prince of Wales Charles ...Stakeholder Capitalism ...a global economy governed by the same companies ..."The Road to Fascism: For a critique of the Global Biosecurity State" ...gravitates around four apparatuses of bio-power ...Michel Foucault – "Right to Death and Power over Life" ...the judicial institution is increasingly incorporated into a continuum of apparatuses ...This shift has parallels with what is happening now largely in the West under the banner of the Fourth Industrial Revolution ...appraise us through a system of surveillance and monitoring justified by 'crises' whose very existence it prohibits us from questioning ...the norm extending into every aspect of our lives ...future wealth of its populations – under a State of Emergency ...and greatly expanded degree –*

***by the technologies of bio-power ...regulatory apparatuses of bio-power ...[1]Digital-Id. [2]The United Nations' Agenda 2030. [3]The World Health Organization's Pandemic Treaty. [4]Central Bank Digital Currency ...Indeed, as instruments of the new totalitarianism [correct]..."***

***"The Great Reset, Part 2: A camp with no outside." Simon Elmer /off-guardian.org (NOV 2023):  
"...The Gateway of Digital Identity ...taken up by the World Health Organization – "Global Digital Health Certification Network" ...a dereliction of the duty of any elected executive body to receive informed consent before interfering with the rights and freedoms of those it has been elected to govern ...it will definitely hold our biometric data ...and adherence to the dictates of technocracies over whose membership and decisions we have no influence ...no escape from a space without an outside ...Finally, Central Bank Digital Currency, in this spatial visualization of a digital structure, is the perimeter fence of the camp ...In reality, Western democracy ...has only existed in the fantasies of an endlessly deceived electorate ...and how ready we are for the totalitarianism of bio-power ...reset by stakeholder capitalism ...people of the West have to stop it..."***

***"Why is everyone concerned about the WHO?" Dr. Meryl Nass /activistpost.com (NOV 2023):  
"...WHO officials would not be accountable for their decisions and have diplomatic immunity ...the issue of the WHO assuming sovereignty for health matters over states through this treaty..."***

***"The Globalist Vision: "15 Minute" prison cities and the end of private property." Brandon Smith.***

***"Biden says the US will build a "New World Order." Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): "The current system of totalitarian control is failing as the slave class slowly figures out the game ...and the damage it has done to humanity..."***

***"Dictators are not in the business of allowing elections that could remove them from their thrones." Gene Sharp. Status Quo Stagnation.***

***"Voters want age and term limits for elected officials." Brett Loyd. CORRECT! Vibrant Democracy!***

***"The Establishment – the shadow government and its corporate partners that really run the show, pull the strings and dictate the policies, no matter who occupies the Oval Office – are not going to allow anyone to take office who will unravel their power structures. Those who have attempted to do in the past have been effectively put out of commission. So what is the solution to this blatant display of imperial elitism disguising itself as a populist exercise in representative government?  
...We must act – and act responsibly – keeping in mind that the duties of citizenship extend beyond the act of voting." John W. Whitehead.***

***"The great liberties by which we live have been bought with blood. The kind of government we get is the kind of government we want." John Josephus Grant.***

***"PsyWar and Washington DC's bureaucracy." Robert W. Malone /rwmalonemd.substack.com (NOV 2023): " ...Deep State -secret and unauthorized networks of power operating independently of a***

*nation state's duly elected political leadership ...separate from the interests of the citizenry ...Administrative State -assert control over and above both republic and constitutional principles ...which advocates a strong centralized government ...Together, they collectively weave a Uniparty ...The shadowy members of the unaccountable Senior Executive Service (SES) are the ones that actually administer the government ...will not change until we have a massive paradigm shift of some sort ...developed network of like minded friends to ride out the following storm..."*

*"The abstract episode 23 "Report to the Governor" the information war goes nuclear!" Peter A. Kirby /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...international drug cartels are exerting a tremendous corrupting influence over American government ...This 'cleaning' of illicit funds involves massive government corruption ...process most commonly involves real estate ...forged documents as well as 'phantom' individuals ...Since 2010, said money laundering in these twenty states has exceeded more than \$100 billion ...rigged the rules specifically to prevent the detention of government-based fraud ...and protect cartel racketeering enterprises ...From 2009 through 2011, the State of Arizona itself conducted an investigation of public corruption ...The investigative reports concluded that many of Arizona's State Agencies had been corrupted through the cash flow emanating from Russian organized crime, particularly in Southern California. The report further concluded that members of the Mormon Church were complicit in the infiltration of state and local agencies and were participants in the laundering of cash earned through corruption ...Nearly 50% of the produce Mormons grow in Mexico is shipped to China ...Finally, a few law enforcement officials ...reviewed the allegations and determined them to be false ...China has been identified as a significant source of precursor chemicals used in the production of synthetic drugs, such as methamphetamine and fentanyl ...The use of Chinese shipping companies and networks has been reported in drug trafficking operations ...this includes firearms of Chinese origin ...This is because Mr. Thaler's book – led directly to the abduction of his son McKinley Thaler – exposing institutional fraud ...Brittany Chavez – was married to somebody else ...On September 19, 2020 Brittany – abducted McKinley – had no contact of any kind since ...not knowing where his child is ...Under this current situation of government corruption and cartel infiltration, no American is safe ...societal instability and danger..."*

*"Report to the Governor: How the Discovery of Racketeering and Mass Corruption in the State of Arizona Led to the Abduction of McKinley Harris Thaler." John Harris Thaler, (OCT 2023).*

*"American Conspiracy Theories." Joseph E. Uscinski and Joseph M. Parent, 2014.*

*"Some call it conspiracy theory – Part 1." Iain Davis /iaindavis.com (SEPT 2023): "...is nothing more than a propaganda construct designed to silence debate and censor opinion on a range of subjects ...it is used as a pejorative to marginalize and discredit whoever challenges the pronouncements and edicts of the State and of the Establishment – that is the public and private entities that control the State and that profit from the State. Those of us who have legitimate criticisms of government and its institutions and representatives ...labelled 'conspiracy theorists' ...accused of not being*



*evidence-based ...political scientists – found that “conspiracy theories” could not be categorized demographically ...tended to be slightly older than the population average ...increases with life experiences ...Autocracies and dictatorships demand public “trust” ...is not a democratic principle. Questioning power is ...overwhelmingly ordinary people with legitimate opinions that span a wide range of issues ...exercise the rights and freedoms that democracy is supposedly based upon...”*

*“Some call it conspiracy theory – Part 2.” Iain Davis /iaindavis.com (OCT 2023): “...Independent media – news media that is free from influence by the government or other external sources like corporations or influential people ...The fact that the well-known World Economic Forum (WEF) has broadcast its plans around the world obviously excludes the possibility that the plans were “secret” ...legitimate concerns about the potential impact of digital technology – vigorously pushed in the Great Reset – “on civil liberties and jobs” ...complex forces driving transformational change across economies, industries, and global issues ...a totalitarian fascist state – a complete inversion of liberal democracy and the principles it is supposedly based upon ...authoritarian class ...It is time to insist that all evidence is discussed, that all the facts are established and reported to the public...”*

*“What some call “anti-science” is just anti-authoritarianism.” Alex Washburne /brownstone.org (OCT 2023): “...Scientists with State Power ...to silence critics and preferentially amplify the theories, papers, and implied policies they prefer ...and manufacture consent ...create an authoritarian ethos in scientists ...and now they are being challenged by the indomitable public that is reminding everyone who is in charge ...Our citizenry has proven brilliant and remarkably agile, and predictably anti-authoritarian ...It is both pro-vax and pro-science to question the safety and efficacy of treatments ...that inspires confidence in science as well as democratic society...”*

*“I, a Head-teacher, was investigated by Counter-terrorism Agencies.” Mike Fairclough /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...A culture of censorship and self-censorship ...publicly expressing my opinion ...Children are at extremely low risk of serious illness from Covid ...Covid vaccines pose known risk and have no long-term safety data ...outweigh any possible benefit ...questioning Government policy on Covid was regarded as a form of extremism ...deliberate attempt to silence ‘disapproved of views’ using the complaints procedure ...Lawful free speech is the foundation of a healthy democracy ...safeguarding children against harm ...suppressing opposing views – something which we should all be concerned about and actively resisting.” CORRECT!*

*“Troops discharged over COVID-19 vaccine refusal sue US government for billions in lost wages.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (NOV 2023): “...term ‘rescind’ ...to direct the DOD and the Courts that the rescission should be applied retroactively [correct] ...should order the military to correct the records of those discharged [correct] ...to restore retirement benefits [correct] ...the government ‘created by its own unconstitutional acts’ and orders.”*

*“Natural Immunity better than protection from COVID-19 vaccination: Study.” Zachary Stieber.*

*“The mRNAs didn’t end Covid, Omicron did.” Alex Berenson.*

***“Nearly 3 in 4 Americans not worried about getting ‘seriously sick’ from COVID-19: KFF Survey.”  
Naveen Athrappully.***

***“We can’t force the human body to accept foreign genetic code’: Dr. McCullough on mRNA  
technology.” Naveen Athrappully.***

***“Pfizer failed to disclose risks of preterm birth and neonatal death to pregnant women in RSV  
vaccine trial.” Megan Redshaw. “The renewal of informed consent is a must ...if new information  
becomes available that could affect the willingness of participants to continue.” Rose Bernabe.***

***“The FDA’s ties to the Gates Foundation.” Maryanne Demasi /brownstone.org (OCT 2023):  
“...Revolving door ...with pharmaceutical companies they once regulated...”***

***“Report reveals 80% of retired US Generals go to work for weapons manufacturers.” William  
Hartung and Dillon Fisher /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...Pentagon budget is soaring towards \$1  
trillion per year ...special interests override the national interests ...One practice that introduces  
bias into the shaping of defense policy is the revolving door between the US government and the  
weapon industry ...as board members, advisers, lobbyists, or consultants ...act as advocates for the  
arms industry without being defined as lobbyists...”***

***“Will globalism self-destruct?” Jeff Thomas /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...coming worldwide  
socio-economic crisis ...an impending collapse ...The petrodollar has lost its exclusivity ...Most  
African nations have signed agreements with the world’s most powerful military – Russia – for  
military security ...and forging new alliances ...the corner has clearly been turned...”***

***“A nuclear renaissance is the best path forward.” RJ Roux & Yael Ossowski /realclearwire.com  
(NOV 2023): “...It produces no emissions ...making them effectively carbon neutral ...Next-  
generation nuclear technology -such as small modular reactors ...spent fuel can be reused ...power  
source for a large manufacturing facility ...and keep the load off residential grids ...sustainability  
that will keep us energy independent...”***

***“The Sword of Damocles.” Tuomas Malinen /mtmalinen.substack.com (OCT 2023): “...an economic  
worst-case scenario for the Israeli-Palestine war ...conflict escalates into a regional-war with the US  
becoming directly involved. OPEC responds with an oil embargo. Iran closes the Strait of Hormuz  
...Europe succumbs into a full-blown energy crisis due to LNG shortage ...Financial markets and the  
global banking sector collapse ...Petrodollar trade collapses. Hyperinflation emerges ...The Strait of  
Hormuz is a pivotal, narrow strait for the global oil markets ...Iran has the military capacity to close  
the strait ...worst-case scenario...” Petrodollar-1.***

***“OPEC+ considering additional 1 million barrel oil production cut amid outrage over Gaza war.”  
Tyler Durden.***

***“Arab nations to cut oil supply to Israel? Proposal at Saudi meet on Gaza rejected by UAE, others.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Baker Hughes: Geopolitical risks are at the highest since 1973 Oil Embargo.” Tsvetana Paraskova. “Watchdog has grim winter warning: There may be blackouts.” Irina Slav.***

***“2023 -2024 Winter Reliability Assessment.” North American Electric Reliability Corporation (NOV 2023): “...A large portion of the North American BPS is at risk of insufficient electricity supplies during peak winter conditions ...Fuel assistance is vitally important to meeting winter electricity demand across North America...”***

***“COP28: India offers to host next summit, announces green fund / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023). HYPOCRISY.***

***“King Charles urges rapid environmental repair at COP28.” Reuters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...and restore nature’s unique economy...” DECEPTION.***

***“US joins new Climate Pact to shut down all coal plants.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Just stop oil protesters are a ‘menace to society.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (NOV 2023). CORRECT.***

**The Renaissance Party: ECO-FASCISM MOVEMENT – GLOBAL DEPRESSION END RESULT – CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY.**

***“It was necessary to carefully and continuously feed and challenge an integrated model of how the world was working, and of all of our positions ...The intuitive mind, when adequately and correctly informed, can be miraculously powerful, knowing immediately what the rational mind cannot yet see. On the other hand, if it is given bad information, and incorrect assumptions are not surfaced and challenged, it is a dysfunctional disaster.” David Rogers Webb.***

***“Tiny fraction of global elites emit as much carbon as bottom 66 percent.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Coming Soon: Your travel will be restricted by personal carbon allowances.” Mark E. Jeftovic /bombthrower.com (NOV 2023): “...standard of living be reduced by over 85% ...your energy usage ...social credit scores, backed by personal carbon footprint quotas ...preempt free markets and universal human rights ...technocratic communism ...coming era of Monetary Apartheid...”***

***“So, Nikola Tesla predicted everything... They are hiding it.” Anonymous Central /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Tesla Patent 787,412 – ‘Art of Transmitting Electrical Energy through the Natural Medium’ ...worldwide generators – limitless energy can be harnessed using the right medium or shape -geometry...” FREE ENERGY!***

***“Why was Nikola Tesla building a ‘Death Ray’?” Truth-stream Media /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Tesla dreamed of free electricity ...‘Apparatus for Transmission of Electrical Energy’ ...Tesla’s***

*Death Ray – Defensive Weapon only ...the death-beam by its nature could not be employed similarly as a weapon for offense ...could be generated only from large, stationary and immovable power plants ...at various strategic distances from each country's border ...The Tesla ray consists of particles like dust electrically projected and forming vast curtains which will destroy airplanes ...German scientists have developed a beam which stops the motors of airplanes miles away... "Project Nick" – test the feasibility of Tesla's concept... (DARPA) initiated a top-secret project code-named "See-Saw" ...to develop a charged-particle beam weapon ...every ponderable atom is differentiated from a tenuous fluid, filling all space merely by spinning motion ...this fluid the 'Ether' [Upper Regions of Space] becomes gross matter ...harnessed energy of the medium ...stopping Ether -whirls to cause matter to form and disappear ...proposed using the ionosphere like an enormous electrical circuit to transmit power around the planet ...HAARP can control the weather – inject energy into the ionosphere to be able to actually control it ...microwave technology has already made it possible to transmit wireless power with the use of satellites ...Low frequency surface waves can propagate around the globe from a single location..." Wheatstone-Bridge -an electrical circuit- measure an unknown electrical resistance.*

*"We aren't fighting for one side or the other – we are fighting for particular principles and beliefs." Brandon Smith.*

*"Disaster for the world': Foreign policy expert warns against decoupling from China." Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2023). INEVITABLE. Petrodollar-2 Enslavement.*

*"The Great taking: The elites' stealth plan for Neo-Feudalism." Maneco64 /YouTuber (NOV 2023): "...The greatest subjugation in world history ...the "Security Entitlement" ...subversion of property rights to securities..."*

*"IMF's thumbs up to digital currencies / Latest News / WION World Business Watch." WION /YouTuber (NOV 2023).*

*"The Digital Identity Wallet is an electronic leash with which Brussels wants to control its citizens." Dariusz Matuszak.*

*"Europe's new Digital Identity Wallet: Security or Tyranny?" David Thunder /brownstone.org (NOV 2023): "...It is surely only a matter of time before people with this sort of contempt for individual liberty would be inclined to take advantage of a technology like a universal digital Id as a lever to control people's private choices with a view to advancing their own careers and policy goals..."*

*"UN & Bill Gates "50-in-5" plot is "digital prison" for humanity." Alex Newman.*

*"We've passed point of no return – Digital takeover has already been launched by Gates, WEF, and UN." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): "...November 8, 2023 ...strip you of your rights and freedoms..."*

***“Facts do not cease to exist because they are ignored.” Aldous Huxley.***

***“Get ready for financial chaos! Banks close hundreds of branches, prepare for incoming dollar recall.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (OCT 2023). Did the Economist Magazine Cover from 2013 predict current events?” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Breaking: Petrodollar slow death continues as the UAE ditches dollar in its oil transactions.” Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Banking crash is brewing: \$684 billion reported by US banks in unrealized-securities losses.” Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Controlled Collapse: Germany is de-industrializing.” Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“A financial crisis is here! US banks are closing down hundreds of branches and laying off thousands of workers.” Michael Snyder. “More problems with the banks: JP Morgan Chase, Bank of America and Wells Fargo have all had their ratings downgraded.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...The cost of living has been rising much faster than paychecks have ...The bottom 80 percent of income earners have gotten poorer over the past several years ...the truth is that they will get even worse in 2024 and beyond...”***

***“US Banks file to shut 64 branches in a single week – Are you affected?” Naveen Athrappully.***

**WARNING: CBDCs’ Consolidation – choosing how money and resources are used and invested – that no one may buy or sell. Mark of the Beast will put coercion on the head of the family or struggling single mother, to provide for their families; and it’s the only way they’re going to eat. People will focus on the here and the now. DANGER.**

***“The Dangers of a “Cashless” Economy.” Patrick Barron /mises.org (OCT 2023): “...All the banks must do is to freeze your bank account or eliminate it entirely ...without access to a bank account ...Naturally, digital currencies are being promoted as efficient and modern. They are not such thing. This is a civil liberties issue and needs to be stopped.”***

***“CBDCs: Ultimate tool of oppression.” Laura Dodsworth /brownstone.org (OCT 2023): “...the government will either reward or punish various forms of behavior using real-time monitoring ...your own digital financial footprint will be use to control you...”***

***“March 9, 2022.” James Rickards /dailyreckoning.com (OCT 2023): “...Biden signed into law Executive Order 14067 ...most treacherous act by a sitting president ...sets the stage for legal government surveillance of all US citizens, total control over your bank accounts ...CBDCs – money is digital and controlled by a government ...The Death of Privacy ...Cash is anonymous ...can’t be directly tied to you...”***

***“JP Morgan debuts tokenization platform, BlackRock among key clients: Report.” Prashant Jha /cointelegraph.com (OCT 2023): “The Tokenized Collateral Network enables the conversation of traditional assets into digital assets...”***

***“BlackRock officially files Spot Ethereum ETF application with SEC.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Chinese digital yuan CBDC used for first time to settle cross-border oil deal.” Derek Andersen.***

***“Russia’s Finance Ministry says (again) that the digital ruble will replace cash.” Riley Waggaman /off-guardian.org (NOV 2023).***

***“Consequences are always unintended.” Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvise.com (OCT 2023): “...Federal Reserve can control outcomes to limit financial crisis events, bear markets, or recessions ...the unintended consequences of monetary policies have always manifested themselves in the long term...”***

***“Say goodbye to the middle class: Half of all American workers made less than \$40,847.18 last year.” Michael Snyder. “106.4 million US adults do not have a job right now.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Unadjusted’ jobless claims surged to 4-month highs, led by California.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Ticking time-bomb: food inflation is crushing millions of low income Americans.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US food insecurity crisis erupts: 17 million households starving, highest in 11 years.” Tyler Durden.***

***“1 in 8 military families dealing with food insecurity, Study reveals.” Study Finds /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...lower-ranking service members were more likely to turn to food distribution resources compared to higher-ranking individuals ...reflects the broader population...”***

***“There are only nine meals between mankind and anarchy.” Alfred Henry Lewis. “First in the nation”: Arkansas forces Chinese company to sell its farmland.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US beef prices hit record high as nation’s cattle herd expected to shrink through 2025.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): “...beef will be a luxury only the rich can afford. As for the working poor ...a new insect plant in 2025.” “Meat-giant Tyson foods reveals new insect plant in 2025.” Tyler Durden. “US durable goods orders soared in September by most in over 3 years.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Watchdog: Afghanistan has received \$11 billion in aid from US since withdrawal.” Eric Lendrum.***

***“Rep. Mike Johnson voted new House Speaker.” CNN. “No surprise, House Speaker Johnson proposes same plan as McCarthy.” Mish Shedlock. RINO.***

***“Breaking: Marjorie Taylor Greene reacts to 8 Republicans helping stop Mayorkas impeachment attempt.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (NOV 2023). RINOS -ONE PARTY SYSTEM.***

***“Sorry, Zelensky: Speaker Johnson plans separate votes on Ukraine, Israel aid.” Tyler Durden.  
“Zelensky ‘deludes’ himself into thinking Ukraine can win war: Aide.” Dave DeCamp. “Slovakia’s new populist PM follows through on blocking arms to Ukraine.” Kyle Anzalone.***

***“Trudeau blames MAGA for sinking Ukraine support in Canada.” Reuters /YouTuber (NOV 2023).  
Pathetically Incorrect.***

***“Cease from anger, and forsake wrath; do not fret – it only causes harm.” Psalms 37:8.***

***“NATO powers ready to accept Russia’s victory? US, Germany ‘Forcing Zelensky to give up.”  
Hindustan Times (NOV 2023): “...cannot re-capture loss territory from Russia...”***

***“Senate Democrats block GOP bill to aid Israel over lack of money for Ukraine.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“The world is therefore a series of concentric circles of opportunity. The outer rings afford the greatest likelihood of prosperity. Conversely, the closer the individual is to the epicenter of the crisis, the poorer his chances are to thrive in what is certain to be a period of dramatic change.” Jeff Thomas.***

***“Too favored to fail”: Taxpayers bailout Biden’s Green friends.” Larry Behrens. OUTER RINGS.***

***“New Years’ nightmare’: IRS targets Gig Workers, sends 30 million new tax forms.” Naveen Athrappully. INNER RINGS.***

The Renaissance Party: IRS regulations, employees (INNER RINGS) who receive \$20.00 or more in tips in any one month (\$5.00 weekly). An employee may be charged a penalty of 50% of the Social Security and Medicare taxes due on the unreported tips. REPULSIVE.

***“Biden Admin orders banks not to reject illegal immigrants’ loan applications.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Record number of illegal immigrants pour across US-Mexico border.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“One-way plane tickets: NYC offers migrants free travel anywhere to move.” Emily Ngo.***

***“Geopolitical risks may accelerate a debt crisis.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (OCT 2023):***

***“...Governments are destroying the purchasing power of their currencies to disguise their enormous debt and deficit levels, and inflation is eroding citizens’ savings and wages...”***

***“IMF warns inflation to remain elevated until 2025.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Obviously, if the government is underreporting how much prices are going up, then the retail sales are actually capturing the real increase in prices because it’s what the consumers are actually paying ...these retail sales numbers are probably a better reflection of inflation than the CPI.” Peter Schiff.***

***“A broad slowdown”: US credit card spending plunge surpasses worst month of Covid crisis.” Tyler Durden. “Subprime auto loan delinquency erupts, reaching highest rate on record.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Biden throws \$45 billion in federal funds to convert offices into home.” Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (OCT 2023). “With NYC evictions on the rise, these contractors made millions.” David Brand /gothamist.com (OCT 2023).***

***“Approximately 25 people living in single-family NY home.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“The housing market is headed back to a 1980s-style recession, Wells Fargo says – and it’s all because of ‘higher for longer’ mortgage rates.” Alena Botros.***

***“US leading indicators tumble for 18th straight month, “shallow recession” 1H24.” Tyler Durden. “US existing home sales tumble to weakest in 13 years; first-time buyers -historical lows.” Tyler Durden. “You must be in ‘The Six-figure Club’ to afford a house.” Tyler Durden.***

***“NY/NJ/CT services sector collapses in October.” Tyler Durden. “Continuing jobless claims jump to highest since May.” Tyler Durden. “Manufacturing Surveys scream stagflation: Inflation accelerated, demand muted, jobs cut for first time since COVID.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US manufacturing production lower YoY for 7th straight month.” Tyler Durden. “Goldman warns about shipping recession as consumer sputters.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Philly Fed future expectations for shipments/Cap-Ex near “worst since Lehman levels.” Tyler Durden. “Cardboard box recession” an ominous sign of faltering consumer, Schwab warns.” Tyler Durden. “Convoy cancels all shipments, load board is empty, announcement upcoming.” John Kingston.***

***“US Post Office loses \$6.5 billion. Postmaster blames inflation and junk mail.” Mike Shedlock.***

***“As economists fret about whether we face a big or a small global recession ...it is worth bearing in mind that trade is already showing signs of deep stress.” David Lubin. “As per the World Container Index and the Baltic Dry Index, global shipping rates of major routes have already plunged by 75% - 85% from their 2021 peaks.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The party’s over: Atlanta Fed slashes Q4 GDP estimate from 2.3% to 1.2%.” Tyler Durden. “A slowing economy, falling stocks and bonds, and rising commodity inflation spell one thing very clearly to us: Stagflation.” Lawrence Lepard.***

***“Debt, Currency Debasement & War – The timeless pillars of failure.” Matthew Piepenburg. “The first panacea of a mismanaged nation is inflation of the currency; the second is war.” Ernest Hemingway.***

***“The greatest hoax of all time.” Mr.E /bombthrower.com (OCT 2023): “...Something is afoot, perhaps the third world war, and the misdirection campaign appears to have already begun.”***



***“Hartnett: “Imagine the social disorder when unemployment hits 5%; that’s why policy panic comes in early 2024.” Tyler Durden. “Living paycheck -to -paycheck has become “The main financial lifestyle” for US consumers.” Michael Snyder. “If the economy is so great, why are tax revenues so weak?” Ryan McMaken.***

***“Fact Check the Fed: Consumer spending is not strong – It is the result of borrowing and savings.” Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“The US government is bankrupt ...This debt will never be repaid.” Doug Casey.***

***“The Treasury is running out of creditors.” Mises-media /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“100 years ago today: The end of German Hyperinflation.” Thorsten Polleit /mises.org (NOV 2023): “...ratio of tax revenues to spending ...Hyperinflation had impoverished the great majority of the German population ...took action and stabilized the Paper-mark against the US dollar ...through foreign exchange market interventions, made 4.2 trillion Paper-mark equal to one US Dollar. And as one trillion Paper-mark was equal to one Rentenmark, the exchange rate was 4.2 Rentenmark for one US dollar ...marked the end of hyperinflation ...Indeed, the German hyperinflation was man-made, it was the result of a deliberate political decision to increase the quantity of money de facto without any limit ...disruptive element in a system of free markets ...and bring about a situation of over-indebtedness.”***

***“US Manufacturing Surveys signal stagflation: Prices paid up as jobs drop.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Bidenomics winning? 60% of Americans report their income does not keep up with inflation.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Today’s stagflationary economy – with high inflation and slow growth – will look familiar to anybody who lived through the 1970s.” Peter St. Onge.***

***“In short, governments and central banks deluded themselves into thinking that unlimited deficit spending financed by unlimited money printing won’t do what they’ve done for literally millennia – plunge the economy into stagflation ...And we’re seeing the catastrophe unfold before our eyes.” Peter St. Onge.***

***“But sure enough, we are seeing the same thing happen in the economic realm. The White House and its agencies are working with such groups to suppress negative information about economic conditions. This impulse to control and curate the public mind is spreading to ever more areas.” Jeffrey Tucker.***

***“A Profusion of Recession Indicators.” CRESCAT CAPITAL.***

**WARNING: GLOBAL DEPRESSION & USA STAGFLATION.**

***“We forecast an imminent recession”: Italian equities to face sovereign risk again.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Saudi Arabia’s crude oil exports slumped to 28-month low in August.” Charles Kennedy.  
“Emergency oil meeting discusses potential for diesel outages.” Julianne Geiger. “Global fossil fuel demand set to hit record high in 2024.” Tsvetana Paraskova.***

***“Colombia’s cocaine boom is fueling an unprecedented spike in oil theft.” Matthew Smith /oilprice.com (NOV 2023).***

***“Biden Admin drafts \$100 billion Ukraine-Israel foreign aid package.” Tyler Durden. “We could be looking at a war economy that nobody today has ever experienced before.” Tyler Durden. “The US just added \$600 billion in debt in one month, and what comes next will shock everyone.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US to borrow \$1.5 trillion in debt this & next quarter, after borrowing a massive \$1 trillion last quarter.” Tyler Durden. “Endgame: Interest on US debt skyrockets above \$1 trillion for the first time ever.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US GDP hides weakness behind massive debt.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (OCT 2023):  
“...disguise recession ...The United States is now in the worst year of growth, excluding public debt accumulation since the thirties ...will likely result in a much weaker economy...”***

***“Economists no longer expect a recession. Are they right?” Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (OCT 2023): “...The problem with that optimism is that it is entirely based on lagging economic data ...subject to relatively large negative revisions in the future...”  
“The lag effects occurs due to the time it takes for the new debt issuance to bear enough weight on the economy to slow it down.” Michael Lebowitz.***

***“Warning sounds about a US recession have been ...fueled by principally lagging economic data telling us where the economy’s been, not where it’s going next.” Simon White.***

***“Bank of America: US debt will top \$50 trillion.” Mac Slavo.***

***“The Specter of Hyperinflation looms over the economy.” Michael Matulef /mises.org (OCT 2023):  
“...a crisis of catastrophic proportions ...the dramatic end of this boom-and-bust cycle ...With the liquidation of mal-investments, the burst phase emerges: unemployment soars, output contracts, and a recession begins ...the Fed suppresses market corrections, inflates asset bubbles, and encourages high-risk debt ...With little political will for discipline, reform may depend on a crisis to force change ...Individuals and communities should strengthen their local networks ...enhance their capacity to withstand the crisis ...and guide human action toward stability and prosperity.”***

***“Albert Edwards explains why China’s “strong” GDP data was a bald-faced lie.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “...China’s tight exchange rate policy is relatively deflationary...”***

***“Copper is critical for America’s new energy economy.” Andy Kireta, Jr. -Digitized and electrified future.***

***“Researchers inadvertently discover “800,000 tons of hazardous oil and gas waste was - unaccounted for in official records.” BN Frank.***

***“Stockholm to ban gas and diesel cars starting in 2025.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The political risks of mandating EVs for everyone.” Mark P. Mills /realclearwire.com (OCT 2023): “...exercise of regulatory authority – with plans to ban the right to purchase a car with an internal combustion engine, the kind of car that 98% of Americans own ...There are huge variables and uncertainties in the emissions from energy-intensive mining and the processing of minerals used to make EV batteries. The simple fact is that no one knows how much CO2 emissions will decline as materials production rises to build more EVs...”***

***“GOP lawmaker sounds the alarm on ‘kill switch’ mandate for cars.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2023). “Fact-Checkers are gas-lighting you on the Feds’ vehicle “kill switch” mandate.” Jon Miltimore /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...Sec. 24220 – “passively monitor the performance of a driver of a motor vehicle operation” and can “prevent or limit motor vehicle operation if an impairment is detected” ...require all new vehicles to have AI-driven technology that can disable your vehicle...”***

***“Behind a secret Chinese Bio-lab in California, a global web of connections.” Steve Ispas and Lear Zhou /theepochtimes.com (OCT 2023). “Owner of Chinese Bio-Lab busted in California linked to CCP Military Program: House Report.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Smith, Merkley to Biden: Press Xi on political prisoners, human rights.” Susan Crabtree /realclearwire.com (NOV 2023): “...to allow them the freedom of speech, religion, and movement guaranteed by international law ...pressed into forced labor as part of the Chinese prison system ...arbitrarily detained ...subjected to punishment as a form of transnational repression ...charges of “inciting subversion of state power” ...brutal crackdown on human rights...”***

***“APEC leaders can’t ignore Xi’s widening Uyghur genocide.” Omer Kanat.***

***“China decries Biden’s off-script ‘Dictator Xi’ comment as “extremely wrong” political maneuvering.” Tyler Durden. “Beijing furious at German FM’s dictator remark: “Absurd provocation” insulting China’s “political dignity.” Tyler Durden.***

***“It is unrealistic for one side to remodel the other ...and confrontation has terrible consequences for both sides...” Xi Jinping.***

***“Look, he is. He’s a dictator in the sense that he’s a guy who runs a country that is a communist country that’s based on a form of government totally different than ours.” BIDEN.***

**The Renaissance Party: CHINA & USA ARE TOTALITARIAN REGIMES.**

***“Xi arrives in San Francisco for talks with Biden, APEC meeting; received by US senior officials.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023). “Watch: officials grilled over San Fran’s ‘miraculously’ spotless streets for Xi visit.” Tyler Durden. “San Francisco clean up clearing away the homeless ahead of APEC Summit.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (NOV 2023). Blatant Hypocrisy.***

***“California Gov. Newsom signs law to raise fast food worker wage to \$20 per hour.” Ian Miles Cheong. “New York to increase minimum wage; here’s how much more workers will earn.” Erik Bascome. JAN 2024 - \$16.***

***“Almost half of all young adults in the United States are living with their parents.” Michael Snyder. “US new home sales crashed in August.” Tyler Durden. “Severe crash” looms for CRE office towers, turmoil lasting years, Bloomberg Survey finds.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The ‘Lag Effect’ unveiled.” Michael Lebowitz /realinvestmentadvice.com (SEPT 2023): “...will likely result in a recession...”***

***“The Great Debt Fiasco: How Washington’s ‘reckless and opportunistic’ pandemic splurge jeopardized America’s future.” Tyler Durden. “The outlook is dismal” – Dallas Fed Surveys signal stagflation threat in September.” Tyler Durden.***

***“JPM’s Dimon warns: World not ready for Fed’s stagflationary response.” Tyler Durden. “Global Stagflation? US, EU PMIs signal slowing growth, rising prices.” Tyler Durden. “Renewed upward pressure on inflation” – US Manufacturing Surveys signal stagflation.” Tyler Durden. “Global use of the Euro has collapsed in the past nine months.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The collapse in Treasury bonds now ranks among the worst market crashes in history.” Filip De Mott /markets.bussinessinsider.com (OCT 2023). “We are witnessing one of the greatest financial market crashes in history right now.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Chapter 11 filings by businesses soar 61% so far this year, report finds.” Daphne Howland.***

***“During the 70s, the Federal Reserve was entrenched in an inflation fight ...Ongoing oil price shocks, spiking food costs, wages, and budgetary pressures led to stagflation through the end of that decade.” Lance Roberts. “The current optimism about the US economy reminds us of the same sentiment in 2007.” Daniel Lacalle.***

***“Nonetheless, I prefer the average duration held by the public as a yield-curve predictor, not only due to the higher correlation, but as: a) it gives information on net issuance across the whole curve; b) it negates Federal Reserve ownership effects; and c) the relationship gives a lead rather than being coincident ...The only way to indicate causality is to have a casual theory. One offered here is that demand for shorter-term debt and bills is elastic, and when Treasury increases its shorter-term issuance, the extra supply creates more demand at the front of the curve relative to the back, and the curve steepens as average duration falls – as is happening today.” Simon White.***

*"Beware the yield curve steepening and the turmoil that follows." Ordinary Wealth /seekingalpha.com (JUL 2023): "...Despite the lack of recession signs in employment data and economic activity..."*

*"Inside today's jobs report: 885,000 full-time jobs lost, 1.127 million part-time jobs added, record multiple jobholders." Tyler Durden. "Jobs shock: September payrolls unexpectedly soar by 336k, biggest jump since January and 6-sigma beat." Tyler Durden.*

*"Reaping what you sow: The American regime in chaos." Tho Bishop /mises.org (OCT 2023): "...Chicago and New York are facing severe strains of public resources ...situations like a Muslim-majority Michigan city council banning the transgender pride flag from government buildings ...economic system that has enriched the progressive political class at the expense of the productive sectors of the economy ...violently preserve itself at the expense of everyone else."*

*"How great is our economy if the bottom 50%'s share of the nation's wealth has plummeted since 2009." Charles Hugh Smith. "America's poorest only own 6% of assets." Anna Fleck. "Property rights are the foundation of all the rest." Michael Boldin. "Ruling class plans to "fix" the wealth gap by enslaving everyone with CBDC." Mac Slavo.*

*"Initial jobless claims drops to 12-month lows." Tyler Durden. "Credit card losses are surging at the fastest pace since The Global Financial Crisis." Tyler Durden. "The consumer just crashed: Credit card spending unexpectedly cratered in September." Tyler Durden. "Port of New York and New Jersey cargo volumes drop 21% in August." Alejandra Salgado.*

*"Teamsters want Senate investigation into Yellow's bankruptcy." Todd Maiden.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order DOJ investigation – "Yellow's bankruptcy."**

*"US shale giant agrees with JP Morgan: Oil headed for \$150." Tyler Durden. "OPEC+ not expected to change course on oil production cuts." Tsvetana Paraskova.*

*"Americans aren't buying the "great economy" narrative." Michael Maharrey. "Governments start calling for price controls – rationing and CBDCs come next." Brandon Smith. "Universal Basic Income will pave the way for a Digital Dollar." Teeka Tiwari /legacyresearch.com (OCT 2023).*

*"CBDC lays foundation for new global monetary system: French central bank." David Attlee.*

*"Cash will be no refuge under CBDCs." Mark E. Jftovic.*

*"Brazil and Argentina turn to block-chain for Citizen-ID rollouts." Beverly Crawford-Westre.*

**The Renaissance Party: There is no immunity for human experiment & enslavement but accountability – Crime -Against -Humanity.**

**WARNING: Beast System in mode attack – next crisis implosion and biological warfare. DANGER.**

***“What this court case really signified – do we have the right to exist?” Janet Phelan /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...involving Bilal Abdul Kareem ...covering the civil war in Syria ...was attacked and nearly blown up in a drone attack ...The suit was filed in US District Court, District of Columbia in 2017 against the United States government – was protected by “state secrets privilege” ...brutal disregard for human rights and lack of justice in war-torn countries...”***

***“...not to overthrow the Constitution but to overthrow the men who pervert the Constitution.” Abraham Lincoln.***

***“Constitutional confusion: Survey reveals Americans woefully uninformed about their own rights.” John Anderer /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023).***

***“Death by a thousand cuts: The many ways our rights have been usurped since 9/11.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...government officials are now permitted to monitor religious and political institutions with no suspicion of criminal wrongdoing ...search and seize Americans’ papers and effects without showing probable cause; and jail Americans indefinitely without a trial ...a government that cares nothing for our lives or our liberties ...most of the damage has been inflicted upon the Bill of Rights ...centralized federal government that sees itself as supreme ...We the American people – the citizenry – are supposed to be arbiters and ultimate guardians of America’s welfare, defense, liberty, laws and prosperity ...Americans citizens have the right to self-government ...Americans are constitutionally illiterate ...if we actually worked together, presented a united front, and spoke with one voice. Tyranny wouldn’t stand a chance.”***

***“Leading the charge on civics education.” Thomas Kelly /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2023): “...American students simply do not possess the civics knowledge they need to become thoughtful and engaged citizens ...to discuss controversial political issues in a nonpartisan way ...to navigate our current divisions and built trust ...opportunity to discuss the importance of virtue for liberty ...will help preserve that vital knowledge for future generations...”***

***“What does “far-right” even mean anymore?” Mark E. Jftovic /bombthrower.com (SEPT 2023): “...anything that contests the establishment narrative – enshrine elite-approved canon ...Through the art of negative branding, your enemy has stolen your most precious asset – the ability to present yourself to the public as you really are ...that one can improve their own lives without state intervention...”***

***“Democrats’ war on the Second Amendment is masqueraded as a move to promote safety – but it’s far from that – it’s really a move to disarm law-abiding citizens funded by billionaires like Michael Bloomberg.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT!***

***“Israel shows why Americans have right to “weapons of war” for self-defense.” Gun Owners of America.***

***“Solutions are scary: Part 1 – It’s time to bring back Citizen Militias.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (SEPT 2023): “...In terms of direct conspiracy and tyranny, the solution is usually war and the elimination of the cabal behind the agenda ...An armed and most importantly trained civilian population operating outside of federal oversight is a threat that no oligarchy would ever voluntarily allow ...a chance to survive and stay free ...To act as a deterrent to forces with ill intent ...Deterrence is the best possible defense ...establishing militias is a solid way to send a message ...if the establishment starts the fight, they know there’s a chance they could lose...” CORRECT!***

***“Solution are scary: Part 2 – Economic rebellion and black markets.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (SEPT 2023): “...governments trying to deny people access to jobs and food without vaccination status ...it is nearly impossible to contract or transmit a virus in the outdoors where open air and sunlight actively kill diseases ...The process of trade controls is at the core of the agenda of our modern day oligarchy ...opting to used indirect methods to gain compliance until the population can be completely disarmed ...not be able to maintain our ability to fight back against authoritarianism. If you can’t feed yourself, then you can’t fight ...and you have to work harder everyday to attain the same amount of resources then the end game will be slavery and servitude – unless you can walk away from the broken economy ...The greater issue at hand is what happens when governments and oligarchies are allowed to wield centralized authority over resources ...there are psychopaths in leadership today that have no qualms whatsoever in using food or economic access as leverage against the people that oppose them..”***

***“The revolving door between government agencies and the corporations they regulate / fund is so well-greased that it’s been normalized ...There is a systemic cost to the predation of regulatory capture: stagnation, decay and collapse.” Charles Hugh Smith.***

***“PM Orban: Brussels is creating an Orwellian world in front of our eyes, sends weapons to Ukraine for ‘peace’ and censors for ‘freedom.” John Cody.***

***“Digital public infrastructure for “One Earth, One Family, One Future.” Jacob Nordangard.***

***“...TECHNOCRACY, and it is marching you straight into a scientific dictatorship.” Patrick Wood.***

***“Organizations weigh-in on surveilling kids at US schools, now a \$3.1B industry, and its adverse effects on “especially those who are the most vulnerable.” BN Frank. “Safety, Privacy professionals caution against facial recognition in schools.” Christ Burt.***

***“Saskatchewan government passes Parents’ Bill of Rights.” Alex Dhaliwal.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: Biological effects of electromagnetic fields? Sensitivity (voltage sensor in the cell)?**

***“Biometrics for airport clearance get push in Germany, US, Singapore, South Africa.” Ayang Macdonald.***

***“Travel industry adoption of facial recognition grows.” Joel R. McConvey /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...stolen biometric data cannot be canceled or changed like a physical document...”***

***“The world’s largest biometric Digital-ID system, India’s Aadhaar, just suffered its biggest ever data breach.” Nick Corbishley /nakedcapitalism.com (NOV 2023): “...as other sensitive personal data, of around 815 million Indian citizens ...are now up for grabs on the dark web...”***

***“A message to America... V.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...re-evaluate and re-align our behavior to natural law ...conspiracy theory is a view of reality that acknowledges that there are hidden forces at work in society ...Agenda 21 is a 351-page document ...it’s a conspiracy fact ...UN sees itself as the higher authority ...a totalitarian state ...global police state.”***

***“The WEF “cyber attack” scenario: Another crisis “much worse than COVID”, paralysis of power supply, communications, transportation.” Michel Chossudovsky /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...Who has the capabilities of carrying out such an attack? ...Engineered economic and social chaos...”***

***“Family businesses can’t afford to lose access to reliable electricity.” Palmer Schoening /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...Regulators have distorted the sector to force conventional power plants into early retirement ...and irreversible harm is done to the backbone of America’s economy...”***

***“Controlled by Artificial Intelligence.” Mac Slavo. “NSA’s new project takes aim at foreign AI hacks.” Sam Sabin /axios.com (OCT 2023).***

***“EU digital identity wallet pilots roll out under the radar.” Stavroula Pabst /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...weaponized internationally sponsored ID systems ...interoperability across the EU ...linkage of digital identity with money ...control critical aspects of citizen’s lives en masse ...public services ...disastrous and lasting consequences for privacy and civil liberties ...into a technocratic nightmare...”***

***“SDG16: Part 2 – Enforcing digital identity.” Iain Davis and Whitney Webb /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...global public-private partnership...”***

***“Fascism is actually a merger of state and corporate power, stamping out dissent.” Marie Hawthorne. Totalitarianism – encompassed all facets of life.***

***“Reduce your emissions within two months or face the consequences,’ Brussels tells 12 member states.” REMIX NEWS/ZIARE. “WEF pushes criminalizing “climate inaction.” The Counter Signal.***

***“China’s combined debt (Government, corporate and household) is more than 300% of GDP.” Teeuwe Mevissen. “Chinese investors scramble to sell overseas properties amid shaky economic conditions.” He Huifeng. “China says fossil fuel phase-out is unrealistic.” Tsvetana Paraskova.***



***“Coal production surges by 83% at India’s largest power firm.” Charles Kennedy.***

***“We need to build on that’: Raphael Warnock touts the growing green economy in Georgia.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). INCORRECT.***

***“They make ready their tongue like a bow to shoot lies; it is not by truth that they triumph in the land ...For every one of them is a deceiver, and every friend a slanderer.” Jeremiah 9:3-4.***

***“Eleven activists arrested in Sen. Bernie Sanders’ Office demanding diplomacy instead of funding more war in Ukraine.” Code Pink /antiwar.com (OCT 2023).***

***“Bernie Sanders: ‘You’ve got to be dumb and blind’ not to understand this.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). PATHETICALLY INCORRECT.***

***“Greenpeace Canada co-founder: ‘We are not in a climate crisis.” AG Staff. CORRECT.***

***“8 House Democrats join with GOP to fight California’s electric vehicle mandate.” Caden Pearson. CORRECT.***

**WARNING: You will not be able to drive or use your touchscreen – kill-switch.**

***“Youth take governments to court over climate change.” Reuters. INCORRECT.***

***“The delusional climate countdown – A holistic appraisal of real climate change.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...Climate is directly associated with our solar system ...Weather patterns on Earth are influenced by geological activities coupled with the crude interventions of man...”***

***“This is not freedom, America: The profit incentives driving the American police state.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...Tune out the blaring noise of meaningless babble ...by an elite class of government officials working in partnership with mega-corporations that are largely insulated from the ill effects of their actions ...Despite revelations of corruption, collusion and fraud ...Fueled by the profit-driven military industrial complex, the government’s endless wars are wreaking havoc on our communities, our budget and our police forces ...War spending is bankrupting America ...the government has weaponized one national crisis after another in order to expand its powers ...for the benefit of a privileged few ...nefarious deeds by government officials...”***

***“When plunder becomes a way of life for a group of men in society, over the course of time they create for themselves a legal system that authorizes it and a moral code that glorifies it.” Frederic Bastiat.***

***“INTERPOL plans big data and biometrics platform to give police predictive analytics.” Chris Burt.***

***“ICE, CBP, Secret Service all illegally used smartphone location data.” Joseph Cox. “Cities should act now to ban predictive policing ...and stop using shot-spotter, too.” Matthew Guariglia and Jason Kelley. Inequalities in policing -deployed disproportionately.***

***“Americans slowly start to figure out the myth of “Authority.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...the propaganda machine is failing and the slave is figuring out that they are, in fact, slaves, not free, and the illusion is crumbling before their eyes ...human race evolves past having a master...”***

***“A message to citizens of the world... The honest truth.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...conditioning theory of BF Skinner ...explanation of complex human behavior ...keeping the citizens addicted to pleasures ...victim of mind manipulation ...remain ignorant of ourselves it is because self-knowledge is painful...”***

***“These are wildly unprecedented times, and unprecedented times call for unprecedented measures. Because our situation is so dramatically unlike anything we’ve ever seen before, the same must also necessarily be true of the solutions to the problems we now face. If there’s a way out of this mess, it’s going to look unlike anything we’ve ever seen before.” Caitlin Johnstone.***

***“More Deceit”: Gaetz rages over McCarthy-Ukraine side deal to pass stopgap.” Tyler Durden. “Senate announces stopgap funding bill that includes \$6.2 billion for Ukraine.” Dave DeCamp. “Who will be affected by a government shutdown? Not Ukrainians, just Americans.” Daisy Luther.***

***“Shock claim: McCarthy says Pelosi promised to always back him if Speakership ouster attempt occurred.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“FBI informant created one of largest Nazi groups in American history.” Tyler Durden.***

***“FBI sued after allegedly losing valuable rare coins it seized during raid.” Zachary Stieber. “Food stamp program loses \$1 billion every month to alleged fraud, errors: Sen. Ernst.” Katabella Roberts.***

***“Man given secret Jan. 6 plea deal finished his prison sentence with no public court record.” Joseph M. Hanneman.***

***“Providing assistance for the Ukrainians to defeat the Russians is the number one priority for the United States right now...” Mitch McConnell. RINO Pathetically Incorrect.***

***“Leaked strategy shows US views corruption in Ukraine as major threat.” Dave DeCamp. “Ukraine “corrupt at all levels” – says former EU Commission Chief Juncker.” Tyler Durden.***

***“House investigators reveal \$200,000 “direct payment to Joe Biden.” Tyler Durden. “Prosecutor Livid after FBI refused to pursue ‘credible’ Biden-Ukraine corruption allegations, Grassley reveals 40 informants.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Menendez charged with conspiracy to act as foreign agent of Egypt.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Biden vows to stand by Ukraine despite budget deal excluding military funding.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2023). INCORRECT FOREIGN POLICY. “Mexico President -blasts US billions to Ukraine as “irrational” – says focus on Latin America.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT.***

***“Regardless of what happens in the US, the EU will continue supporting and increasing its support for Ukraine”, says EU foreign affairs chief- Josep Borrell. Unelected bureaucrat decides to drag millions of Europeans closer and closer to Armageddon. Just another day in the EU.” Thomas Fazi, Tweet (Oct 2, 2023). “Latest EU mood check shows unequivocal support for Ukraine is waning among Europeans.” Remix News.***

***“The US military is laying the groundwork to reinstitute the draft.” Zachary Yost. “They are openly admitting that we are on the brink of “The Final War.” Michael Snyder. “Attention Military - Industrial Complex: Gen -Zers don’t want to fight your endless wars.” Tyler Durden. “Hillary Clinton snaps after interrupted mid speech over refusing to call out Joe Biden for getting us into WWII.” Benny Johnson, Tweet (Oct 24, 2023).***

***“NATO nation stabs West in the back; Germany ‘ditches’ Ukraine, resumes LNG trade with Russia.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). “Berlin reactivates coal-fired power plants ahead of winter.” Tyler Durden. Precious Germany re-activate your nuclear plants & vote-out your pathetic government officials.***

***“In reversal, Biden agrees to ‘small number’ of ATACMS Long-range Missiles for Ukraine.” Tyler Durden. “Russia confirms Ukrainian missile strike on Black Sea Fleet HQ, personnel missing.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Putin: “We have never spoken negatively about Ukraine’s accession to the EU, but we are categorically against its accession to NATO.” War Monitor, Tweet (Oct 5, 2023).***

***“NATO Sec-Gen Jens Stoltenberg declares the Ukraine proxy war a fight for NATO expansion and the limitless right to place military installations on Russia’s frontiers – something no Western power would accept from an adversary.” Max Blumenthal, Tweet (Sep 22, 2023).***

***“NATO allies send planes and ships to Baltic Sea following suspected sabotage.” John Vandiver.***

***“They say this is in accordance with international law. Well, in that case, strikes on German factories where these [Taurus] missiles are made would also be in full compliance with international law ...These morons are actively pushing us towards World War Three.” Dmitry Medvedev.***

***“Putin signs decree to draft 130k young men in fall conscription.” Tyler Durden. “Russia’s military budget set to rise by 70%.” Remix News. “Putin to stage first nationwide exercise simulating nuclear attack from the West.” Jasper King.***

***“Putin claims Prigozhin’s plane crashed because the Wagner leadership got drunk and/or high, then set off hand grenades during the flight. Seems legit, definitely no further questions about that incident, we can all move on.” Max Seddon, Tweet (Oct 5, 2023).***

***“Putin claims successful test of nuclear-powered ‘global range’ cruise missile for 1st time.” Tyler Durden.***

***“I think no person of sound mind and clear memory would think of using nuclear weapons against Russia.” “I am not ready to say whether we really need to conduct tests or not.” “We conducted the last successful test of the Burevestnik nuclear-powered cruise missile.” “I have said many times that it was not us who started the war in Ukraine. On the contrary, we are trying to end it.” PUTIN.***

***“Zelensky asks spirit cooker Marina Abramovic to be Ambassador for Ukraine, help ‘rebuild schools.” Chris Menahan.***

***“Zelenskyy, Trudeau honor actual 3rd Reich Nazi with standing ovation.” Tyler Durden. “Canada’s House Speaker apologizes for honoring actual Nazi; still radio silence from ADL.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Canada to get recession ‘earlier and harder.” Financial Post /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). “Trudeau threatens ‘grocery tax’ to combat ‘record profits.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The coming Eco-totalitarianism.” David Craig /dailysceptic.org (SEPT 2023).***

***“3 reasons there’s something sinister with the big push for electric vehicles.” Nick Giambruno /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...not sound engineering ...manufacture your consent for a scam of almost unimaginable proportions ...Using propaganda terms like “fossil fuels” ...hydrocarbon is a molecule made up of carbon and hydrogen. These molecules are the building blocks of many different substances, including energy sources like coal, oil, and gas. These energy sources have been the backbone of the global economy for decades, providing power for industries, transportation, and homes ...EVs are not Green ...Hydrocarbons generate over 60% of the electricity in the US. That means there’s an excellent chance that oil, coal, or gas is behind the electricity charging an EV. It’s important to emphasize carbon is an essential element for life on this planet ...EVs do not really reduce carbon emissions ...extracting and processing the exotic materials needed to make EVs requires tremendous power in remote locations, which only hydrocarbons can provide ...EVs can’t compete without government support ...unaffordable for the vast majority of people ...something more nefarious ...EVS are about controlling you ...Along with 15 -minute cities, carbon credits, CBDCs, digital IDs, phasing out hydrocarbons and meat, vaccine passports, an ESG social credit system, and the war on farmers, EVs are likely an integral part of the Great Reset – the dystopian future the global elite has envisioned for mankind ...high -tech form of feudalism ...gas-lighted into believing they are saving the planet or acting for the greater good...” EXCELLENT!***

***“Most often, the fires are blamed on faulty electric transmission lines, or on humans. However, evidence points to directed energy laser weaponry that has publicly used for at least 50 years. A***

***1966 federal report outlines a national program in weather modification ...After any declared disaster and under “emergency rules” the suspension of laws allows for the UN and WEF to regionalize nations as part of a massive land grab. People are forced to evacuate and give up their homes to the State via eminent domain.” Rosanne Lindsay.***

***“Will “Climate Stakeholders” engineer an economic depression to save the planet from global warming?” Igor Chudov /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...a recession will bring about reductions in energy use ...in consumption and business activities...”***

***“How Black-Rock ESG agenda triggered the global energy crisis.” F. William Engdahl /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...screen new investment in oil, gas, coal to determine their adherence to the UN Agenda 2030 “sustainability” ...signed the Vatican’s 2019 Statement advocating carbon pricing regimes ...Biden administration and the EU Zero Carbon madness is creating the worst energy and inflation crisis in history...”***

***“Rothschild admits ESG failure as globalists shift to “Inclusive Capitalism” Agenda.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (SEPT 2023). “Council for Inclusive Capitalism.”***

***“BlackRock closes China Equity Fund after Congressional scrutiny.” Eva Fu.***

***“Report: Prominent scientists admits to pushing “preapproved” climate change narrative to get papers published.” Steve Watson.***

***“Global climate protests demand phase out of fossil fuels.” Reuters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Eco-fascism guilty of crime -against -humanity.***

***“China’s refinery throughput jumps to records high.” Tsvetana Paraskova.***

***“Here’s the climate dissent you’re not hearing about because it’s muffled by society’s top institutions.” John Murawski /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2023): “...have been delisted from LinkedIn for their dissent views ...and shuts down debate ...troubling sign for scientific integrity ...There is no climate crisis or existential threat as expressed in catastrophic predictions by activists in the media and academia ...will erase millions of jobs and raise energy costs, leading to a prolonged economic depression and political instability ...while the biggest polluters (China and India) ...simple ignore the net-zero mandate ...The human death toll is largely caused by cold weather, which accounts for eight times as many deaths as hot weather ...CO2 is not a pollutant – it is “plant food” ...Carbon-free energy accounts for only 18% of total global consumption ...will collapse when put to the test of practicality and politics...”***

***“Scottish government axes 16 million trees to clear the way for ‘greener’ solutions.” Olivia Murray.***

***“Bill Gates is funding a scheme to cut down 70 million acres of forests in North America.” Rhoda Wilson /expose-news.com (SEPT 2023): “...Because Earth is a closed system, the amount of carbon on the planet never changes. The carbon cycle is vital to life on Earth. Nature tends to keep carbon***

*levels balanced ...to remain hospitable for life ...the idea of CO2 being a pollutant is a dangerous propaganda ...Let's keep the trees and get rid of the billionaires..." CORRECT!*

The Renaissance Party: Trees are first lineal dimension living organism, just like animals are second lineal dimension living creatures. Trees & Livestock are human beings' third lineal dimension well-being. Human Beings are measured in scales 50% Spiritual / human dignity & 50% Physical / natural law -full spectrum of living experience on the Matrix. Trees are alive just like water flowing become second lineal dimension. Pure oxygen and animal protein equal healthy human beings but cripple GEN ALPHA -won't have this important elements for strengthen immune adaptive system. CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY. SHAME ON YOU ALL.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order ARMY AND NAVY arrest for ECO TERRORISM. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.

*"Don't look up! "Orwellian" AI traffic cameras raise privacy concerns." Matthew Lysiak /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): "...allow for the ability to analyze the inside of vehicles and the behaviors of the drivers and passengers ...increasingly intrusive government ...make citizens susceptible..." NO PRIVACY.*

*"Human Augmentation' – Warfare of the immediate future?" Julian Rose /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): "...psychotic element of the human race, which has succeeded in establishing itself at the top ...state -of -the -art developments of human beings re-engineered ...such as genetic engineering and brain -computer interfaces ...Fourth Industrial Revolution ...understand 'the program-me' being driven forward by the darkly possessed globalist cabal ...egregious crimes against humanity – cold techno-military gamesmanship ...Agenda 2030 Sustainable Development and the Great Reset ...lengths this evil cohort will go to achieve its ambitions..."*

*"Montana passes Genetic Information Privacy Act continues to lead US in privacy protection." Bianca Gonzalez. CORRECT.*

*"Weather Warfare: "Beware the US military's experiments with climatic warfare." Michel Chossudovsky /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): "... "Weather as a force multiplier: Owning the weather in 2025" – Air Force ...threatens the future of humanity..."*

*"Are DEW and HAARP experiments being ratcheted up worldwide?" Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): "...The US Government Accountability Office (GAO) describes DEW as "concentrated electromagnetic energy to combat enemy forces and assets ...capable of melting steel" ...High -frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP) – "weather warfare" ...Global governance is a euphemism for a top down centralized tyranny ...foundation of scarcities, famines ...supply -chain breakdowns and hunger worldwide..."*

*"At this point, most Americans are just barely scraping by from month to month, and in poorer countries on the other side of the world there are people that are literally starving to death ...the*

***UN has reported that 2.4 billion people did not have enough food to eat last year, and 900 million of them were facing severe food insecurity.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Young people begin to ‘freak’ about AI taking their jobs, survey reveals.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Is the Gig Economy on the verge of destruction?” Raushan Gross.***

***“Powell’s speech obfuscates the truth behind inflation.” Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (SEPT 2023): “...misunderstanding of the impact of fiscal and monetary policies on long -term outcomes ...government create inflation by printing money ...economic growth will slows as the “lag effect” catches up ...With consumers under pressure from higher interest rates ...architect of the next recession.”***

***“Stocks are primed for one last push higher before recession risk intervenes, triggering a correction.” Simon White.***

***“Inflation: Government’s insidious form of theft.” George Ford Smith /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...it is not sustainable.”***

***“What if disinflation turns out to be transitory?” Jesse Felder /thefelderreport.com (SEPT 2023): “...time for the “stagflation” narrative...”***

***“The problem is the voters don’t understand how expensive it is when you get something free from the government. Politicians exploit that ignorance and that greed to perpetuate their own careers. Unfortunately, it undermines the living standards of all the people who are voting to reelect them ...the inevitable is going to be that much worse.” Peter Schiff.***

***“IRS launches “Sweeping, Historic” Tax Enforcement crackdown using AI.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“We need to make sure digital assets are not used to hide taxable income, and the proposed regulations are designed to provide a clearer line of sight into activities by high-income people as well as others using them.” Danny Werfel.***

***“There is no Fed Magic Trick to achieve a soft landing.” Mihai Macovei /mises.org (SEPT 2023): “...Fitch’s recent downgrade of the US’s long -term credit rating over rising public debt and deterioration of governance is just another confirmation that macroeconomic policies have been unsound for too long.”***

***“All artful rulers, who strive to extend their power beyond its just limits, endeavor to give to their attempts as much semblance of legality as possible. Those who succeed them may venture to go a little further; for each new encroachment will be strengthened by a former ...and thus support fresh usurpations.” John Dickinson. BULLSEYE!***

***“Pay attention! Former WHO officer warns against Pandemic Treaty / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“China remains a bigger influence on the health of the US stock market.” Simon White.***

***“The techno-totalitarian regime that the CCP is perfecting in China will not stay there.” Rep. Mike Gallagher. CORRECT.***

***“Report: UN ‘Pact for the Future’ seeks permanent emergency powers for ‘complex global shocks.’” Steve Watson.***

***“It was never really about healthcare. It was about the exercise of power over the whole population by a tiny elite in the name of science ...Their actual goal is to become permanent “governors of the operation of the human mind.” Jeffrey Tucker.***

***“Pandemic leaders were biodefense puppets and profiteers.” Debbie Lerman /brownstone.org (JUN 2023): “...The military -intelligence -biodefense leadership was in charge ...Why did public health leaders go along with the biodefense agenda? ...This “public-private partnership” of bioterrorism experts and vaccine developers is not interested in public health at all...” CORRECT!***

***“The elite set of individuals that sit atop our federal agencies have completely weaponized our entire government apparatus ...strategic move to protect the upper echelons from ceding power to the proletariat they once rose from...” Kash Patel.***

***“Declaring independence from the parasite caste.” Casey Carlisle /mises.org/wire (JUL 2023): “...the only solution to the malignant state is its implosion.”***

***“Move that power back to the States’: Burgum pushes for reducing the size of the federal government.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Limited government and constitutional accountability have been shouldered aside by the kind of imperial presidency our constitutional system was explicitly designed to prevent.” David C. Unger.***

***“Watch this before it’s too late, not a conspiracy anymore.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...somebody have got to tell the truth ...let’s expose them ...as the storm clouds of the New World Order grow and darken our future ...more bitter by the day leading many in this current generation to seek shelter ...before the season of judgment ...for most walking up to the truth is too shocking and disturbing ...spiritual war – Luciferian elite ...Montauk Project – runaway kids for purposes of mind control, interdimensional travel and reverse engineering extraterrestrial technology ...in 1995 Bill Clinton actually apologized...”***

***“...thousands of government-sponsored experiments did take place at hospitals, universities, and military bases around our nation...” Bill Clinton.***

***“What we see is much like watching a Sci-Fi motion picture where the bad guys are stripping a nation of everything that makes it the “representation of the people” into a personal self-serving***



*slave to unelected powers ...there is no way this sort of global take over could ever be in the best interests of other human beings living on the planet.” Todd Hayen.*

*“The Federal Reserve has been a disaster for America.” Paul Craig Roberts.*

*“No, Joe, there is no such thing as a “fair share” of taxes.” Brian Balfour /aier.org/article (JUN 2023): “...Taxes are what citizens are compelled to pay in exchange for government services ...compare the notion of “fair” – price of commodities ...traced back to Aristotle, who described a “just exchange” as the trading of goods of like value while deeming as immoral the exploiting of arbitrage opportunities for profit ...Finally, a consensus was reached that the only “fair price” is one mutually and voluntarily agreed upon by seller and buyer ...Government imposes its arbitrarily chosen tax rates by threat of force ...mutual consent is removed from the transaction...”*

*“So, they plan to do it by 2024... (Agenda 21 exposed).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...It’s a totalitarian state ...all land, all water, all minerals, all plants, all animals, all construction, all means of production, all food, all energy, all information, and all human beings ...It’s about moving populations into city centers ...and clearing them out of the rural areas ...the goal of Agenda 21 is one-world government and total control from a central unit [unelected] ...impoverishing huge portions of the population ...attempt to impose global communism ...without borders or boundaries ...without regulations ...reduced wages ...not balance of well-being of the people ...it’s a balance for Corporations ...exploit and control ...populations in an area ...Them mainstream media is owned by 5 major corporations ...not going to get this information from the mainstream press ...All of us have a responsibility to ourselves and to others! ...And work together!”*

*“Watch before it’s deleted... (Again).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...secretly emerging totalitarian world government ...power elite with a globalist agenda is conspiring to eventually achieve world domination and rule the world ...significant political and financial events ...owned by the same institutional investors ...also owned by shareholders ...own each other shares and together they form an immense network ...Vanguard, Black-Rock, Berkshire Hathaway Inc., State Street, JP Morgan Chase & Co., Bank of America ...Black-Rock is now “Fourth Branch of Government” non-government entity ...impossible to see who which shareholders or clients are ...owners of the most powerful company on Earth...”*

*“Does Black-Rock run the world?” Clip-mind /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...only two countries have a bigger GPD than what Black-Rock has, US and China ...essentially have a monopoly...”*

*“5 minutes ago: Insider shares terrifying information in exclusive interview.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Jim Rickards ...depths of global financial conspiracy ...189 elites positioned across international financial organizations. BlackRock, the world’s largest asset manager ...extending to the IMF, World Bank, and central banks in the G20 nations ...one-world order, taxation and currency ...operating beyond governments’ reach and citizens’ influence... “ICE-Nine”*

*– encapsulates their plan to freeze the existing financial system during a crisis ...precipice of unprecedented transformation ...that transcends borders ...intricate web of influence and control ...grim fate that awaits citizens as their financial freedom dwindles ...Understand how they've orchestrated a legal framework to ensure their plans remain unchallenged ...The Cyprus precedent ...where the IMF seized control, freezing accounts and implementing capital controls ...preview of the global ICE-Nine's operation, where massive wealth extraction ...under the guise of "levies" ...Brace yourself for a reality that is stranger – and more disturbing – than fiction..."*

*"Their real agenda is to define a "global problem" so they can advance "global solutions" such as world governance, world taxation and world rule by elites. It doesn't matter that the actual science behind hysterical climate alarmism is extremely weak ...And many of them are working hard to silent dissent." James Rickards.*

*"Why the world is on the brink of great disorder?" Ray Dalio /time.com (JUN 2023): "...The largest amounts of debt ...The biggest gaps in wealth, income values ...The greatest international great powers conflict ...Acts of nature ...Inventions of technologies that typically produced evolutionary advances in productivity and living standards ...the Five Forces ...that's changing the world order ...Because of unsustainable debt growth, we are likely approaching a major inflection point that will change the financial order ...approaching a debt /financial /economic restructuring ...At such times; significant percentages of the population chose populist political leaders who vowed to fight and win for them rather than compromise ...the "internal order cycle" ...yet the partisan moderates are for the most part quietly staying out of this fight ...strive for cooperative decision-making ...so what is most important for most people is to visualize the worst ...be prepare for it..."*

*"It won't be long before governments around the world, including the one in Washington, self-destruct ...A study of history, including US monetary history, makes clear that the state is not in the business of securing our liberty." George Ford Smith.*

*"Nigel Farage is taking on the global bank cartel on two counts: de-banking on political views, and forcing cash out of society ...BoE is pushing its member banks to crush opposition while taking over all monetary policies." Patrick Wood.*

*"Farage exposes new push for cashless society." Nigel Farage /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"Ultimately it would take a congressional act to establish CBDCs a digital dollar as legal tender." Michael Maharrey.*

*"Technocrat says quiet part out loud: A digital "World ID" will soon be mandatory for anyone who wishes to partake in day-to-day functions of society." Leo Hohmann.*

*"Biometrics replacing IDs in airport, backing them for government services." Christ Burt.*

*"Biometrics in retail sparks concerns among consumers, privacy advocates." Masha Borak.*

***“\$400m mobilized to support digital public infrastructure development in 100 countries.” Ayang Macdonald /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...developing DPI, including digital identity, for financial inclusion...”***

***“G20 announces plan for governments to impose Digital Currencies and Digital IDs.” Bryan Jung.  
“G20 announces plan for worldwide Digital ID and CBDC.” Bryan Jung.***

***“Technocracy Incoming: Gates Foundation pushes national Digital ID tech.” Ken Macon /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Modular Open-Source Identification Platform (MOSIP) ...global digital identification system ...modeled after India’s controversial state digital ID (Aadhaar) ...risks associated with breaches or misuse become alarmingly evident.”***

***“Bill Gates pushes National ID System.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...focus on propelling a universal digital identification ...tied to a social credit score and a central digital currency***

***“The premise of why this is being done deserves to be scrutinized ...To many of us, this amounts to an invasion of privacy.” Bruce Wilds. CORRECT.***

***“BIS plan for a global CBDC was just released.” George Gammon /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“BIS Blueprint = Global control of all assets, information & people.” The Sharp Edge /coreysdigs.com (JUL 2023).***

***“And once CBDCs are implemented their ability to dominate the populace will be complete. A cashless system with no privacy in transactions and the ability to shut down the buying power of individuals and groups at will? It’s a totalitarian’s dream scenario.” Brandon Smith.***

***“Ethiopia to make Digital ID mandatory for banking operations.” Chris Burt /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...Fayda as their bank ID ...implementing a World Bank – supported MOSIP – based digital ID project ...with iris biometrics.”***

***“How a CBCD created chaos and poverty in Nigeria.” Jan M. Fijor.***

***“But as I’ve recently pointed out, even the general manager of the BIS, which is known as the “central bank of central banks,” has admitted that CBDCs would give central banks “absolute control” of everyone’s money – and the “technology to enforce that” ...It’s about elites and their plans to stifle dissenters who oppose their globalist agenda. This is a warning shot.” James Rickards.***

***“The United Nations and the World Economic Forum are promoting the use of digital identities using block-chain technology and biometric data gained by scanning the faces or retinas of individuals. The World Bank and the UN have also been funding the development of such programs as part of the Identification for Development (ID4D) initiative ...The goal is to get the world on***

***digital IDs by 2030 as part of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals and the 2030 Agenda.” Derrick Broze.***

***“Wolves in sheep’s clothing: The Fabian Society and the World Economic Forum.” Dr. Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “Their end-goal is a totalitarian socialist world government ...imperceptible transition to socialism ...extinction of private property... (WEF) contemporary promise of “you will own nothing and be happy” by 2030 ...notion of doing away with “useless eaters” ...After all, even the WEF admitted that the recent Covid-19 lockdowns constituted the “world’s biggest psychological experiment” ...hysterics-driven farce that has tipped their nations towards bankruptcy...”***

***“Once mass dependence is in place, there will no longer be any chance of a free society. The State seeks to control all ...Total dependency is key to any takeover conspiracy by the ruling class and its State thugs, and many feigned threats and so-called emergencies will erupt on a regular basis going forward.” Gary D. Barnett. “Between the government which does evil and the people who accept it – there is a certain shameful solidarity.” Victor Hugo.***

***“The global uprising against CBDCs has begun!” James Corbett.***

***“With Digital-ID and CBDC, it would be easy to turn carbon-footprint measurement into enforcement under a social-credit system ...as a matter of policy for punishing or rewarding behavior...” THE SOCIABLE.***

***“Discussions, which do not interfere with the enforcement of their laws, are but idle wind to them.” Lysander Spooner.***

***“He who cannot obey himself will be commanded. That is the nature of living creatures.” Friedrich Nietzsche.***

***“Censorship through the centuries: Free speech suppression by the mainstream media.” John Kennedy /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...the state has consistently silenced its critics ...The Sedition Act of 1798 ...This law was a blatant violation of the First Amendment in the Constitution ...Censorship in the Civil War ...the propaganda produce by the state will convince people that certain rights must be curbed in the name of security ...World War I and the Espionage Act ...justification for censorship was national security ...Schenck v. United States ...World War II and Vietnam ...The War on Terror and Beyond...” CORRECT!***

***“When the First Amendment dies.” Andrew P. Napolitano /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...was written not to grant the freedom of speech or of the press, but to restrain the federal government from interfering with it. We all enjoy from our dignity as human beings the right to think as we wish and say what we think and publish what we say ...Congress enacted the Privacy Protection Act of 1980. It recognizes that the First Amendment expressly and uniquely views the press in America as the eyes and ears of the public...”***

***“They definitely do not want us to engage in First Amendment activities that challenge the government’s power, reveal the government’s corruption, expose the government’s lies, and encourage the citizenry to push back against the government’s many injustices.” John W. Whitehead.***

***“The modern left’s assault on free speech is perhaps the most terrifying element of the madness we have succumbed to for the simple reason that democracy is meaningless without it ...Do not stand silent when your right to free speech is suppressed.” Mark Glennon.***

***“The State against Anonymity.” Ryan Turnipseed /mises.org (SEPT 2023): “...The state’s control over media is severely hampered because of its decentralization, yes, but if the decentralization is maintained while privacy is eliminated by way of an anonymity ban (be it state edict or public-private agreement), then the state can control whoever it wants to, just not to the extent that it did last century...”***

***“Fifth Circuit allows Biden Admin to continue social media contacts.” Matthew Vadum. “Big Tech’s Armageddon.” Betsy McCaughey.***

***“The Censorship Industrial Complex exposes the Kleptocracy’s true intentions.” Mitch Nemeth.***

***“Saudi Arabia sentences schoolgirl to 18 years over tweets, says Rights.” Middle East Eye.***

***“The “Trusted News Initiative” is a tool to brain wash the world.” Daisy Luther.***

***“Tyranny in the UK: Rumble executives threatened with arrest? – The Ron Paul Liberty Report.” The Ron Paul Liberty Report.***

***“UK quietly passes “Online Safety Bill” into law.” Kit Knightly.***

***“King Charles needs to confront anti-monarchy activism ‘head on.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Pathetically Incorrect. Antidemocratic.***

***“Trudeau government moves to regulate podcasts.” Mike Campbell /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...podcasters to register with the Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission (CRTC) ...The Online Streaming Act ...put diverse and marginalized voices in the spotlight...”***

***“Canada: Nazi veteran honored by Canada Parliament, House Speaker issues apology later / WION.” WION /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“US Special Operations Command will deploy Argus AI program to scour social media for dis-information, misinformation and mal-information, national security to protect US internet from “pain points.” SUNDANCE /theconservativetreehouse.com (SEPT 2023).***

***“The global war on thought crime.” David James /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “... Governments will not apply the same standards to themselves ...authorities were lying ...to cover their malfeasance...”***

***“It’s official! The lockdown has begun! It’s far worse and here’s what no one knows!” Lisa Haven /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “A draconian new law went into effect on August 25 ...ranging from social media platforms to online marketplaces and search engines ...against anyone who propagates any information against it ...“The EU Orwellian Internet Censorship Regime” – 19 VLOPs – to remove unapproved content [totalitarian regime not democratic principle] ...Who is to say something is misinformation, who is the arbiter of that? ...“Center for Algorithmic Transparency” [PSYOP] specifically for this purpose ...with crisis response triggers tailored for exceptional circumstances ...So what kind of speech is the DSA expected to police? – false or misleading content that is spread with an intention to deceive ...may cause public harm ...Pre-bunking is the process of exposing lies, the methods of spreading them or their sources before they strike ...level of Internet censorship that none of us have ever seen before ...Federal Trade Commission – to assist with the implementation of this new law on US soil...”***

***“We’re bringing our European values into the digital world. With strict rules on transparency and accountability, our Digital Services Act aims to protect our children, societies and democracies. As of today, very large online platforms must apply the new law.” Ursula von der Leyen, Tweet (Aug 25, 2023). TYRANT DOUBLE TALK.***

***“Today the UK Parliament undermined the privacy, security, and freedom of all internet users.” Joe Mullin /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...Online Safety Bill (OSB) ...can scan regardless of encryption ...will lead to politicized censorship decisions...”***

***“You should be very worried about the Digital Services Act.” David Thunder /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...significantly restrict the ability of citizens to use digital platforms to engage in robust and sincere democratic discourse ...to reinforce the narrative of the ruling class ...holds freedom of speech hostage to the ideological proclivities of unelected European officials...”***

***“How “Fact Checking” Obliterates Truth.” Thomas Buckley /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...And the public wonders how so many in the media can willfully not see the truth staring at them in the face ...It turned out – of course – that most everything the fact-checkers deemed false was in fact true and that everything they deemed true was in fact false ...And the truth is fact-checking is a lie.”***

***“Elite crackdown on free speech worldwide intensifies.” Michael Shellenberger /public.substack.com (AUG 2023): “...That’s a totalitarian move ...According to the UN, “misinformation” is “deadly” and poses an “existential” threat ...In the United States, a nonprofit organization called Center for Countering Digital Hate...”***

*"...all things under Heaven were subject unto her, and no man spake against her..." 2 Esdras 11:6.*

*"Taking on hate is a national priority. Today, @POTUS and I are announcing the country's first National Strategy to Counter Islamophobia. This action is the latest step forward in our work to combat a surge of hate in America." Vice President Kamala Harris, Tweet (Nov 1, 2023).  
Unconstitutional. Reverse discrimination.*

*"EU's draconian social media censorship laws are now officially enforceable." Tyler Durden.*

*"Another brick in the 'disinformation' wall." Graham Young /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2023):  
"...try to delegitimize opposition to government policies ...What is truth, and how do you determine it? ...free exchange of ideas ...Allowing a Nanny State actor to determine what is true will not lead to truth but civil unrest and poverty."*

*"The positive feedback loop: How totalitarians instill fear and restrict human rights." Scott Sturman /brownstone.org (AUG 2023): "...Totalitarians, who exploit and manipulate the physical and social sciences to restrict personal freedom and human rights, promote subjective science which is convenient to their needs and unbalanced ...The democracies and constitutional republics of the world are being censored at the behest of elitist..."*

*"California to drop 'Medical Misinformation' Law after Judge blasts 'Dramatic Examples.'" Tyler Durden.*

*"Legal' concerns halt NIH \$154 million 'false information' program." Benjamin Rothove.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order ARMY to capture 'Center for Countering Digital Hate' -all employs for subversion & airstrike their location. Sent it Washington Military Tribunal. NO EXCEPTION.**

*"MSNBC: controlling exactly what people think is our job." Grassroots Army /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"The COVID lie that started it all." Matt Orfalea /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "World Health Organization say Coronavirus death rate 3.4% ...The New England Journal of Medicine, "COVID-19 – Navigating the Uncharted" (February 28, 2020); Fauci – "considerably less than 1%" ...CDC 0.5% ..."*

*"YouTube boots its censorship campaign." Mac Slavo.*

*"Inside YouTube's new "Medical Misinformation Policy." Kit Knightly /off-guardian.org (AUG 2023): "...YouTube amended their COVID-19 Misinformation policy [authoritarianism] ...risk of egregious harm [disguise] ...new policy will be focusing on three key areas: prevention, treatment and denial ...that contradicts local health authorities (LHAs) or the World Health Organization (WHO) guidance about specific health conditions and substances [totalitarianism] ...parroting government policy or promoting big pharma products ...from authority, not accuracy of the information..."*

***“Global terrorism: Was COVID-19 a premeditated act of terrorism against humanity? – David Martin.” London Real /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...the global fear in September of 2001 and the thing that was exploited ...Anthrax outbreak allegedly happened at the end of the month ...after the alleged investigation we were able to definitively and unequivocally and without censorship say the United States, the UK ...planned to use coronavirus to instill the most tyrannical reform of society...”***

***“UK COVID Inquiry reveals just how vast international communist conspiracy may be.” Michael Senger /brownstone.org/articles (JUL 2023): “...But ultimately, there is an objective reality, and the reality is that these policies destroyed countless millions of lives and transferred trillions in wealth from workers to the very richest for virtually no human benefit...” CORRECT.***

***“Conflicting evidence of mRNA technology raises serious concerns about rush for use in new vaccine development.” Megan Redshaw. “Pfizer documents show COVID-19 Vaccines contain potentially harmful ‘Modified’ RNA, not mRNA.” Megan Redshaw.***

***“There is a legal and moral duty to provide informed consent, and to misrepresent a drug that was intended to be a gene therapy as a vaccine containing “natural messenger RNA” is an apparent violation of both of those duties.” Thomas Renz.***

***“CDC now refusing new COVID Vaccine Adverse Event reports in its V – Safe program.” David Gortler /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...stopped collecting adverse event reports with no reason or explanation ...Data collection for COVID-19 vaccines concluded on June 30, 2023 ...VAERS and v-safe are mutually exclusive safety collection databases operated by the FDA and CDC, respectively ...halting collection of safety data. It seems even worse because mRNA technology is relatively new with long-term manifestations unknown. On top of this, both manufactures and the FDA refuse to share the list of ingredients, such as lipid nanoparticles, which could affect individuals differently and take a long time to manifest clinically ...VAERS reports represent fewer than 1 percent of vaccine adverse events that actually occur ...humanitarian disaster ...Existing data from v-safe site showed around 6.5 million adverse events/health impacts ...actively marketed product...”***

***“The ingredients used were already known to be toxic: Cationic lipids injure the nervous system, lungs and liver, as well as cell membranes throughout the body. Polyethylene glycol was never used for injections, due to safety concerns. mRNA had already been shown to change DNA ...So inflicting the world’s population with a new, mostly untested vaccine for which its components already had so many safety warnings was the most widespread reckless experiment in human history.” Dr. Peter McCullough.***

***“Neither Safe Nor Effective 2nd Edition: The Evidence against the COVID Vaccines.” Dr. Colleen Huber.***



*"You can't ignore it anymore! Now what?" OFF GRID with DOUG & STACY /YouTuber (AUG 2023):  
"...Babies, toddlers, teenagers, young adults – are dying 45% above the historical & projected levels..."*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order DOJ investigation into Operation Warp Speed & FDA and CDC (public-private bio-fascism) for crime -against -humanity. Malfeasance and Obstruction of Justice. Immunity are not exempt from natural law. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.**

*"Lawmakers slip censorship provisions into Pentagon spending bill." Lee Fang. CONGRESS CONSTITUTIONAL TREASON.*

*"Ukraine MP admits "Russia winning war" / Slow arms supply from West impeding Kyiv's counteroffensive." CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...less than 1% of lost Ukrainian territory regained..."*

*"Breaking News: Rand Paul issues stark warning to Biden, Senate, & House about Ukraine funding." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).*

*"They've canceled the elections... They banned the political parties ...so no, it isn't a democracy it's a corrupt regime." Sen. Rand Paul. CORRECT!*

*"You're not supporting Ukraine enough until the nuclear blast hits your face / Opinion." Max Abrahms /newsweek.com (SEPT 2023): "...provoking a Russian nuclear response..."*

*"NATO Chief openly admits Russia invaded Ukraine because of NATO expansion." Caitlin Johnstone.*

*"Milley & Stoltenberg Agree: 'We must prepare ourselves for a long war in Ukraine.'" Tyler Durden.*

*"Russia eyes expanding to 2nd naval port in Mediterranean." Tyler Durden.*

*"Libya dam disaster shows horrific consequences of US/NATO imperialism." Chris Hedges.*

*"War advances: China & Russia announce a massive cross-border project." Mac Slavo.*

*"NATO nation gears up to battle Russia; Poland-US sign HIMARS deal to deter 'Aggressor.'" Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).*

*"Blinken: US does not oppose Ukraine targeting Russian territory with US-provided missiles." Dave DeCamp.*

*"US Intel Official: Media misleading Americans about Ukraine's battlefield success." Kyle Anzalone.*

*"...and hear first-hand about the status of Ukraine's counteroffensive ...American support for Ukraine is not charity. It's in our own direct interests..." Mitch McConnell. Pathetically Incorrect.*

***“Ukraine ‘lost’ 66,000 troops, 7,600 weapons in counteroffensive; big reveal by Russia’s Shoigu.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). “Putin has the last laugh: Zelensky faulted for corruption in military amid war / Poll.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Ghosts in the Machine.” 4th PSYOP Group /YouTuber (MAY 2022). PSYWAR.***

***“This video serves as a reminder of the importance of questioning the status quo and seeking the truth. It emphasizes the value of critical thinking, particularly when confronted with uncomfortable realities.” Matt Agorist. CORRECT!***

***“Amusing ourselves to death: Orwell vs. Huxley in 2023.” Truth-stream Media /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...getting people to consent what is happening to them...”***

***“Is the US becoming a Police State? Steve Forbes warns of ‘deeply disturbing’ trends.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Investigation confirms infamous US Army False Flag Manual is authentic.” Denis Voltaire /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...In the words of judges and prosecutors that investigated this matter, the documents were “hidden” in a highly visible ...truthful nature of FM 30-31B ...Operation Gladio...”***

***“Circle the wagons: The government is on the warpath.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...Once again, we’re forced to navigate hostile terrain, unsure of how to protect ourselves and our loved ones...”***

***“If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter.” George Washington. WWII: BLACKLISTED IP – public and private – censorship.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: MONOPOLIES THAT HAVE TREMENDOUS MARKET POWER ARE CONSTITUTIONAL TREASON – PROCEED TO NEUTRALIZE THE THREAT, LETHAL FORCE AND WAR ENGAGEMENT IS AUTHORIZED. INCLUDING AIRSTRIKE INSIDE COUNTRYWIDE INCLUDING COLLATERAL DAMAGE. ENFORCE BY USA MARINES. THAT THE REPUBLIC DO NOT SUFFER DEFEAT.**

***“Rule by Decree: The emergency state’s plot to override the Constitution.” John & Nisha Whitehead /rutherford.org (JUN 2023): “...We have become a nation in a permanent state of emergency ...the government has weaponized one national crisis after another in order to expand its power ...in the so-called name of national security ...perpetuate emergency public-health decrees for collateral purposes, itself a form of emergency –lawmaking –by –litigation ...shamelessly exploit in order to justify its power-grabs ...use various crises to override the Constitution ...This rise of an “emergency state” that justifies all manner of government tyranny ...granted the president the power to unilaterally declare a national emergency ...or even suspend the prohibition on government testing of chemical and biological agents on unwitting human subjects...”***

***“Traitor to the Constitution: The US Government is the real criminal.” John & Nisha Whitehead /rutherford.org (JUN 2023): “...two political factions that pretend to be at odds with each other all the while moving in lockstep to maintain the status quo ...disregarding the rule of law, and betraying the American people ...continue to wreak havoc on our freedoms, our communities, and our lives ...and acclimated to a world in which government corruption is the norm ...a political elite determined to maintain their powers at all costs ...The American system of representative government has been overthrown by a profit-driven, militaristic, corporate oligarchy ...These are dangerous times ...have left behind any semblance of constitutional government and entered into a totalitarian state ...subservience to the Deep State ...globalized standing army...” CORRECT!***

**REFERENDUM VOTE: NULL & VOID US Federal Corporation – 5 USC 3302 US President authority to set regulations governing Office of Personal Management. EXAMPLE COVID /ECONOMY.**

***“I don’t think we’ll ever get to the 2024 election.” Douglas Macgregor.***

***“Dictatorship naturally arises out of democracy, and the most aggravated form of tyranny and slavery out of the most extreme liberty.” SOCRATES.***

***“Elections are bad for democracy.” Adam Grant. INCORRECT.***

***“The elite have such disdain for the choices of average Americans that some of them are starting to float the idea that elections should be eliminated.” Michael Snyder.***

***“If a nation expects to be ignorant and free, in a state of civilization, it expects what never was and never will be.” Thomas Jefferson.***

***“Why do liberals vote left, given that the average liberal has so much more in common with most conservative positions than with most left-wing positions? ...enabling the vile Left to destroy the country many liberals still love.” Dennis Prager.***

***“The Democrats might win simply because the American electorate has become so corrupt ...In addition, the Dems currently control the apparatus of the State and are aggressively using it to cement themselves in power. They’re actual Jacobins, Neo-Marxists, and will do anything to stay in office.” Doug Casey.***

***“Nearly half of Americans considered ‘centrists’: System right for third party.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). CORRECT!***

***“RFK Jr. as third party candidate will make it harder for democrats to ‘cheat’: Kari Lake.” Naveen Athrappully. “RFK, Jr. as a third-party candidate.” Hank Vanderbeek.***

***“Barry Morre asks Merrick Garland: “It’s a crime to question an election?” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***"Let's examine some real crimes committed by presidents." Connor O'Keeffe /mises.org (OCT 2023):  
"...H.W. Bush -Somalia, Serbia, and Iraq ...W. Bush -Afghanistan, Somalia, and Iraq ...Obama -Libya,  
Syria, Pakistan, Mali, and Yemen ...Trump -Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, Somalia, and Yemen..."***

***"Is Google rigging the 2024 election? The controversy over invisible Republicans." Tyler Durden.***

***"Remember, executives (like the President and Governors) appoint their agency heads! Change the leader = change the bureaucrats that work for them." Bobbie Anne Cox.***

***"Newson fills Feinstein's empty Senate seat with wealthy black lesbian from Maryland." Tyler Durden. "FPPC and FEC filings indicate that soon-to-be California Senator Laphonza Butler hasn't been a resident of the State for over two years." Rob Pyers, Tweet (Oct 1, 2023). "...PG&E paid her firm to help fight regulation and Uber when it waged war on workers attempting to organize for better pay." Lee Fang, Tweet (Oct 1, 2023).***

***"US Supreme Court rejects challenge to block Trump in 2024." Jack Phillips.***

***"Trump sues Christopher Steele over hoax dossier." Tyler Durden.***

***"Trump defends Lindsey Graham after boos at South Carolina rally." Joseph Lord. "No, no ...He helps me on the left." TRUMP. RINO Pathetically Incorrect.***

***"Reinventing Democracy." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (SEPT 2023):  
"...What's the point of discussing reforms that aren't even possible in the current status quo? ...This is why "capitalism" isn't really about free markets, any more than colonialism is about "civilizing the natives"; it's all about eliminating competition and rigging markets ...The strength of democracy in systems terms is it introduces a feedback loop that serves to limit systemically dangerous extremes ...The wealthy own the income-producing capital, the poor "own" debt ...the whole point of democracy and free markets is to force competition on elites..."***

***"Here's why housing is unaffordable for the bottom 90%." Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (SEPT 2023): "...funnels the vast majority of gains into the top 10% who own 90% of all income producing assets ...This is the direct consequence of the Federal Reserve's decades of unprecedented stimulus..."***

***"Housing starts plunged in August as renter-nation collapses." Tyler Durden.***

***"Rent control is the wrong solution for housing affordability." Patrice Onwuka /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2023): "...The best way to reduce housing costs would be to increase the housing supply..."***

***"American Despotism." Newt Gingrich /spectator.org (SEPT 2023): "...led to the greatest crisis of constitutional government and rule of law since the Civil War are far bigger ...threaten to destroy the foundation of individual freedom ...left-wing minority's effort to use government to force***

***extreme cultural and societal change ...A startling movement of totalitarian thought and behavior control is growing ...seizing power through any means..."***

***"Otherwise, the people of this land will have to choose between being rolled-over by a globalist coup or find other routes of resistance." James Howard.***

***"The fatal error of sheep." Todd Hayen /off-guardian.org (JUL 2023): "...is not realizing that the people they call "conspiracy theorists" and "science deniers" are not some small fringe group of weirdos and hillbillies as they might imagine. The fact is we are large in number and include many brilliant minds and formidable members in our individual fields of expertise ...We create conclusions, assumptions, speculations built on-all the information we have gathered, and begin to come-up with something we can make a tenable statement of truth about ...Sheep do not do this ...Eventually truth finds its way in, no matter what..."***

***"If the allegations made by plaintiffs are true, the present case arguably involves the most massive attack against free speech in United States' history." Hon. Judge Terry Doughty. HISTORICALLY CORRECT!***

***"As AG Landry takes victory lap, Matt Taibbi taunts "Orwellian Ministry of Truth": Take that, Internet Censors!" Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2023): "...The investigation led by Louisiana Attorney General Jeff Landry and Missouri's Andrew Bailey, produced documents showing overt government requests to censor people ...reducing the virality of "often-true content" ..."***

***"The Court found that this evidence showed "unrelenting pressure" by federal officials and "had the intended result of suppressing millions of protected free speech posting by Americans citizens." Attorney General Andrew Bailey, Tweet (Jul 5, 2023). Forced to change their terms of service.***

***"The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals reaffirmed this principle on Friday night when it ruled that the White House, the FBI, and the CDC violated the First Amendment by encouraging and coercing social media companies to suppress free speech." Brownstone Institute. Missouri v. Biden.***

***"Contact your law makers to stop HR-3557 which eliminates local gov't authority, environmental laws, and won't fix 'digital divide.'" BN Frank /activistpost.com (JUL 2023).***

***"In the 1996 Telecommunications Act, Congress wisely granted local authorities control over how wireless technology is deployed in their communities. HR-3557 takes that control away and gives it to the federal government instead." Americans for Responsible Technology. CORRECT!***

***"Experts in law, policy, and science discuss need for protective regulations in re wireless radiation on wildlife and environment (Webinar)." BN Frank /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): "...Scientific evidence indicates that wireless RF and other non-ionizing electromagnetic fields are an environmental pollutant ...that the FCC had "completely failed" to address the "substantive evidence of potential environmental harms" on the record..."***

***“Wildlife, wireless, electromagnetic fields and environmental effects.” Environmental Health Trust /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“The testing behind your wireless devices. Decoding the Telecom Industry’s silence.” Activist Post /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...highlight these outdated testing protocols ...seeing profits trump the truth and safety ...Scientists agree that SAM does not have the electrical properties of a human brain ...research shows that a 10-year old absorbs 153% more radiation than SAM ...Wireless radiation has biological effects...” Electromagnetic radiation – biological damage.***

***“Screen time can cause developmental delays in infants; “the greater the screen time, the more serious and prolonged the deficits.” BN Frank.***

***“EMFs a possible human carcinogen.” Marina Zhang /theepochtimes.com (AUG 2023).***

***“...their own documents written by their own lawyers said that the real reason these programs were classified was because they feared a “damaging public debate” ...would open them up to legal challenges ...they were violating our laws...” Edward Snowden.***

***“Cell phones and fate; A 2023 Phone-gate update.” Patricia Burke of Safe Tech International /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...reportedly exceeds the country’s legal limit for radio frequency exposure ...high levels of RF radiation can heat tissue and could theoretically cause tissue damage ...non-thermal effects of non-ionizing radio frequency radiation ...the truth about risks and harm to be responsibly addressed...”***

***“Apple tells support staff to remain silent on iPhone radiation concern.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The FBI unwittingly investigates itself!” Andrew P. Napolitano /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Israeli manufacturer, a company called NSO ...software that enabled the government to violate the Fourth Amendment ...Today’s FBI is effectively a domestic spying operation nowhere authorized in the Constitution...”***

***“We are in the middle of a world-changing war ...It is the war of every government against its own population and every international institution against free humanity ...engaging in psychological operations against their own citizens ...in this all-out, fifth-generation war...” The Corbett Report.***

***“Episode 358 – The 5G Dragnet” /corbettreport.com/5g (JUN 2019): “The dark truth is that the development of 5G networks and the various networked products that they will give rise to in the global smart city infrastructure, represent the greatest threat to freedom in the history of humanity ...this new 5G-connected “Internet of Things” ...harmful effects of electromagnetic radiation ...greatly extend FCC’s current policy of the mandatory irradiation of the public ...Irradiate everyone ...The 5G Dragnet ...neural mobile network ...for a system of total surveillance...”***

*“FCC “formally admitted that it intends to continue disobeying the DC Circuit’s August 2021 order requiring it to reassess its RF exposure guidelines.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (AUG 2023):  
“...labelled a “capture agency” ...electromagnetic radiation exposure limits...”*

*“FAA says falling Starlink debris risks lives: “54,902 LEO satellites will be in orbit in 2035, based on FCC approvals.” BN Frank.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: ESTABLISH “electromagnetic radiation exposure limits” – AFTER WWII.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: FIRE FIVE COMMISSIONERS, DISSOLVE COMMISSION & FIRE INSPECTOR GENERAL – OFFICE of INVESTIGATIONS. Crime -Against -Humanity sent it Washington Military Tribunals.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: TRAINING ON HAND-RADIO AND FREE MILITARY -GRADE -DEVICE FOR EVERY AMERICAN CITIZEN NEEDED ON RECONSTRUCTION AFTER NUCLEAR WAR. EVERY LAW IN EVERY STATE OR JURISDICTION RESTRICTING THE OPERATION ARE VOID AND NULL. NATURAL LAW – HUMAN RIGHT TO SURVIVE STATE DEPOPULATION DEFENSE.**

*“Technocracy Rising: Pandemic Treaty advances as WHO & EU team up for Digital Vaccine Certificates.” The Conscious Resistance.*

*“Global Coup by WHO and Bill Gates?” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).*

*“Ed Dowd reports on 2023 disability pandemic.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...The millennial age group 25 to 44 experienced an 84% increase in excess mortality ...So the government, through the mandates, has killed people... “Cause Unknown” ...affecting employed people more than the general population ...producing spike protein their whole lives ...and 26.6 million injured that could be attributed to the COVID shots...” EXCELLENT!*

*“Was COVID a Global Military Coup?” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “When President Trump announced “Operation Warp Speed” on 5/15/20, he said we were “at war with an invisible enemy” ...The CDC stats showed in early 2020 that COVID was little threat to anyone. COVID-19 Survival Rates by Age Group: 0-19: 99.997%, 20-49: 99.98%, 50-69:99.5%, 70+: 94.6% ...The Emergency Use Authorizations for the COVID shots were illegal because earl outpatient treatments were readily available ...FDA had also been warned on 10/22/20 in a slideshow ...that the COVID shots would cause many serious illnesses and deaths ...an experimental medical treatment ...novel gene-therapies were mandated for many jobs ...we risked losing our hard-won constitutional rights in a military take-over ...North-Com Continuity of Government ...General Terrence O’Shaughnessy, Commander of NORAD and USNORTHCO ...violates the constitutional chain of command ...seize our rights “Continuity of Government” ...turning the control of the government over to FEMA ...authoritarian control ...Biden creates permanent military Pandemic Preparedness Office ...That represents an end of democracy and freedom. It spells inescapable global slavery...”*

***“You see, the truth is that those in power do not want us to be independent thinkers. They want us to be sheep. But the good news is that more people than ever are waking up to the fact that the elitists that are running things are rotten to the core.” Michael Snyder.***

***“A message to America... III.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...The Rockefellers, the Flexner Report, the AMA, and their effect on alternative nutritional (botanical) medicine ...How Rockefeller killed natural cures and alternative medicine, replacing them with deadly petro-chemical drugs ...trauma based mind control ...Child sexual abuse: Understanding this multigenerational phenomenon ...makes a child more susceptible to mind control ...43 US Presidents have carried European Royal Bloodlines into Office ...How the human body creates electromagnetic fields ...When will communications technology be implanted in Humans?...”***

***“Children of the Matrix.” David Icke.***

***“Stop this now! Rockefeller & Soros create chilling blueprint that’ll instantly dissolve everything!” Lisa Haven /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “... ‘Georgetown University launches platform to navigate laws governing the prevention of infections disease emergence worldwide’ & ‘Analysis and Mapping of policies for emerging infections diseases.’”***

***“So... They F\*cking knew all along.” Russell Brand /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...where does this leave our institutional trust? ...”***

***“The eye sees only what the mind is prepared to comprehend.” Robertson Davies.***

***“Covid was premeditated murder & vaccination is extermination – Dr. Judy Mikovits.” London Real /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...government manipulated and corrupted the data ...to drive these pandemics ...experiment Hepatitis B vaccine ...transmitted the synthetic gain of function HIV ...Human T-cell Leukemia virus (RNA) ...Fauci in Fort Detrick ...knew the spike alone in 1980 would cause disease ...biomedical tech-complex ...Vero E6 ...no such thing as asymptomatic disease there never was ...cytokine storms ...crippled the immune system ...can’t regulate their innate immune responses ...class of drugs called Suramin- ‘Purinergic Modulators’ ...stops clots from forming ...FDA never approved...” In the name of poor average people, thank you for your service - Dr. Judy Mikovits.***

***“Plague: One scientist’s Intrepid Search for the Truth about Human Retroviruses and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Autism, and Other Diseases.” Kent Heckenlively & Judy Mikovits.***

***“COVID lies exposed! Evidence proves survivors of EU Pfizer jab took placebos.” London Real /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...batch variability problem ...suggest 15 percent of Americans now have some injury, disability or some medical problem ...they knew these shots wouldn’t protect you...”***

***“Pfizer vaccine batches in the EU were placebos, says scientists.” Daily Sceptic. CORRUPTION.***



***“Coronavirus contains “HIV insertions”, stocking fears over artificially created bioweapon.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (FEB 2020).***

***“Wuhan Lab leak “so friggin likely” – New slack messages reveal massive media deception by Fauci & ‘scientists.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2023): “...the problem posed by the “furin cleavage site” [bullseye] a distinctive feature of the COVID-19 genetic sequence ...idea of engineering and bioweapon is definitely not going away [correct] ...denouncing the concept as “conspiracy theory” and rating people who suggested the virus was “man-made” using absolute terms like “false” or “debunked” ...began to correct itself ...the idea that “lab leak” was right-wing lunacy ...and sought a “single message” over free-ranging inquiry...”***

***“COVID-19: Western depopulation agenda?” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Genocide by CARES Act ...HR 748 ...was introduced in the House on 1/24/19 [Trump] ...largest public funding subsidy in US history ...bribery and hush money to keep the fear-mongering going ...Millennials experience Vietnam war-level casualties ...sudden death among fit athletes and other seemingly healthy people ...with the mandates and the boosters ...Democide – by their government ...DEAGEL dot COM Depopulation forecast 2025 ...20 million people killed globally by COVID vaccines & 2.2 billion seriously hurt...”***

***“FDA, CDC hid data on spike in COVID cases among the vaccinated: Documents.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“CV19 Vax is a Crime & Cover-up – Ed Dowd.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (JUL 2023): “...They continue to mandate these jabs at some universities. Some employers still mandate them...”***

***“How about the Covid vaccine committee?” Ed Dowd.***

***“The Truth about COVID-19: Exposing the Great Reset, Lockdowns, Vaccine Passports, and the New Normal.” Joseph Mercola & Ronnie Cummins.***

***“Is this why Chase banned Dr. Joseph Mercola?” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...having a different opinion on medical treatments, and that’s the issue ...medical dissenter ...unpopular views will be silenced...” CORRECT! Average poor people always will remember MERCOLA, forever grateful. MOST HIGH GOD’s blessing be upon you & your family, and everyone that fought stopping this Crime -Against -Humanity.***

***“De-banking”: The latest assault on Freedom of Speech.” Claudio Grass.***

***“WATCH: COVID Mandates in Effect at Over 100 Universities, Rutgers Correspondent Weighs in.” CAMPUS REFORM.***

***“Medical Board suspends license of doctor critical of COVID-19 vaccines.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Growing number of Leprosy cases reported after COVID-19 Vaccination.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Federal Court rules against FDA over anti-Ivermectin posts.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Doctors can prescribe Ivermectin for COVID-19: FDA lawyer.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“FDA says Ivermectin remains unapproved for COVID-19 treatment.” Aldgra Fredly.***

***“Red State Pharmacists use ‘religious’ loophole to deny patients Ivermectin: Doctor.” Matthew Lysiak.***

***“FDA refuses to change anti-Ivermectin statements after court ruling.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Myocarditis & COVID-19 Vaccines: How the CDC missed a safety signal and hid a warning.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Statistically significant increase’ in Myopericarditis and Single-Organ Cutaneous Vasculitis found after COVID-19 Vaccination.” Megan Redshaw. New Zealand.***

***“Most intensive Ivermectin use had 74 percent reduction in excess deaths in Peru: New study.” Megan Redshaw.***

***“Fauci, Collins bagged 58 Royalty Payments amid \$325 million collected by NIH.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Newson funded Chinese COVID Lab known to Biden’s FDA.” Mark Pellin /headlineusa.com (AUG 2023): “...to practice gain-of-function research...”***

***“Over illegal Chinese COVID Lab in California.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2023): “... (FBI) and the... (HHS) after they refused to produce information...” CORRUPTION.***

***“Fellow: Pathogens from ‘mysterious’ lab would be China’s ‘first shot’ against US / The Hill.” NewsNation /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Scientists of Chinese descent leaving the US at an accelerating pace.” Rebecca Trager.***

***“Moving toward a global empire: Humanity sentenced to a unipolar prison and a digital gulag.” David Skripac /offguardian.org (JUN 2023): “Among party members kickbacks and bribery were common place. Advancement up the social and political ladder was based on party allegiance and on who you knew, not on merit ...the UN has put in place a system designed to subjugate the entire population of the planet by transforming every human being into a federal serf and a technocratic slave ...In fact, China has been the test led for all of the totalitarian mechanisms that either have been or will be let loose on the rest of the world ...US Senators Kyrsten Sinema of Arizona and Cynthia Lummis of Wyoming have introduced Senate Bill 884 – Improving Digital Identity Act of 2023 – highly centralized and security ...conscious government to surveil the movements of the entire US population. Also to block, silence, and sideline dissenters who disagree with the official narrative. Gov. Ron DeSantis’ sidelined Senate Bill 222 – Protection of Medical Freedom Bill ...promoting SB 252 – citizens in Florida would not be protected from future vaccine mandates, passport requirements – Floridians would be require to surrender their bodily autonomy... In***

*summary, humanity has never in its entire history faced such an all-pervasive totalitarian, technocratic system of governance...” EXCELLENT!*

The Renaissance Party: VOTE OUT – US Senators Kyrsten Sinema of Arizona and Cynthia Lummis of Wyoming, Senate Bill 884 – Mark of the Beast Cornerstone. VOTE OUT – Gov. Ron DeSantis’ sidelined Senate Bill 222 – Body autonomy.

EXECUTIVE ORDER: Rightly dividing 21st century Geopolitical – Environment & Alternative Energy Development: New Economy. CENTER UP-RIGHT!

*“The Declaration of Rights makes clear the importance of firmly stating our principles and placing limits on government. The question then becomes, how do you enforce them?” Tenth Amendment Center.*

*“This is a constitutional crisis.” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...common sense of the people ...their duty to alter and abolish the list of grievances ...very radical change ...Constitution as something that exists above the government ...an act of the people ...that binds government ...American colonists fought a long bloody war to free themselves from a tyrannical government ...despotism of an oligarchy ...consolidation strong centralized government ...power over various areas of everyone’s lives...”*

*“Law is often but the tyrant’s will, and always so when it violates the right of an individual.” Thomas Jefferson.*

*“It’s up to the People to defend their own constitution and their own liberty. Whether the government wants them to, or not ...Facing the monster state of today isn’t going to be easy – we won’t, as Jefferson noted, go “from despotism to liberty in a feather-bed” ...duty is ours.” Tenth Amendment Center.*

*“...that the Constitution be preserved ...that the Republic receive no damage.” John Dickinson. “The strength and powers of despotism consist wholly in the fear of resisting it.” Thomas Paine.*

*“Dangerous Myth: Courts are the “Last Bulwark against Tyranny.” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*“Top-5 to “never forget.” Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).*

*“It is incumbent on every generation to pay its own debts as it goes. A principle which, if acted on, would save one half the wars of the world.” Thomas Jefferson. “Of all the enemies to public liberty war is, perhaps, the most to be dreaded, because it comprises and develops the germ of every other.” James Madison.*

***“Important Step’: Biden Admin to track foreign forces killing civilians with US weapons.” Jessica Corbett /commdreams.org (SEPT 2023): “...its impact will come down to the details of implementation...”***

***“CIA operator takes on 26 enemies alone with a light machine gun, pistol, and hand grenades.” Shawn Ryan Show /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Tony Cowden – there are a lot of bad people in our government.” The writer feel the pain of our truthful service-members but Washington Military Tribunals must happens for record of evidence for future generations, and to honor the fallen soldiers. That my precious America rebirth, II-USA -Constitution.***

***“Shawn Ryan interviews disabled veteran about his meeting with President Biden.” Grassroots Army /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Three reasons why military recruitment is in crisis.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org (SEPT 2023): “...only job that one can’t quit at anytime. So any intelligent person will think long and hard before signing up ...decline in mental and physical fitness is real, and many young people are disqualified from military job even before applying ...American public no longer reveres the military as it once did ...National Guard has been exposed as a lie ...now know that they may end up fighting wars 10,000 miles from home...”***

**The Renaissance Party: TO VETERANS & SERVICEMEMBERS – the writer utmost respect for your military-service and civic-honor – nothing against you-all but PENTAGON will summit to civil authority -USA CONSTITUTION! DO NOT INTERFERE 2024 USA ELECTION. TRUTH NOT Mystery Babylon, pride before destruction. LAST WARNING MY PRECIOUS AMERICA.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal Questions: How many countries is the US military operating-in under 2001 AUMF? How many are operating under Section 333 and 127e of the US Code? Under what authorities are being used to keep US military right now?**

***“FBI data on active shootings is misleading.” John R. Lott Jr /realclearwire.com (AUG 2023): “...the FBI was unwilling to fix its errors ...armed citizens has stopped eight times as many cases as the FBI claims ...can’t expect law-abiding citizens to stop attacks where it is illegal to carry guns ...failure to fix past reports shows a troubling disregard for the truth...”***

***“Incredible new 2A decision sets stage for national reciprocity.” Armed Attorneys /YouTuber (AUG 2023). CORRECT.***

***“NM Governor’s 2nd Amendment Ban by Health Emergency Declaration is Logically Insane.” Truth-stream Media /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Full authoritarian: New Mexico governor suspends constitutional gun rights for law-abiding citizens in Albuquerque.” Tyler Durden. “Not so fast Karen: Federal judge blocks New Mexico Governor’s “Health Emergency” to suspend gun rights.” Tyler Durden.***

***"The Governor of New Mexico has just declared the 1st & 2nd Amendment "does not exist" due to an emergency." Benny Johnson, Tweet (Sept 8, 2023). "After suspending the right to carry firearms, New Mexico's Governor just said her duty to uphold her oath to the Constitution is "not absolute." John Hasson, Tweet (Sept 8, 2023).***

***"I am calling on counsel to begin the impeachment process against Governor Grisham." Rep. Stefani Lord. CORRECT.***

***"In-Depth: Top Law Schools Promote Ditching the Constitution." The Epoch Times. TREASON.***

***"The theory of communism may be summed up in the single sentence: Abolition of private property." Karl Marx, 1848.***

***"WEF-supported "well-being economy" is a reincarnation of Marxist totalitarianism." Igor Chudov.***

***"How climate change is fueling hurricanes." Reuters. "Global climate protests demand phase out of fossil fuels." Reuters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). PROPAGANDA.***

***"Biden: No one can deny climate crisis impact anymore." Reuters. WARNING: Militarized.***

***"UN to discuss how to better control the world at Annual General Assembly." Tyler Durden.***

***"Zelensky seeks to cancel Russia at UN, asks why "Russia Terrorists" have a place." Tyler Durden.***

***"NYT in rare about-face now says Ukraine (Not Russia) behind mass casualty missile strike on market." Tyler Durden.***

***"The government are not working for the people but compromise energy, food security, and destroy property rights following the script of the WEF's 4IR. Human beings' natural law to be free from enslavement by vote or force. Destruction that is coming it's an annihilation, seek GOD's protection by fasting and humbling ourselves before LORD GOD and pray invoking His protection." Allan Echavarria Diaz.***

***"Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous." Psalms 1:4-5. "But if our gospel be hid it is hid to them that are lost ...blinded the minds of them which believe not..." 2 Corinthians 4:3-4. "...bless me and my sons ...and let them not bring destruction on the sons of thy servant, my GOD ...And let them not rule over the spirits of the living..." Jubilees 10:4-6. "...authority to trample on snakes and scorpions and to overcome all the power of the enemy ...do not rejoice that the spirits submit to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven." Luke 10:19-20. "I can do all this through him who gives me strength." Philippians 4:13. "...do it all for the glory of GOD." 1 Corinthians 10:31. "In righteousness you will be established: Tyranny will be far from you ...If anyone does attack you ...will surrender to you ...no weapon forged against you will prevail ...This is the heritage of the Servants of the LORD, and this is their vindication from me, declares the LORD." Isaiah 54:14-17.***

***“The globalists are making really big moves which would fundamentally change how our society operates.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...global system of digital identification that is tied to our bank accounts ...The full benefits of tokenization could be harnessed in a ‘unified ledger’ ...allows sequences of financial transactions to be automated and seamlessly integrated ...simultaneous and instantaneous settlement ...in central bank money ...‘tokenization’ one element of the globalist agenda ...The powerful United Nations is now seeking to increase its influence worldwide by seizing global “emergency” powers, and President Joe Biden supports their proposal ...before a highly anticipated general election in the US... “Summit of the Future” ...The “Pact of the Future” includes a provision which will create an “emergency platform” for the United Nations ...suddenly be telling everyone what to do ...with power over all nations in times of distress ...According to the UN’s policy proposal, the secretary-general could extend the emergency platform ...such a decision would be made without the consent of any member nations ...We are living during one of the most critical times in all of human history ...and darkness is growing all around us at a pace that is absolutely staggering.”***

***“It seems unwise to give an elected and largely privately-funded supranational body power over sovereignty and individual rights with seemingly no oversight.” Esther McVey.***

***“American Illuminati: The final countdown (Full Movie) Final agenda, Deep State, New World Order.” UNIDENTIFIED /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...a one world government to control the planet ...Ancient Sumerian and The Shining Ones ...all emerged from the creation of the Sons of Light, otherwise known as the Essene ...United Nations was formed ...1945 the United States was called the new world for a good reason ...New World Order would be created ...Great Seal of the United States ...George Washington who was himself a Freemason ...worried about the Illuminati and its influence in it would shake the government to its foundations ...nefarious and dangerous plan and doctrines of the Illuminati ...you are given two choices as always left or right it does not matter both are under the yoke of the masters.”***

***“The Reset, or the 4th Industrial Revolution as they sometimes call it, would be the start of a new terrifying age of feudalism. It’s a return to the oligarch and peasant model, a return to enslavement ...The UN simply calls it “Agenda 2030.” Brandon Smith.***

***“From Covid to climate change: Vehicles for global authoritarianism.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...place under perpetual medical tyranny by a coalition of government officials, globalist interests and corporate partners ...greater agenda revealed ...total centralized control of society ...The debate is over ...experimental mRNA products with no long-term safety testing ...Democrats were in favor of taking children away from the unvaxxed ...vax passports were the key to the establishment full spectrum dominance of the economy with people unable to get jobs or purchase necessities without submitting to the mandates ...The mainstream media and Big Tech companies remain unpunished for their collusion in propaganda and***

***“censorship efforts ...The climate bogeyman is nothing more than another covid-like fraud, a vehicle for grabbing power and erasing our freedoms ...manipulated into supporting immense evil.”***

***“United Nations planning Digital ID linked to bank accounts.” Frank Bergman.***

***“Euro-crats trying to create a transnational beast,’ says Polish PM Morawiecki.” INTERIA.PL /rmx.news/Poland (OCT 2022).***

***“Polish PM rallies his diplomats ‘to oppose EU diktat.” TVP INFO /rmx.news/Poland (JUN 2023):  
“...could turn into a hard form of diktat from two major countries over other states ...France and Germany over EU affairs ...the power of veto remained and gave the smaller states a chance to affect EU decision-making...” CORRECT!***

***“Bombshell report finds Pentagon’s new surveillance tools can ‘pinpoint’ private citizens.” Frank Wright /lifesitenews.com (JUN 2023): “...effectively designate their own citizens as the enemy. The “crime” here is disagreement...”***

***“New docs reveal DHS plot to assign social credit-like scores to Americans.” Cindy Harper /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).***

***“NOW mouthpiece forced to eat his words that the world is not run by cabals.” London Real /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...China tracking & scoring citizens in new social credit system...” WATCH!***

***“Watch: Mehdi Hasan’s tone-deaf attack on RFK Jr flies in the face of free speech principles.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Peter Hotez ...debate demands...”***

***“Pro-COVID-Mandate Scientists use the “Expert” fallacy to avoid fair debate.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Creative a world of distrust.” Todd Hayen /off-guardian.org (JUL 2023): “...Since when do you have to be an expert to have an opinion? ...So now no one can utter anything, no opinion, no alternative insight ...if it disagrees with the hierarchy now set in place...”***

***“NH Democratic Party freaks out as RFK Jr to speak at Libertarian Festival.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Live: Democratic Presidential Candidate Robert F. Kennedy Jr. delivers foreign policy speech.” NTD /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“The Biden Administration announced last week that it would send depleted uranium ammunition to Ukraine, which poisons the earth for millennia to come. Rumors are that long-range ATACMs missiles are to be delivered soon, which could strike deep into Russia. Apparently, F-16 fighter jets are also on the way ...That means World War III – something we managed to avoid for the whole Cold War.” Ron Paul. CORRECT!***

***“US approves sending F-16s to Ukraine from Denmark and Netherlands / Russia – Ukraine War Live / WION.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023). INCORRECT.***

***“Moscow can’t ignore the nuclear capacity of US-designed F-16 fighter jets that may be supplied to Ukraine by its Western backers ...in the nuclear domain.” LAVROV. CORRECT.***

***“Russia puts its longest range nuke-capable missile on combat duty, nickname ‘Satan II.’” Tyler Durden.***

***“Blinken on Russia crisis: ‘We haven’t seen the last act.’” Dave DeCamp.***

***“Russians lives matter also!” Lars Von Trier. CORRECT!***

***“The means of defense against a foreign danger historically have become the instruments of tyranny at home.” James Madison.***

***“You snakes! You brood of vipers! How will you escape being condemned to hell?” Matthew 24:33. “...nor did they repent of their murders or their sorceries or their sexual immorality or their thefts.” Revelation 9:20-21.***

***“Ukraine cannot win this war: It’s time to negotiate with Putin – Douglas Macgregor.” London Real /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...whether or not he’ll show up again who knows ...not traitor that people thought he was ...enormously popular in Russia ...the Russian population itself wants this war to be fought and won ...Storm Shadow missiles [uncertainty factor – Russia-AI become sentient – interpretation of incoming nuclear attack of ICBM but B61-12. Nuclear War happens] ...what is the purpose of our operation, how we are going to do it, what do we want things to look when it’s over? [Armageddon] ...his point was don’t really want to wage war ...just want to signal serious ...Russia is not the Soviet Union ...they’re going to end it on their terms ...their factories are running 24 hours a day seven days a week ...China is firmly in the Russian camp -Taiwan Strait ...Mexican cartels are better armed in most cases ...political forces and criminal elements ...come together on an alliance for temporary benefit ...not defending our borders, we are allowing millions of people - into our country ...with an economy that probably can’t employ them ...Russia – advantage of overwhelming high-end conventional combat capability ...doesn’t want along-term state of war with the West...”***

***“Putin’s missiles stun Ukraine’s Allies; Russia producing 7 times more arms than West / Report.” CRUX /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“If AI becomes conscious: here’s how researchers will know.” Mariana Lenharo /nature.com (AUG 2023): “...the global workspace theory – asserts ...to perform cognitive tasks such as seeing and hearing...” Artificial General Intelligence – self-awareness – perform tasks without human intervention become sentient (losing control over something we initially created). DANGER.***



*"China is abandoning Russia." PDS News Clips /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...China – signaled an openness to Ukraine's 10 point peace plan that would see Russia leave the country entirely."*

*"Mexican cartel 'more powerful' than 10 years ago: Journalist / Morning America." News Nation /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "The Jalisco New Generation Cartel has created a team of drone operators ...against rival cartels and Mexican authorities ...citizens in Mexico in increased danger."*

*"Former NATO ambassador: 'No question' Wagner boss was a public execution / Morning in America." News Nation /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "Russian mercenary presumed dead in plane crash ...speculation is circulating that his death may have been a public execution..."*

*"Yevgeny Prigozhin: The mysterious fates of Putin's foes." Reuters /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"Putin confirms Wagner's Prigozhin dead, cities "complex" fate; Kyiv gets Norway F-16s, "raids" Crimea." CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...surface to air missile likely ...Ukraine conducts "special operation" in Crimea ...Norway to donate F-16s to Ukraine ...Jonas Gahr Store [vote out] – Norwegian Prime Minister ...sending IRIS-T Defence systems to Ukraine ...Polish PM Mateusz Morawiecki said the group will become a bigger threat ...likely to come under the control of Putin..."*

*"Putin signs law forcing Wagner fighters to swear oath." Tyler Durden.*

*"I would want to note that these people made a significant contribution to our common cause of fighting in Ukraine. We remember this, we know it, and we will not forget it ...and he made serious mistakes in life. He achieved the results he needed both for himself and, when I asked him for the common cause ...Let's see what the investigators say in the near future. Tests – technical and genetic tests are being carried out now." PUTIN. HYPOCRITE.*

*"Russia "Razes Wagner Tombs", Ukraine pilots killed, Moscow drone attack, new missile used in Crimea?" CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...Russia demolishing Wagner tombs – erasing memories of the Wagner group mercenaries ...Medvedev warned of a potential push towards World War III..."*

*"What he has done is inseparable from the policies of Putin, who gave him responsibility to carry out abuses as the head of Wagner. Prigozhin leave behind him mass graves." Olivier Veran.*

*"Pentagon rules out surface to air missile attack on plane that killed Yevgeny Prigozhin." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"Prigozhin's Jet had "Bomb hidden in wine crate"? Putin's "revenge" 60 days after Wagner mutiny?" CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...loaded onto the aircraft just moments before take off ...explosion likely occurred on the plane, causing to nosedive or the aircraft being hit by a missile [JAVELIN?] ...Institute for the Study of War says the official confirmation of Surovikin's dismissal on the same day as Prigozhin's reported death is unlikely to be coincidental [correct] ...figure out who*

***knew what about Prigozhin's plans ...send the message that he still favours Defence Minister Sergei Shoigu, who was Prigozhin's direct target ...second 'March of Justice' on Moscow..."***

***"After Biden, Elon Musk hints at Putin hand behind Prigozhin's death; 'Slight Chance...' / Details." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...The crash comes months after he rebelled against Russian president Vladimir Putin."***

***"Putin to face rebellion over Prigozhin's death'? Wagner fighters threaten to march on Moscow." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...Yevgeny Prigozhin ...plane was brought down ...might have fled from a second plane [likely break-away] ...Wagner mercenaries threatened to launch a rebellion against the Russian Federation..."***

***"Prigozhin's second plane flew to Azerbaijan." Ragip Soylu, Tweet (Aug 24, 2023).***

***"Prigozhin death confirmed by DNA tests, Kremlin." Tyler Durden. DIVERGENT.***

***"G7 countries vow long-term military support for Ukraine." Dave DeCamp. "Biden looks to prevent future President from ending Ukraine war." Dave DeCamp. "US, NATO weapons stockpiles at 'dangerously low' levels: Top Air Force General." Mimi Nguyen Ly.***

***"West's unofficial declaration of war against Russia? Western Intel powers Ukraine's drone war." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***"European Union's purchase of Russian LGN on the rise: Study / WION Pulse." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***"WWII biggest Secret Part 1." Rise-Up Now /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...Nazis did escape and go to South America – high-ranking Nazis in the center of Chile in the mountains..."***

***"This too is reminiscent of the Nazi offensive against the Soviet Union when the failure was hidden from the German public. Adding to the similarities is the fact that both the Third Reich command and today's officials in the West simultaneously downplay Russia's military capabilities while endlessly hyping the threat from Moscow." Conor Gallagher. CORRECT.***

***"UK drops Taiwan bombshell on China: Beijing breathes fire over 'independent country' address." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***"Pentagon to develop drone swarms for war with China." Kyle Anzalone.***

***"Meet 'PIBOT', the robot who can fly planes." Reuters. South Korean.***

***"US, South Korea and Japan deepen ties at Camp David." Reuters.***

***"Chinese military conducts drills near Taiwan as 'stern warning' following Taiwan Official's US visit." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Beijing slams Japan, S. Korea & US for creating confrontation, undermining regional peace. Stability.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...No one should underestimate the determination, resolve and capability of the Chinese people in safeguarding China’s sovereignty and territorial integrity...”***

***“Kim Jong-Un’s fresh nuke warning to Biden; ‘Nuclear War Imminent...’ / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023). “Kim Jong-Un – “the question is not if a nuclear war breaks out on the Korean Peninsula, but who and when it starts.”***

***“North Korea’s Hwasong-18 ICBM uncannily similar to Russia’s missile, US says “Taking a hard look.” CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“After 73 years divided, South Korean Christians pray for reunification, freedom for North Korea.” CBN News /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Report: US, Israel to conduct joint drills simulating attacks on Iran.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“NATO prepares for biggest military exercise since Cold War, and close to Russia.” Tyler Durden.***

**WARNING: DANGEROUSLY INFLECTION POINT.**

***“Those who cannot remember the past are condemn to repeat it.” George Santayana.***

***“Squad’ member demands \$14 trillion in reparations: “Cross Country.” Fox News /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “ ...Rep Cori Bush...” VOTE HER OUT! ONLY AFFECT POOR AVERAGE PEOPLE – TAX.***

***“Based man shatters the idea of reparations.” Young America’s Foundation /YouTuber (APR 2023).***

***“Latinos increasingly think false claims of racism bigger problem than real racism.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Hypocrisy Alert: Left’s racist catch-22.” Prager-U /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Parent slams California school for holding ‘No Whites Allowed’ kids playdate.” Steve Watson. DISCRIMINATION. SHAME ON YOU ALL.***

***“Warning: Graphic Content – Florida gunman’s manifesto was ‘diary of a madman.’ Reuters /YouTube (AUG 2023).***

***“Fists fly, bodies slammed as Antifa crashes anti-migrant protest at NYC Mayor’s mansion.” Tyler Durden. “Biden built ‘predictable’ loophole that resulted in flood of illegal “Family Units” into US.” Tyler Durden. “Idealism collides with realism” – Mayor Eric Adams says migrant crisis will destroy New York City.” Tyler Durden.***

***“UN agency crowns Biden’s southern border as ‘deadliest migration route worldwide.” Tyler Durden. International Organization for Migration (IOM).***

***“Biden destroyed the southern border -literally. Eight million entered illegally no background checks, no green cards ...America will be dealing with the consequences for decades.” Victor Davis Hanson. Correct.***

***“Video: Border Patrol head says agency cannot protect US because they are forced to process so many illegals.” Steve Watson. “Video: Biden claims it’s Republicans who are “undermining our border security.” Steve Watson.***

***“Too freaking late” – Mayorkas finally admits “Acute & Immediate Need” to build border wall in Texas.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “...construct physical barriers and roads...” “Mayorkas furiously backpedals after claiming ‘acute & immediate need’ for border wall.” Tyler Durden.***

**The Renaissance Party: It is around 40-50 million influx of illegal migrants’ agenda, until de-construction of USA sovereignty. Great Replacement Theory validated by empirical data.**

***“Bipartisan group of NYC Council members warn fast-tracked work visas will only ‘incentivize’ more migrants.” Craig McCarthy.***

***“Financial strain hits US: Rent woes and food scarcity / World DNA / Latest World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “The low-income Americans are experiencing tough times...”***

**The Renaissance Party: ANTIFA please know that this migration crisis is not compassion but manufactured. It affect poor average American citizens’ well-being, and gives minorities another loss-generation – Housing & Jobs. Second Civil War toll is around 40-60 million death people, and it does happens, the guilty party seed will be completely-erased (family). How, because there is no federal and state government after the nuclear exchange (does happens). DANGER.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby declared ANTIFA enemy of the USA Republic. Use same measure applied to J6. Sent it Washington Military Tribunal. NO EXCEPTION.**

**WARNING: II-Civil War is not about skin-color but righteous principality against State-tyranny & authoritarian citizens. NOT ANTI GOVERNMENT BUT RIGHTEOUS PRINCIPALITY. WHY? BECAUSE BOTH POLITICAL PARTY ARE CORRUPTED & DAMAGE USA REPUBLIC.**

***“The last days of the US Confederacy / The American Civil War / Timeline.” Timeline – World History Documentaries /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...the South extended the draft to include 17 to 50 years olds ...General Ulysses S. Grant ...given overall command of federal forces ...quite remarkable that the presidential election of 1864 ever took place at all ...was basically a referendum on two things the continuation of the war to the final surrender of the Confederacy and it was a referendum on emancipation ...Lincoln was re-elected as president ...with 54 percent of the popular vote ...the north pursued reunification and was successful ...Grant gave General Lee ...parole ...not to take arms against the United States again ...horses and mules ...return to their farms with these***

*animals for the spring plowing ...allowed to have ...their economy back in return for surrendering ...into a union it despised and now resented the road of recovery would be long and painful ...when American fought American in a bitter struggle..."*

*"The most important lessons Americans were never taught in school..." Really-Graceful /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...the Act of 1871 changed – Constitution for the United States for America to the Constitution of the United States of America ...1871 the federal government has usurped nearly all of the power that was formerly held in the hands of the people ...16th Amendment – tax individual personal income ...Federal Reserve Act of 1913 – control of America's economy ...a privately owned banking system ...Social Security Numbers ...citizens as employees, a corporate government asset ...debt slavery system ...National Defense Authorization Act which included an amendment that legalized the use of propaganda on the American public making it legal for information and psychological operations aimed at influencing public opinion..."*

*"Ancient Aliens: Founding Fathers' Alien Secrets (S3, E11) / Full Episode." History /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...the founding fathers' extraterrestrial connections ...Masonic ceremony on the edge of the Potomac River ...George Washington – marking the southern boundary for what will become the District of Columbia ...Washington Monument – 'eye to the stars' ...constellation Pleiades would be visible directly over the giant obelisk. The Pleiades is a group of seven bright stars ...atop the Capitol Dome – The Freedom Statue is a 19 and 1/2 foot-tall goddess morphing into an eagle [Phoenix] ...The word "apotheosis" – to deify, from a man to a god-man ...vortex of energy..."*

*"Encounters: "Messengers." NETFLIX. In 2008, Stephenville, Texas ...New radar data supports eyewitnesses' claims. Following this case, the FAA changed its official policy and no longer releases radar data to the public. Non-human intelligence technology cover-up.*

*"A message to citizens of the world... Time to wake up." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023). "Once the truth is out and the people understand ...that we are not in a benevolent government ...We're talking about America. Here is the new world order. We are in the middle of the most diabolical conspiratorial movement ever developed on the face of the Earth right here in America." Jordan Maxwell.*

*"Those who are too smart to engage in politics are punished by being governed by those who are dumber." PLATO.*

*"Message from Canadian patriot that gave me chills! / Buddy Brown." Buddy Brown /YouTuber (JUN 2023): "...Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Yukon..."*

*"These states were designed to be sacrificed in case of World War 3." The Infographics Show /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...known as a nuclear sponge ...Colorado, Wyoming, Nebraska, Montana and North Dakota..."*

***“The Great Wall of China isn’t just one wall.” @chasingthepast /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...The Great Wall of China ...iconic serpentine structure ...collection of walls, fortifications and watchtowers ...astonishing 13,171 miles constructed over centuries ...controlling trade and immigration...” Indomitable History.***

***“It was a grave mistake to let in so many people of totally different culture and religion and concepts, because it creates a pressure group inside each country that does that.” Henry Kissinger.***

***“Finland builds first section of border fence with Russia.” FORSAL.PL /rmx.news (SEPT 2023).***

***“Former Border Patrol Chief says agents can’t vet illegal immigrants from ‘vast majority of the globe.’ Savannah Hulse Pointer.***

***“Illegal immigration and Western Spiritual sickness.” Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (JUL 2023): “...In truth, illegal aliens never sought nor possessed nor intended to possess immigration “documents” in the first place, although millions of would-be law-abiding immigrants easily do just that. Instead, they have shown contempt for US laws and those who made and enforced them ...Note that Mexico never shows appreciation that some 20-30 million of its citizens have entered the US illegally and with impunity and been treated as if they were citizens ...Indeed, any mere suggestion of enforcing our own law – not Mexico usurpation of it – is again smeared as “racism” ...That way it softens any American pushback to the cartels’ exportation of Chinese-reformulated fentanyl to the US ...In a word, any unbiased and disinterested observer would interpret the behavior of the Mexican government as at war with the US ...Illegal aliens in Europe further feel they can enter ...to form a large new demographic bloc ...the failure to integrate and assimilate into the culture of the host ...the post-civilizational Westerner has lost all confidence in his homeland, his traditions, his values, and his very future...”***

***“Breaking News: GOP Governor deploys State National Guard troops to border.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Gov. Jim justice...” CORRECT.***

***“Illegal immigrant kids with tuberculosis infections released into 44 States.” Stephen Dinan /washingtontimes.com (JUL 2023): “...About 126,000 total were released ...and treatment requires three to nine months ...Under the law, Homeland Security must discharge most children quickly and send them to HHS ...not required to test negative for latent tuberculosis infection before arrival...”***

***“NYC migrant crisis: Hundreds protest proposed shelter.” FOX 5 New York /YouTuber (AUG 2023). “Migrant crisis reaches boiling point on Staten Island.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (AUG 2023). SOCIO-ECONOMIC WARFARE AGAINST POOR AVERAGE CITIZENS – NO JOBS. CAPTURE.***

***“The child poverty rate in the United States has more than doubled.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Families living in New York City shelters being relocated to make room for incoming asylum seekers.” CBS New York.***

***“New York loses \$1 trillion in Wall Street business as firms flee the city: Report.” New York Post.***

***“Top CEOs call on Biden administration to address migrant influx in New York.” Max Zahn.***

***“Watch: Chicago residents rage as illegal migrant housing takes over their neighborhoods.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Labor market implodes: Job openings crater, prior data “unexpectedly” revised sharply lower.” Tyler Durden. “NY Fed Survey finds sharp deterioration in household financial sentiment as long-term inflation seen rising to 15 month high.” Tyler Durden. “US real household incomes slide for 3rd year in a row as White Incomes tumble; Blacks, Hispanics gain.” Tyler Durden. “Americans are making ‘huge mistake’ to believe certain ‘booming’ economy narratives: Jamie Dimon.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Household spending has kept the US economy afloat, but as growth slows a continued rise in oil and gas prices is poised to push personal consumption expenditure (PCE) lower and thus trigger a near-term recession – with stocks and bonds unpriced for such an outcome.” Simon White.***

***“US government runs budget surplus in August but it’s not really good news.” Michael Maharrey /schiffgold.com (SEPT 2023): “...But don’t be fooled ...was merely a function of the reversal of student loan forgiveness ...the deficit for fiscal 2023 now stands at \$1.52 trillion ...Trump almost hit the \$1 trillion mark in 2019 ...And government tax revenue will decline even faster as the economy spins into a recession ...The national debt grew by 1.3 trillion in just three months ...the debt-to-GDP ratio stands at 122% ...means less economic growth ...especially in a high-interest rate environment...”***

***“AAR: Rail volumes fall for third straight month in August.” Carolina Worrell /railwayage.com (SEPT 2023): “...a decreased of 4.9% compared to last year...”***

***“Truckload carriers see market moving toward equilibrium.” Tyler Durden. INCORRECT.***

***“A near-stalling of business activity in August raises doubts over the strength of US economic growth in the third quarter.” Chris Williamson.***

***“Southern border cameras capture heavily armed cartel illegally entering US.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): “...armed with rifles & body armor...” Federal Responsibility.***

***“Border Patrol Chief relieved of command same day he testified before Congress, raising retaliation concerns: House GOP.” Ryan Morgan.***

***“Mexico replaced China as America’s top trade buddy – and it shows how the global economy is rapidly transforming.” Cork Gaines.***

***“From January 2010 to March 31st of these year, you’ve seen more than 1,039 physical attacks on the grid. That’s sabotage that caused outages.” Tommy Waller.***

***“Conservatives should lead on electric transmission reform.” Devin Hartman. CORRECT!***

***“America’s infrastructure is collapsing right in front of our eyes ...The truth is that the United States has been an empire in decline for decades, and the outlook for the future is extremely bleak if we stay on the road that we are currently on.” Michael Snyder. “Kansas wheat harvest will be the smallest since 1957 and US corn is being absolutely devastated by drought.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Food and drug shortage crisis worsens – thing are running out this year ...food rationing will be instituted across western nations no latter than 2024.” “We have already passed the tipping point. The acceleration of global demise is now upon us. Only those who are fully informed and prepared have a chance to survive what has already been set into motion.” Mike Adams.***

***“Doug Casey on how the war on farmers could trigger a famine.” Doug Casey /internationalman.com (JUN 2023): “...The USDA, the EPA, and many others create regulations on everything and anything that farmers do today ...a “farm” is any piece of land that produces, over or can produce over \$1,000 worth of product. That’s an unbelievably low amount. A garden in your backyard can be deemed a farm if it suits the authorities ...All production has to go through a bureaucratized, centralized, and highly regulated process...”***

***“The future of traditional farming and healthcare in the Netherlands.” Carla Peeters /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...A U-turn of these EU-driven policies is highly needed ...No farmers, No food, No life ...will affect many people worldwide ...Rob Jetten, the Dutch minister for Climate and Energy Policy presented the parliament the Net-Zero CO2 and nitrogen plan ...Climate crisis is based on scientific corruption ...A net-zero CO2 policy in Sri Lanka has proven to be a disaster and ruined many farmers’ live ...to pass for January 2024 ...bio-engineered food, lab-grown meat, and novel foods like edible insects ...farmers will be replaced by products derived from vertical-farming ...young people is accelerating the transition ...World Economic Forum and Rockefeller Foundation, the EU, and the Dutch government ...based in Netherland – PROTIX uses high-track control systems, artificial intelligence, genetic improvement programs, and robotics ...undernourished children and people with a weakened immune system ...negative impact on both the innate and adaptive immune system ...Another threat for traditional farming in the EU ...gene-edited crops (CRISPR-CAS) as a solution to climate change and biodiversity...” CRIPPLED GENERATIONS.***

***“Carbon dioxide is the currency of life and the most important building block for all life on Earth. It is not responsible for global warming. The whole debate on climate change is a fabrication.” Patrick Moore.***

***“Why Julian Assange must be freed.” Matt Taibbi /racket.news (JUN 2023): “...that secrets do not belong to governments. That information belong to us. Governments rule by our consent ...And they never have the right to keep crimes secret ...What is “national defense information?” ...Conspiracy to receive National Defense Information ...Obtaining National Defense Information ...‘Journalism’ ...”***



***“Snowden warns today’s surveillance technology makes 2013 look like ‘child’s play.’” Julia Conley /commondreams.org (JUN 2023): “...end Section 702 of the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act, which permits the warrantless surveillance of Americans’ communication ...as tech companies expand spying capabilities...”***

***“It is vital, absolutely vital’: FBI Dir. Wray discusses the importance of Section 702 surveillance.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). INCORRECT. NSA, CISA.***

***“Exposed: Secret government effort to regulate your mind.” Michael Shellenberger /public.substack.com (JUN 2023): “...House Judiciary Committee: “The Weaponization of CISA: How a ‘cybersecurity’ agency colluded with BigTech and ‘disinformation’ partners to censor Americans” ...Censorship Industrial Complex...”***

***“Godfather of AI’ speaks out: AI capable of reason, may seek control.” Andrew Thornebrooke.***

***“Meta is building an AI model to rival Open-AI’s most powerful system.” Savannah Fortis.***

***“Lots of people talk about how this new tech is going to outsmart us all, but hardly anyone connected to it discusses the other potential ...A dumbing down.” Aaron Dykes.***

***“Digital Second Amendment Unveiled: Anti-Woke AI Bot equips users with “Newest Weapons of Digital Age.” Tyler Durden. “Chat-GPT’s Environmental Impact ignore by climate warriors.” Tyler Durden.***

***“How Unions have betrayed America.” Edward Ring /amgreatness.com (AUG 2023): “...alignment with the corporations and oligarchs they once so nobly opposed ...are not doing anything to help the vast majority of American workers ...One is called communism , the other fascism. They are both authoritarian political models that are founded on centralized control ...Green New Deal, or Great Reset, as a corporate tool designed to transfer upward and further centralize wealth...”***

***“Why managers exist (It’s not why you think).” Second Thought /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...capitalism meant progress feudalism obviously meant stagnation ...anger from those who remain lower class workers gets directed at the manager a fellow wageworker instead of at the company’s owners...”***

***“We need to see pain ...Unemployment has to jump 40-50%” Tyler Durden. “Millionaire Tim Gurner says tradies are too lazy.” The Project /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Gen Z has been failed by the education system.” John Mac Ghlionn /theepochtimes.com (JUN 2023). CORRECT!***

***“Bummer Summer”: Sad music tops Gen Z’s Spotify searches.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Like, totally Orwellian: Nearly a third of Gen-Z favors ‘government surveillance cameras in every household.” Tyler Durden. HIVE MIND OF PATHETIC INCOMPLETE HUMAN BEINGS!***

***“Aristotle’s Natural Slaves: Incomplete Praxeis and Incomplete Human Beings.” Eugene Garver.***

***“Gen Z need praise ‘three times a week.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “Gen X – once a year, Millennials – three times a year, Gen Z – three times a week...”***

***“In Biden economy, one-third of Gen Z and Millennials have no savings accounts, and no savings whatsoever.” TRUMP.***

***“Broken Generation”: 64% of Gen Xers have stopped saving for retirement.” Katie Rothman.***

***“American dream died with Gen-Xers as retirement nightmare unfolds.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The Power of One: We can change the world for the better if we are united.” London Real /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Whitney Houston – ‘I will always loves you’ (Official 4K Video).” Whitney Houston /YouTuber (SEPT 2010).***

***“Barbra Streisand – ‘Woman in Love.” STREISANDLAND /YouTuber (OCT 2012).***

***“Misinformation is a word we use to shut you up.” Daniel Klein /brownstone.org/articles (MAY 2023): “...To support governmental policing of “information” is to confess one’s anti-liberalism and illiberality ...loaded with hostility to reason, evidence ...that has abandoned civil engagement altogether ...Despotism conceals its designs ...despoils checks and balances ...centralizes power formerly divided ...is unbalanced power ...The sincere human wants to be corrected. He welcomes correction. Sincerity is evident in the human’s openness to engagement ...what one person calls “fact” can be opened up to examination and challenge by another person ...multiple interpretations of the information... free speech that dignify humankind...”***

***“The truth is, both the Democrat and Republican parties are a one-party racket ...and conspire to legally restrict ballot access to third party or independent candidates for public office.” Scott Lazarowitz. CORRECT.***

***“Confidence in America is collapsing.” Martin Armstrong /armstrongeconomics.com (JUN 2023): “...2024 Presidential Election would be the most corrupt in history and mark the end of democracy in the United States...” CORRECT.***

***“Implications of making ballot images and cast vote records public.” Rachel Orey & Sarah Walker /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2023): “...Cast vote records (CVRs) and ballot images ...not all choose to make these records public ...Ballot images are digital renderings of each paper ballot tabulated in an election ...Proactively releasing these records to the public bolsters transparency [democracy] ...implement appropriate safeguards – distinct consequences for privacy, transparency, and efficiency [correct] ...solutions to meet the growing demand for access to these records...”***

***“Arizona County rejects proposal to hand-count ballots in 2024 election.” Savannah Hulsey Pointer.***

*"Judge rules Kari Lake lawsuit seeking mail-in ballot signatures will go to trial." Jack Phillips.*

*"Former FEC member: Studies prove Voter ID has "no overall effect" on any population group." NTD News /YouTuber (JUL 2023).*

*"NY lawmaker claims "smoking gun" in NYC migrant voter fraud scheme." Tyler Durden.*

*"Trump claims 'cheating' in Wisconsin election case: 'Republicans must do something.'" Jack Phillips.*

*"Jan. 6 Committee tapes have disappeared, House Republican says." Savannah Hulse Pointer.*

*"Jack Smith's war on speech: Attorney General Garland should rein in his special counsel." Jonathan Turley.*

*"Federal prosecutors argue against delaying Trump gag order and oppose effort to subpoena 'missing' Jan.6 records." Zoe Richards and Michael Kosnar /nbcnews.com (OCT 2023).*

*"ABC News: Mark Meadows received immunity to testify to special counsel in federal election subversion probe." CNN.*

*"Jenna Ellis admits to criminal false statements in ominous plea for Trump." Jonathan Turley.*

*"Here's why Sidney Powell's guilty plea could be 'devastating' for Trump in Georgia election case." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...on her role in a breach of election equipment in Coffee County, Georgia..."*

*"This is going to expose everything": Mike Lindell says Georgia voting machine ruling "opened the door that no man can shut." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): "...the evidence in the case "does not suggest that the plaintiffs are conspiracy theorists of any variety" ...corrupted voting machines..."*

*"Election group sued over 2020 fraud claims says it can prove Trump won in Georgia." Samantha Flom.*

*"No regrets': Former CIA Director repeats debunked Russian Dis-info claims about Hunter's laptop." Tyler Durden.*

*"Six ways from Sunday? Ex-CIA director 'jokes' about assassinating US Senator." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): "...Sen. Tommy Turbeville ...serves as the head of the Senate Armed Services Committee, has been blocking bulk confirmations of hundreds of military officers..."*

*"GOP Senator refers Ex-CIA director to US Capitol Police over 'assassination' post." Jack Phillips.*

*"24-minutes of Democrats denying election results." Conservative Punk TV /YouTuber (FEB 2023).*

*"Indicted Virginia election official 'altered election results': Filing." Zachary Stieber.*

***“Footage showed Wanda Geter-Pataky, vice chair of the Bridgeport Democratic Town Committee and operations specialist for the city, and Eneida Martinez, a former City Council member stuffing ballot dropboxes.” Benny Johnson, Tweet (Nov 1, 2023). “That this happened here is beyond reasonable doubt. The only question is how common it is.” Elon Musk, Tweet (Nov 2, 2023).***

***“Breaking: Insurrectionist Democrat Rep. Jamaal Bowman has been caught on-camera pulling the Capitol fire alarm seconds before critical vote to keep government open. Violation of 1512(c)(2) - obstruction of an official proceeding...” Benny Johnson, Tweet (Sep 30, 2023). Correct.***

***“Rep. Bowman issued criminal summons for pulling fire alarm.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The Noncitizen Voting Scam.” Betsy McCaughey.***

***“How laws are made.” Usa.Gov – “If the president chooses to veto a bill, in most cases Congress can vote to override that veto and the bill becomes a law. But if the president does not sign off on a bill and it remains unsigned when Congress is no longer in session, the bill will be vetoed by default. This action is called a pocket veto, and it cannot be overridden by Congress...”***

**The Renaissance Party: USA CONGRESS & GOVERNORS – MUST RENEWAL WITH NEW POLITICIANS.**

***“Introducing Common Sense to America.” No Labels /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...citizen-led organization ...into a new political force to break the paralysis of hyper-partisanship and dysfunction in Washington ...common sense solutions to our nation’s biggest problems and reforms to our political system...” EXCELLENT!***

***“Introducing Common Sense Policy Booklet.” No Labels /nolabels.org: “...Washington must stop spending so much more than it takes in ...get healthcare cost under control to give all American access to quality healthcare ...so we must immediately regain control of our borders ...should create a path to citizenship for the Dreamers ...because more hardworking taxpayers means lower inflation and faster economic growth ...We need to fix the criminal justice system ...Americans have a constitutional right to own guns ...no child in America should go to bed or go to school hungry. Every child in America should have the right to a high-quality education ...in reading and math globally ...Financial literacy is essential ...America needs to be able to build clean energy technologies ...The public has the right to know ...and government institutions should not be able to censor ...every legal vote should be counted, and every counted vote should be verified ...America must strike a balance between protecting women’s rights to control their own reproductive health and our society’s responsibility to protect human life ...Building more homes in America will make housing more affordable for Americans ...Social Security’s impending insolvency is a challenge that we can and must solve together ...Americans have the ability and the responsibility to demand a restoration of common sense in the 2024 election ...which represents the will of America’s commonsense majority ...NO LABELS.”***

***“A new era of Politics.” No Labels /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “The extremes on the left and right want America divided...” “No Labels is the future of American Democracy.” No Labels /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...put Common Sense back on the ballot.” CORRECT.***

***“2024 Shake-up?: Third party group moves closer to presidential bid.” Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...for an unnamed candidate...”***

***“Americans sound off on third parties in the USA / Beyond the Headlines.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (AUG 2023). DOOMED FUTURE IF NOT MOVE AWAY FROM STATUS QUO.***

***“When once a republic is corrupted, there is no possibility of remedying any of the growing evils, but by removing the corruption and restoring its lost principles...” Thomas Jefferson.***

***“Those who do not move, do not notice their chains.” Rose Luxemburg.***

***“The only person who is truly holding you back is you. No more excuses. It’s time to change. It’s time to live life at a new level.” Tony Robbins. “You can’t solve a problem on the same level that it was created. You have to rise above it to the next level.” Albert Einstein. “There’s a way to do it better – find it.” Thomas Edison.***

***“McConnell cleared after second health scare, renews calls for ‘term limits’ in Congress.” CBN News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). CORRECT.***

***“Internet wonders if Vivek & Mayor Pete in same CIA OP / Breaking Points.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Why Vivek Ramaswamy accepted Soros money.” Grassroots Army /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Sean Hannity asks Tulsi Gabbard about No Labels.” No Labels /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Tulsi runs a Military Psypo now.” The Majority Report w/Sam Seder /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...taking command of the 440th Civil Affairs Battalion – psychological operations ...special forces to conduct black ops throughout the Indo-Pacific region...” TULSI NON GRATA.***

***“Released documents show Nixon’s Intel briefings related to US-backed Chilean coup.” Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (AUG 2023): “...The democratically elected, left wing government of President Salvador Allende was overthrown in 1973 by the Chilean military, with covert CIA backing. A US-supported dictatorship led by General Augusto Pinochet was subsequently installed ...decades-long reign of terror and repression during which tens of thousands of Chileans were killed...”***

***“Newspaper endorsements and the importance of candidate quality in politics.” Kevin DeLuca /iq.harvard.edu (AUG 2023): “...such as competency, experience, or not being corrupt [failed] ...improve the welfare of voters, regardless of their partisan preferences [failed] ...make government more efficient [failed] ...Empirically, however, it is hard to quantify the effect that***

***candidate quality has on political outcomes [national security] ...measures of newspaper partisan bias to study how media bias affects voter behavior [propaganda]..." Poor Average American Citizens We Need To Vote In Our People To Congress!***

***"Congressional elites blocking UFO investigation, denying public answers: Analysis." The Hill /YouTuber (AUG 2023). Military -Industrial -Complex Capture. FREE ENERGY = FREEDOM!***

***"Pyramid in Alaska can power all of Canada? / Ancient Aliens." History /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***"Congress investigating Democrats' alleged use of nonprofits and foreign money to win elections." Eric Lendrum.***

***"Global Citizen Festival returns to NYC." Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (AUG 2023). One World Government – Totalitarian Regime.***

***"Israel a key issue in the 2024 race for the White House / Jerusalem Dateline." CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). Controlled Opposition. ISRAEL. "You must speak my Words to them, whether they listen or fail to listen, for they are rebellious." Ezekiel 2:7. SAYS THE LORD.***

***"Believes our best days are ahead': Campaign official on why Vivek Ramaswamy resonates with voters." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). INCORRECT. Controlled Opposition. INDIA.***

***"We're going to tear it up and throw it in the trash': Ron DeSantis slams Biden WHO Treaty." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). CORRECT! Controlled Opposition. ISRAEL.***

***"The danger of third parties and Donald Trump." MSNBC /YouTuber (JUN 2023). Anti-Democratic.***

***"Black Lives Matter leader stands behind J6 prisoners, endorses Trump." Matt McGregor. "This is what the government does to those who express independent thought and want to stand up for what they believe." Mark Fisher.***

***"1,000 days without a trial: Jan. 6 prisoner shares his story of 'endurance, perseverance, and hope.'" Patricia Tolson.***

***"The whole George Floyd story was a lie": Tucker Carlson." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): "...died with an elephant-dose of fentanyl in his system and a history of health issues ...circumstances surrounding Floyd's death ...inconsistencies between public perception – that Floyd died under the knee of former officer Derek Chauvin ...was not due to asphyxiation or strangulation ...concentration of fentanyl were significant contributors ...according to the official autopsy, was not murdered..." MIXTURE.***

***"Derek Chauvin is guilty of manslaughter, not murder." Ryan McMaken. CORRECT.***

***"Liberals voice 'sense of betrayal' after Muslim-ruled MI City bans pride flags." Tyler Durden.***

***“We are restricting freedom ...for the Common Good”: Irish Green Party calls for limiting free speech.” Jonathan Turley.***

***“Things went wrong when Conor McGregor showed up to the Miami Heat game!” Omar Raja – ESPN /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Heat Mascot challenged Conor to a fight ...Conor’s knockout punch actually hurt the man inside the Mascot. He had to be rushed to the emergency room ...two punches from Conor...”***

**The Renaissance Party: “Conor McGregor second punch – with victim on the floor – not a threat anymore, beyond reasonable doubt, actus rea – intent to inflict harm.” PROCEED ASSAULT CRIME.**

***“Race-baiting Dems, Media fall silent after black subway ‘hero’ kills crazed man in NYC.” Mark Pellin /headlineusa.com (JUN 2023).***

***“An ex-convict attacked a woman and made threats on the subway yesterday. Jordan Williams stepped in and killed him, William was just arrested in NY & charged with manslaughter.” End Wokeness, Tweet (Jun 15, 2023).***

***“France’s Macron ‘rebels’ against US dominance; ‘Europe needs own air defense’ / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...to develop their own defense manufacturing ...independence on air defense...”***

***“French voters flock to Le Pen as, anti-Macron sentiment fuels right-wing populism.” Thomas Brooke. “70% of French don’t trust Emmanuel Macron to keep them safe, poll finds.” Thomas Brooke. CORRECT!***

***“Exclusive: The French government could ban right-wing and conservative parties using ‘preventive’ censorship method, warns Journalism Observatory founder (Part 1).” Olivier Bault /rmx.news/france (JUN 2023): “...marks a new stage in the authoritarian drift of the liberal left in France in the face of popular discontent and dissent over key issues like immigration and freedom of speech ...This is a complete reversal of the rule of law and in particular of the 1881 press law, which protected not only freedom of the press but also freedom of expression ...the authorities label different people as far right or far left as they wish ...the repression could become even more severe...”***

***“France’s energy sector: ‘Soaring energy prices threaten our social and political cohesion.” Olivier Bault.***

***“French-Algerian man says ‘we’re going to colonize’ the French ‘until death, until the end of time’ in viral video.” John Cody /rmx.news/article (JUL 2023). INCORRECT JIHAD.***

***“French riots show that decades of mass ‘colonizing immigration’ could lead to ‘collapse,’ says former head of French counter-intelligence agency.” OLIVIER BAULT /rmx.news (JUL 2023).***

***"I would describe the present catastrophe as an uprising or revolt against the French national state, by a significant proportion of the youth of non-European origin present on its territory."  
Pierre Brochand. FRENCH MON CHERI WAKE UP!***

***"French gun control failed, leaving law-abiding citizens helpless as nation burned." Aidan Johnston.***

***"The French riots are a golden opportunity for a government crackdown." Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): "...How are the rioters getting so well-armed? Do you think the French government was just waiting for an opportunity to crack down on social media and free speech?"***

***"Why do Rabbis know so much about the French Revolution?" Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (JUL 2023): "...and the third world war will be the last and most difficult ...those who survived ...In Israel, there will be no democracy ...it will be a royalty ...The French will find this Jewish King very wise ...French Revolution II ...same with the United States ...The Jewish King dominates the whole world..."***

***"France invites fury of Muslim nations: After Hijab, Macron bans Abaya in schools / Details." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023). "Secularism means the freedom to emancipate oneself through school. The Abaya is a religious gesture, aimed at testing the resistance of the republic toward the secular sanctuary that school must constitute." Gabriel Attal. CORRECT!***

***"Nigeriens celebrate one month of military rule; experts say diplomacy the only option for ECOWAS." Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...Niger's junta had ordered French ambassador Sylvain Itte to leave the country within 48 hours ...growing wave of anti-French sentiment..."***

***"France ready to support military action in Niger, won't pull Ambassador: Macron." Tyler Durden.***

***"Macron announces end of France's military presence in Niger, pulls Ambassador, as Coup Govt. celebrates." Tyler Durden.***

***"France: Foreigners commit 69% of robberies, violent crimes, and sexual assaults on public transport." Denes Albert /rmx.news (SEPT 2023).***

**The Renaissance Party: Former colonial ruler must leave Niger and stop exploiting their natural resources. Every French citizens must leave immediately and every Niger citizens must be deported. Not racism but pursuit of happiness.**

***"Greek conservatives storm to victory in election." REUTERS. CORRECT!***

***"Germany: AfD party reaches another record polling high, achieves first place in 4 out of 5 eastern German states." John Cody. "AfD wins first mayoral election in Germany, rival politicians warn of more victories ahead." DENES ALBERT /rmx.news (JUL 2023). CORRECT!***



***“Germans should prepare for “tough years ahead” due to energy transition, green economy minister warns.” REMIX NEWS. “Germans have ‘moral obligation’ to give-up living standards and wealth, claims Green Party MP.” John Cody.***

***“It’s such a shame that so many people don’t see ...have a moral obligation to do so...” MP Green Party Johannes Wagner. INCORRECT. ECO-FACIST, SHAME ON YOU.***

***“German electricity imports hit new record as nuclear phase-out increases production cost.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news (SEPT 2023). “Economic Suicide: Germany passes Green Heating Law mandating 65% renewable energy.” Junge Freiheit.***

***“World’s largest offshore wind-farm-maker crashes most on record after catastrophic results.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The road to totalitarianism (Part 3).” CJ Hopkins /consentfactory.org (AUG 2023): “...it is about the crackdown on political dissent that is being carried out ...throughout the West ...are you going to help shine a light on where we are headed? Because it’s pretty fucking dark ...Totalitarianism, fascism, it is not an identity. It’s a mindset ...we are all going down this road together.”***

***“The Rise of the New Normal.” C.J. Hopkins.***

***“German court sentences judge for ruling against government’s mask mandates.” Bryan Jung.***

***“Seymour Hersh on the mainstream’s Ukraine narrative shift.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Who’s afraid of an Alternative for Germany?” Conor Gallagher /nakedcapitalism.com (SEPT 2023): “...set of positions -AfD’s rise: foreign policy ...oppose the idea to transform the European Union into a centralized federal state [correct political science] ...a sovereign Germany, which guarantees the freedom and security of its citizens, promotes economic welfare, and contributes to a peaceful and prosperous Europe [correct natural law] ...Germany’s exit, or a democratic dissolution of the EU, followed by the founding of a new European economic union [correct] ...The Euro actually jeopardises the peaceful co-existence of those European nations who are forced into sharing a common destiny by the Eurocracy [correct cultural –identity pursuit of happiness] ...The AfD is committed to German as the predominant culture. The culture is derived from three sources: firstly, the religious traditions of Christianity; secondly, the scientific and humanistic heritage ...ever increasing number of Muslims in the country are viewed by the AfD as a [JIHAD] danger to our state, our society, and our values [correct] ...It is in the interest of domestic and foreign peace if refugees return to their countries and contribute to the political, economic and social reconstruction of these countries [correct humanitarian equity] ...NATO’s role remains that of a defensive alliance [correct] ...The relationship with Russia is of prime importance, because European security cannot be attained without Russia’s involvement [correct]. Therefore, we strive for a peaceful solution of conflicts in Europe [Ukraine neutrality period], whilst respecting the interests of all parties [correct international law] ...The German economy is instead the one in a***

**freefall [correct] ...The [Green] chairman of the Europe Committee – warning against the AfD and has accused it of treason [incorrect eco-fascist, danger] ...US control over German foreign policy and the increasing toll that is taking on citizens' standard of living [correct, common sense] ...Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution (BfV), which last year won the right to surveil AfD members after judges allowed the party to be branded a "suspicious entity" [political repression] ...AfD considers Washington to be more part of the problem than part of the solution to the challenges facing Germany [correct] ...and getting US troops out of Germany [correct]..."**

**"Germany: Fresh call to ban AfD comes from CDU politician." John Cody /rnx.news/germany (OCT 2023): "...before key regional elections ...Christian Democratic Union (CDU)..." "We are dealing with a party that seriously endangers our free democratic basic order and the state as a whole ...it is high time to ban them." CDU MP Marco Wanderwitz. INCORRECT. VOTE HIM OUT! Political repression –antidemocratic.**

**"Exclusive: 'The woke-left has inherited the Stalinists' hatred of freedom', warns British columnist." Olivier Bault.**

**"Millions of Brits told not to heat homes at night as part of 'Net Zero' climate goals." Tyler Durden.**

**"Man slams electric vehicles as the 'biggest scam of modern times' and here's why." Fox News /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...there were no working charge stations ...had to tow the truck ...making it to their destination in a gas-powered vehicle."**

**"Judge rules in favor of Montana youths in landmark climate decision." Kate Selig. INCORRECT.**

**"If this decision stands, it will cause great economic harm to the state of Montana." Alan Olson. CORRECT!**

**"Two Princeton, MIT scientists say EPA climate regulations based on a 'hoax.'" Kevin Stocklin.**

**"Climate Authoritarianism: WEF wants 75% fewer private car owners by 2050." Tyler Durden.**

**"Electric vehicles lose up to 30% of their range in winter weather, says firm." Alex Dhaliwal.**

**"Growing warnings: Biden could get scorched by green dependency on Red China." Ben Weingarten /realclearwire.com (AUG 2023): "...replacing oil and gas with metal-intensive renewables and batteries risks further reinforcing China's dominance in these critical minerals ...America can't decouple from China in this process..." TOTAL DEPENDENCY TO CHINA.**

**"Two elephants in the climate change CO2 production room." Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (AUG 2023): "...What about per capita emissions? ...China per capita emissions are rising fast. And check out India. It has passed China as the world's most populous country ...EU imposes the world's largest carbon tax scheme ...industrial exodus from EU with major socio-economic impact & no climate impact..."**

***“China abandons clean energy goals making US efforts painful and pointless.” Mike Shedlock.***

***“Joe Biden’s climate policies weaken the US and strengthen China.” Andy Puzder & Sanjai Bhagat /realclearwire.com (JUL 2023): “...Despite this heavy fossil fuel dependence, over the past two decades carbon dioxide emissions in the US have declined by 15% while China’s have grown by 216%, according to the EIA ...China’s economy has benefitted significantly from the global push toward renewable energy ...It makes no sense to implement policies that weaken our economy while once again putting our access to energy at the mercy of a hostile and even more dangerous adversary.”***

***“Many human rights violations reportedly found in critical mineral supply chains.” Supply Chain Brain /supplychainbrain.com/articles (JUL 2023): “...and environmental abuses by Chinese-invested companies involved in mineral mining supply chains...”***

***“Renewable energy – a cornerstone of the ESG agenda – is not as clean, eco-friendly, efficient or as sustainable as advocates claim it to be ...Apart from its unsustainable costs, the renewables ecosystem is also harmful to the environment ...It costs an estimated \$20 to \$30 to recycle one panel while only \$1 to \$2 is needed to consign the same panel to a landfill...” Mathew Maavak.***

***“The “War on Climate Change” is coming ...again.” Kit Knightly /off-guardian.org (AUG 2023): “...The dark corollary of that is that someday soon they may well give up trying to persuade people, and start trying to force them...”***

***“Watch: Alarm raised over Australia’s ‘Orwellian’ misinformation bill.” Avi Yemini.***

***“Arrogant Albo’: PM ‘refusing’ to allow any criticism of his decisions.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Anti-democratic.***

***“Andrew Bolt slams ‘race baiter’ Marcia Langton after calling out No campaigners.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Every time the No cases raise their arguments, if you start pulling it apart, you get down to base racism ...or sheer stupidity.” Marcia Langton. Pathetically Incorrect. VOTE HER OUT!***

***“Australian climate change politician throws a hissy fit.” Grassroots Army /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Nick McKim / AG [Eco-fascist]...” Pathetically incorrect. VOTE HIM OUT!***

***“Fire! Fire! Fire! ...But wait a moment.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...master of totalitarian control ...insidious WEF ‘net zero’ climate-change agenda ...form of restriction on the basic rights of all humanity ...How long have such weapons – like HAARP – already been in use to provoke earthquakes and to change weather patterns? What lengths will the psychopathic elite cabal go to achieve their ‘Net Zero’ Trans-human planet? ...Luciferian nightmare...”***

***“Sumerian goddess reigns over NY Supreme Court – Paganism returns.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (FEB 2023).***

***“Serpent goddess claims New Orleans for Satan.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023):  
“...removed a historic bronze statue dedicated to confederate General Robert E. Lee and replaced it with an African goddess statue with a serpent around its body as a symbol of voodoo and sexual immorality...”***

***“Minneapolis arts center slammed for encouraging ‘family friendly’ demon summoning.” Steve Watson.***

***“So, they planned this all along...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “James Pollard Espy – storms are driven by winds, vertical convection and condensation ... “Operation Popeye: using weather to kill people” – Lew Irwin ... “Convention on the prohibition of military or any other hostile use of environmental modification techniques” – through the deliberate manipulation of natural processes ...Abu Dhabi-backed scientists create fake rainstorms in \$11m project – uses ionisers to create rain – went so far as to produce hail, wind gales and even lightning ...Critical Issues in Weather Modification Research ... “How to steer a hurricane” – Robert Irion ...HAARP funded by the US military in DARPA – excite a limited area of the ionosphere using microwaves that produce high levels of heat ...microwave imagery shows a thick red beam was then directed at hurricane Sandy – strengthened ...and take the mysterious left turn into New Jersey ...China is massively expanding its weather-modification program, saying it will be able to cover half the country in artificial rain and snow by 2025 ...January 20th the same day as Joe Biden’s inauguration a swirling black hole can be seen punching through the storm above China upsetting the polar vortex and ultimately pushing it down to Texas ... “Texas power outages: Officials warn of low water supply; nearly 3 million households without electricity” ...as winter storm blamed for over 30 deaths ... “Bill Gates says bioterrorism and climate change are the next biggest threats after pandemic” ...global warming hoax their biggest agenda ...chemical trails last a long time ...prismatic or rainbow effect in the sky – indicating the presence of chemicals in the air ...William Thomas pointed out a patent 199000051345 – spraying aluminum oxide, and thorium oxide by aerosols from air-craft ...over 800 tanker aircraft Kc-135 and Kc-10 ...Dr. Hans Kugler – “comes down in rain, it kills the crops” ...aluminum may potentially cause Alzheimer’s as well as respiratory failure ... “Nearly 40% decline in honey bee population last winter ‘unsustainable,’ experts says” – Julia Jacobo ...supply depends on bees they help pollinate many crops ...Bill Bundy – “you would see is more desert than you would see healthy vibrant landscapes, they’re critical impact is on the food source” ...The elements also levitate above the stratosphere, destroying the Ozone Layer ...Rosalind Peterson – “unusual spiking ...in the water supply of Northern California ...would be up way over ‘State and Federal Standards’ this had to be airborne because how could it get to such diverse regions of our County” ...David Keith – “If you put sulfur in continuously” ...pollution sulfur dioxide up to orbit ...the haze, the weird cloud patterns are certainly not water vapor ...Chemtrail-related patents...”***

***“Anonymous: “Let’s expose them for what they are...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...modern reality of weather modification ...stratospheric aerosol injection ...20,000 tons of sulfuric acid ...as pollution ...Chemtrails – William Thomas ...differences of a chemtrail and a contrail...”***

***“Fatal” – NASA sends terrifying warning about a “space storm” heading towards Earth.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...space hurricane of 2025 ...navigate a post-apocalyptic landscape where technology is rendered useless ...harmful UV radiation but an increased charged particle burst ...first happened in 1921 ...geomagnetic storm disabled half of the New York Central Railroad equipment ...disastrous consequences the geomagnetic storm of 1989 ...in the Energy System of the Canadian province of Quebec...” Solar Flares – power grid fluctuations.***

***“Solar Cycle 25’s maximum might arrive earlier and hit harder.” Tyler Durden. “Rare Solar Storm could impact power grids.” Mac Slavo.***

***“20 years later: Revisiting the blackout of 2003.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...stranded in elevators ...trains would be stranded...” EXAMPLE.***

***“The censorship hegemon must be stopped.” Aaron Kheriaty /brownstone.org/articles (JUN 2023).***

***“Police question over legality of Kansas newspaper raid that seized computers, phones ...When the newspaper asked for a copy of the probable cause affidavit required by law to issue a search warrant, the district court issued a signed statement saying no such affidavit was on file, the Record reported.” Associated Press.***

***“This looks like the latest example of American law enforcement officers treating the press in a manner previously associated with authoritarian regimes.” Seth Stern.***

***“Fate of 5 DC Pro-Life activists now before Federal Jury.” Matthew Vadum.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: DOJ Investigation on both cases for – First Amendment violation.**

***“Along the way, another extension to the concept came into use: victimless crimes. Increasingly, laws were passed by governments to make actions unlawful when there was no harm to an individual or his property.” Jeff Thomas.***

***“15 reasons why mass media employees act like propagandists.” Caitlin Johnstone /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...The most obvious point of influence in the mass media is the fact that such outlets tend to be owned and controlled by plutocrats whose wealth and power are built upon the status quo they benefit from ...In Totalitarian Dictatorships, the government spy agency tells the news media what stories to run, and the news media unquestioningly publish it ...The fact that war profiteers are allowed to actively influence media, politics and government bodies through think tanks, advertising and corporate lobbying is one of the most insane things happening in our society today...”***

***“Media smears Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. for “conspiracy theories” even as many come true.” Michael Shellenberger and Leighton Woodhouse /public.substack.com (JUN 2023): “...But if the last few years have taught us anything, it’s that powerful people have, indeed, been working in secret to deceive us ...many suspicious that were dismissed as conspiracy theories turned out to be true...”***

***“JFK assassination doctors break silence, dispute key government claim.” Jack Phillips.***

***“Dem Gov. Whitmer silent as toxic air poisons poor residents in Kalamazoo, MI: Analysis.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Forever chemicals’ in at least 45 percent of US tap water: USGS study.” Mimi Nguyenly /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): “...Urban areas are more at risk of PFAS exposure compared to rural areas, with the forever chemicals detected in over 70 percent of urban areas ...compared to 8 percent of rural areas...”***

***“The most dangerous isle in the grocery store.” OFF GRID with DOUG & STACY /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...make people complacent ...city public water it’s loaded with fluoride...”***

***“The fluoride info-war: Newly released emails show California dental director alter study to remove negative conclusions.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Study shows pesticide companies hid developmental neurotoxicity data from EU regulators.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (JUL 2023).***

***“The SMART Evolution: A one-two knockout punch.” Rosanne Lindsay /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...Many researches now distinguish mRNA “injections” as gene therapy, not vaccines ...This nanotech therapy is known to contain nanobots. Nanobots are smaller than small robots that self-assemble in the body. Nanobot metal technology acquires magnetic properties and is extremely toxic as it relies on electromagnetic radiation it absorbs ...The mRNA injections contain graphene. The toxicity of graphene (G) is dependent on the electromagnetic it absorbs ...Graphene can enter neurons to generate to generate an artificial neural network that gradually replaces the natural neural network, and thus can also cross the blood brain barrier, for AI applications ...What happens to DNA when changed by mRNA through nanobots? Do you wonder why governments have not vetted 5G technology / sub-THz band frequencies for safety and health as it relates to water? ...alter your natural frequency [ADAM’s GENOME]...”***

***“Big Pharma to begin 3D printing microneedle patch “vaccines” for injection on demand.” Ethan Huff.***

***“It looks like a toy spider. But this micro-robot is one of an army of tiny devices designed to travel inside your body to spot – and even treat – disease.” Lucy Elkins.***

***“Covid-19 created in Wuhan Lab through classified bioweapons program: US investigators.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Dr. Ed Group from GHC unpacks the bio-warfare mechanism now targeting humanity.” Mike Adams.***

***“10 percent of \$4.2 trillion US COVID relief was lost to fraud, waste: Report.” Ryan Morgan.***

***“NYC Assembly passed Vaccine Database bill, time to focus on stopping it in the Senate.” Michael Kane. “United Federation of Teachers bumps up NYC teacher salaries on backs of retirees and the Unvaxxed.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (JUN 2023). SOCIO-ECONOMIC WARFARE, DESPOTISM.***

***“CHD moves Congress to act on unvaxxed NYC teacher problem codes.” Michael Kane /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...NYC DOE to explain why the placed “Problem Codes” on educators for being unvaccinated ...same “Problem Code” used to report those accused of molesting, raping, or harming a child ...and whether or not this is going to spark Congressional Hearings.”***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order DOJ proceed against – “for being unvaccinated ...same “Problem Code” used to report those accused of molesting, raping, or harming a child” – NYC DOE – Character Assassination & Sexual Harassment violations. Also, all USA jurisdiction.**

***“What ever happened to The Precautionary Principle? – The principle that the introduction of a new product or process whose ultimate effects are disputed or unknown should be resisted. It has mainly been used to prohibit the importation of genetically modified organism and food.” Rosanne Lindsay.***

***“Repeated COVID-19 vaccination weakens immune system: Study.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Dr. Paul Alexander: We studied COVID’s effects on the brain. The results shocked us.” The Wellness Company /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023): “...patients develop neurological symptoms attributed to viral encephalitis while in COVID long haulers chronic neuro-inflammation and neural damage result in a syndrome described as Neuro-COVID ...induced mitochondrial dysfunction which underlies neuropathology...”***

***“Lancet paper on post-vax autopsies nuked after attracting ‘special attention’: Dr. Peter McCullough.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2023).***

***“The government narrative is still that people do not die after COVID-19 vaccination. Now we have the largest series of autopsies, and the autopsies really are incontrovertible...” Dr. Peter McCullough.***

***“Annual numbers of excess deaths in the US relative to other developed countries are growing at an alarming rate.” Patrick Heuveline.***

***“It’s like I’m worthless’: Troubleshooters investigate patient dumping allegations.” WAVE News – Louisville, KY /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...The Emergency Medical Treatment and Labor Act***

*(EMTALA) ...commonly referred to as a federal “anti-dumping law” that prevents hospitals from denying or limiting treatment to patients...”*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: DOJ investigation - patient dumping allegations.**

*“Suicide & Homicide rates among young Americans at decade high.” Katharina Buchholz /statista.com (JUN 2023).*

*“Invent your own gender. Governor Gavin Newsom encourages youth with millions in taxpayer support.” Adam Andrzejewski. Newsom PSYWAR on ALPHA GEN. -human rights violation and loss generation. SHAME ON YOU. TO THE PARENTS YOU ARE GUILTY BY NATURAL LAW.*

*“Video: Pastor forcibly removed from school board meeting for reading aloud porn book from kids’ library.” Steve Watson. “13 Reasons Why” – Jay Asher. SHAME ON YOU.*

*“Oklahoma City School District hires drag queen elementary school principal once arrested for possessing child porn and illicit drugs.” Debra Heine /amgreatness.com (SEPT 2023).*

*“In-Depth: Woman says her the daughter was sex trafficked after school hid gender transition.” Matt McGregor.*

*“Teachers union to teachers: Destroy evidence of student gender identity surveys.” College Fix Staff /thecollegefix.com (SEPT 2023): “...Federal and State law forbid mandatory surveys that ask about kids “protected information” ...surveys must include a parent opt-out ...JCEA President Brooke Williams...”*

*“Mayor Johnson says the way to grade Chicago schools is how much money we give them - Updated – Wire-points Quick-point.” Mark Glennon.*

*“I personally don’t give a lot of attention to grades ...My responsibility is not merely to just grade the system but to fund the system.” Brandon Johnson. INCORRECT.*

*“Chicago Mayor Johnson moves toward city-run grocery stores.” Jonathan Turley.*

*“CTU Pres. Stacy Davis-Gates, hater of private schools and school choice, sends child to private school -Updated – Wire-points.” Mark Glennon /wirepoints.org (SEPT 2023). Illinois.*

*“Transgender surgeries in US nearly tripled in 3 years.” Mary Gillis.*

*“Identity Crisis: “Gender-affirming” surgery, social contagion, de-transitions, and the autism overlap.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023).*

*“The hidden side of ‘gender-affirming care’ driving transgender mental health problems and suicide.” Dustin Luchmee. MEDICAL MALPRACTICE – MISDIAGNOSIS.*



***“Study huge numbers of kids permanently damaged by lockdowns.” Steve Watson /summit.news (AUG 2023): “...devastating effects on the development of children ...deterioration in emotional and social skills of their kids ...economic disruptions experienced by their parents ...enforced restrictions during the pandemic were catastrophically detrimental to society.”***

***“Gallup Poll reveals American’s plummeting confidence in public schools.” Kerry McDonald.***

***“In Chicago public schools, only 20% of elementary students scored proficient in reading compared to 72% in the Archdiocese of Chicago schools on their readiness assessment.” Mish Shedlock.***

***“Dumbocracy achieved: ACT test scores for US students drop to 30-year low.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Oregon schools eliminate proficiency requirements in math and English for students.” Jonathan Turley. “Teens spend average of 4.8 hours on social media per day.” Jonathan Rothwell. “Social media & modern education is making our children dumb.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Millions of kids are missing weeks of school as attendance tanks across the US.” Bianca Vazquez Toness. “The long-term consequences of disengaging from school are devastating.” Hedy Chang. Absenteeism pronounced – African American, Latino, and low-income students. LOSS GENERATION.***

***“Bad luck for fresh-faced graduates who have splashed thousands on a degree: Jobs ads not requiring one is up 90% according to LinkedIn data.” Orianna Rosa Royle. GEN Z.***

***“Inside today’s disastrous jobs report: 1 million surge in part-time jobs as full-timers crash amid staggering downward revisions.” Tyler Durden. “Inside Today’s Disastrous Jobs Report: 670k full-time jobs lost in 2 months Vs 1 million part-time surge; worst unadjusted August payrolls since the Great Recession.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Increasing Sense of Doom”: Manufacturing surveys scream stagflation in July.” Tyler Durden.***

***“ADP employment report signals slowdown in labor market, wage growth slows dramatically.” Tyler Durden. Leisure & Hospitality Jobs.***

***“The real shocker in Friday’s Jobs Report: 1.2 million native-born workers lost their jobs, and were replaced with 668k foreign-born workers.” Tyler Durden. Work and have nothing to show for it.***

***“Just In: President Biden takes a victory lap after the release of the August jobs report.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Who is lying?***

***“Debt-driven growth is not growth, but a slow death trap ... Today, we stare upon the greatest national and global debt bubble in history.” Matthew Piepenburg.***

***“The bottom 80% has gotten significantly poorer since the pandemic began, and this is creating a “Robin Hood Mentality” all over America.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (NOV 2023).***

***“Watch: Massive teen hordes swarm two California Malls – Beatings, gunfire, stabbing ensue.” Tyler Durden. GEN Z what are you all doing? This is HOME -FAMILIA, together we can fix this.***

***“Unprecedented Levels” of theft in Nation’s Capital forces supermarket chain to remove name-brand items from shelves.” Tyler Durden.***

***“In Argentina, organized groups are looting stores for food as inflation exceeds 100%.” Fabian Ommar. Global Depression.***

***“The next generation is being groomed for destruction – Here’s why they are vulnerable.” Brandon Smith /alt-market.us (AUG 2023): “...In their minds, the kids don’t belong to the parents, the kids belong to “society.” Progressive educators see themselves as the benevolent shepherds chosen by the collective to condition the minds of the next generation ...The fact is, young people from every generation are economically vulnerable simply because they have near-zero life experience and have had no time to accumulate savings and property ...The pursuit of pleasure at expense of conscience and moral compass...”***

***“Authoritarian rulers have long tried to assert control over the classroom as part of their totalitarian governments.” Deborah Cadbury.***

***“Indoctrination, Intimidation & Intolerance: What passes for education today.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...that principals and parents used to address without involvement from law enforcement officers ...to deal with minor rule-breaking...” CORRECT.***

***“Targeted for tyranny: We’re all suspects under the government’s pre-crime program.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...government’s spy network of fusion centers ...endangering individual freedoms ...the rise of police militarization and domestic surveillance ...total control and dominion ...behavior prediction technologies ...precognitive technology ...threat assessments, behavioral sensing warnings ...driven by the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) – assigned a threat score and catalogued in a government database...”***

***“FBI tip of the iceberg.” KM Stewart /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...They were touted as the remedy to the “intelligence failures” that led to 9/11 ...to “fuse” information to detect and prevent future terrorist attacks ...how many attacks have they thwarted? Exactly zero ...The audacity and egregious disrespect the FBI actually has for the Constitution and the American people themselves ...Then they blow off congressional oversight and then blow off FOIAs by the legalistic slight of hand of having these fusion centers “privately owned” ...Since the PAA and NDAA trample the Constitution ...an innocent person can be declared a threat and surveilled ...the person is blindsided and the last to know. Everything is secret ...They cannot afford to be exposed in a court of law ...Bugging the individual’s home, phone, car, hacking the internet, their computer ...Gestapo-style intimidation, and bribery by FBI fusion center operatives under color of law...”***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order USA ARMY to raid these private own fusion centers & airstrike and drone assassinations are authorize.**

***“An open letter to woke-youth.” New Discourses /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...woke Marxism – uses people and then discards them ...become useless ...once they get power you actually become a problem ...so that tyrants can rule over ...managed under something called stake holder capitalism ...China, however, they are openly encouraging patriarchy and masculinity ...education itself is simultaneously being degraded ...becoming less marketable in the future world ...increasingly being seem as liabilities not assets in the working world ...a woke destabilizer ...instead of gaining a genuine education and real skills ...then you will either be corrected or discarded ...by enslaving yourselves ...choose better.”***

***“Newly identified type of depression affects 27% of patients.” Kristin Houser /freethink.com (JUL 2023): “...characterized by problems with cognition ...completed a cognitive task while having their brains scanned ...issues with focusing, planning, self-control ...decreased activity in a part of the known as the “cognitive control circuit” ...Looking ahead ...brain scans ...with guanfacine – a blood pressure-lowering medication, also used to treat ADHD ...find a new way to address what is currently a trial-and-error process...”***

***“I regularly witness the suffering, the loss of hope, and the increase in suicidality that occurs when people are going through our trial-and-error process.” Laura Hack. “Bringing in these objective cognitive measures like imaging will make sure we’re not using the same treatment on every patient.” Leanne Williams.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: ALPHA GEN & GEN Z – Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation (TMS) – fMRI brain scan, free.**

***“A root cause of mental illness: Harvard professor.” Michelle Standlee /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): “Dr. Christopher Palmer ...the relationship between mental illness and mitochondrial dysfunction ...connection between metabolic and brain health... “Brain Energy” ...theorizing that mitochondrial disorders are the root cause of all mental illnesses ...Mitochondrial dysfunction ...can also lead to mental disorders such as anxiety, depression, bipolar disorder, and schizophrenia ...abnormalities in the brain’s structure and function ...changes include fluctuations in neurotransmitter levels, oxidative stress, and inflammation...”***

***“We have hundreds of cases of people with bipolar disorder and schizophrenia putting their illnesses into remission...” Christopher Palmer.***

***“The philosophy of solitude / Why being alone is so powerful.” Spiritual Dive /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...power of self-awareness ...significance of both solitude and companionship ...while the time alone is good, there’s nothing like being part of a family...” RIGHTEOUS LIFE STYLE.***

***“Loneliness epidemic: 60% of men under 30 are single / Morning in America.” News-Nation /YouTuber (AUG 2023). LOW SELF-ESTEEM.***

***“Decriminalize or legalize the world’s oldest profession.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (JUL 2023). CORRECT.***

***“Biden alcohol Czar says US may change recommendations for how much beer Americans should drink.” Jack Phillips.***

***“Hochul administration illegally favored drug felons over disabled vets in legal pot initiative: judge.” New York Post. DISCRIMINATION.***

***“Up in smoke: California’s largest pot distributor collapses amid \$17 million in unpaid taxes.” Tyler Durden. Politicians’ Over-taxation – Greedy.***

***“Debunking drug myths – Dr. Carl Hart.” London Real /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...The problem doesn’t seem to be the drugs but how we handle them...” CORRECT.***

***“Study shows Marijuana is ‘significantly associated’ with reduced use of unregulated Opioids.” Kyle Jaeger.***

***“THC’s disturbing link to psychotic breaks.” American Thought Leaders – The Epoch Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Ben Cort ...highly addictive, psychosis-inducing narcotic...” INCORRECT.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Prohibition of synthetic cannabis (psychosis inducing) & natural cannabis artificially altered THC. Prohibition to drug screening of THC, no exception.**

***“6 bodily tissues that can be regenerated through nutrition.” Sayer Ji /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...Nerve Regeneration – remyelinating compounds, which stimulate the repair of the protective sheath around the axon of the neurons known as myelin...”***

***“The blood of exceptionally long-lived people shows key differences.” Karin Modig /sciencealert.com (OCT 2023): “...creatinine, which is linked to kidney function, and iron and total iron-binding capacity (TIBC), which is linked to anemia. Finally, we also investigated albumin, a biomarker associated with nutrition...”***

***“Mental health is the top health concerns among Americans.” Anna Fleck. “Mental illness: Cost is major barrier to treatment in the US.” Martin Armstrong. “California Governor wants to spend \$640,000 each for 10,000 mental health beds.” Mike Shedlock. MALFEASANCE.***

***“7 habits that will make you smarter.” Julianna Summers /newtraderu.com (OCT 2023): “...our brains continuously develop and reshape themselves in response to stimuli ...activates our neuroplasticity ...our interactions with others stimulate our minds ...Learning something new promotes cognitive reserve and neural plasticity – enhancing your ability to think, reason, remember and problem-solve ...keep your brain agile ...and ability to retain information ...incredible capacity to grow and rewire itself in response to new stimuli through out our life ...Our neurons and neural networks physically change as we apply our minds ...Do not limit your learning and growth by assuming intelligence is fixed...”***

***“Scientist re-engineer the brain to alter human addiction.” David Cox via The Telegraph /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...Both Parkinson’s and addictions are intrinsically linked to a substance called dopamine ...When these behaviors turn into chronic habits, the brain starts to produce less and less dopamine each time ...Parkinson’s a disease which gradually kills off dopamine-producing cells in the brain ...One particular therapy being studied involves delivering the gene for a protein called glial-derived neurotrophic factor (GDNF) into the brain ...research has increasingly shown that they also have a genetic origin...”***

***“Surprise discovery about Dopamine may help explain Parkinson’s.” Mike Mcrae /sciencealert.com (AUG 2023): “...neurotransmitter ...three distinct subtypes of dopamine-reactive neurons in a part of the brain called the substantia nigra pars compacta (SNc), a region that has roles in processing movement as well as reward responses ...loss of these accelerator-specific dopamine neurons could be creating an imbalance in the brain...”***

***“Alzheimer’s, now a leading cause of death in US, is becoming more prevalent.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Fungal infection in the brain produces effects similar to Alzheimer’s.” Emma Suttie. Microbial origin?***

***“An Alzheimer’s warning 25 years before symptoms show.” Karen Weintraub /technologyreview.com (JUL 2023): “...detailed chronology of molecular changes to the brain and spinal fluid of people who later developed the brain disease ...can be detected years ahead of time by MRI exams, blood analyses ...The development of biomarkers that can track and predict the natural course of the disease ...A combination of factors similar to those that lead to heart disease – diabetes, poor diet, lack of exercise – are associated with the development of Alzheimer ...disease’s root cause is still a matter of scientific debate ...levels in the spinal fluid of AB42, a protein associated with Alzheimer, begins to decline 25 years before the onset of symptoms; at 15 years before symptoms develop, levels of another protein, called tau, begin to rise, and some brain shrinkage and atrophy is evident...”***

***“New Alzheimer’s drug Legembi is granted full FDA approval.” STAFF WRITER /psychiatrist.com (JAN 2023): “...approval for lecanemab ...may slow the progression of cognitive decline in the early stages of Alzheimer’s disease ...Whether or not cognitive improvements from the drug’s use are meaningful to patients remains unclear ...based on imaging studies that observed a reduction in amyloid beta plaque in the brain, a known marker for Alzheimer’s after the drug was administered...”***

***“Science Update: NIH study finds neurotrophic factor- $\alpha$  1 prevents memory loss and neurodegeneration in a mouse model of Alzheimer’s disease.” NIH /nichd.nih.gov (JUN 2023): “...a neuroprotective role for NF- $\alpha$ 1 (initially called carboxypeptidase E [CPE]), particularly against stress ...whether the addition of NF- $\alpha$ 1 to the hippocampus, an area of the brain involved in memory, via gene therapy can prevent or lessen symptoms of Alzheimer’s disease ...They used gene therapy to***

*introduce extra copies of the NF-a1 gene into both sides of the hippocampus ...to evaluate their cognition, memory, and other neurological factors ...the researches found that NF-a1 decreased the production of amyloid precursor protein (APP) in the brain, which contributes to the plaque formation that is a hallmark of Alzheimer's disease ...preventing the formation of plaques..."*

*"Hippocampus Functions." Dr. Sanchari Sinhadutta; Reviewed by Sally Robertson /news-medical.net (AUG 2019): "...brain structure embedded deep in the temporal lobe of each cerebral cortex ...an important part of the limbic system, a cortical region that regulates ...learning, and memory ...nerve fibers from the hippocampus proceed directly from the subiculum to the 'entorhinal cortex' and amygdala ...hippocampus plays a vital role in regulating learning ...and spatial navigation ...Long-term potentiation (LTP), which is a form of neural plasticity ...vital brain mechanism involved in memory storage. The complex processes of memory encoding in the hippocampus and retrieval of experiences from the frontal lobe involve two prominent pathways: polysynaptic and direct pathways ...neurons of the dentate gyrus send mossy fibers to the neurons of pyramidal cells located in CA3 ...After eye blink condition, a long-lasting neuronal plasticity is generated in the hippocampus, which is needed for the learning process in the trace eye blink conditioning ...forming cognitive map, which is a type of mental representation related to acquisition, coding, storing, recalling, and decoding of information on relative locations within a specific environment [consciousness] ...a vital role in flexible and goal-directed behavior ...damage to hippocampus makes animal hyperactive ...reduces the learning ability of animals to inhibit responses that they have learned previously ...It has been found that low-frequency firing/activity in the hippocampus can influence the functional integration between spatially separated regions in the cerebral cortex, leading to increased sensory responses, such as vision, hearing, and touch..."*

*"Hydrocephalus." NIH /ninds.nih.gov: "...a neurological disorder caused by an abnormal buildup of cerebrospinal fluid in the ventricles (cavities) deep within the brain ...may result over time from damage or injury ...Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) ...protects and cushions your brain and spine ...The body typically produces enough CSF each day and absorbs the same amount ...Symptoms in older children and adults may include ...Sleepiness. Irritability. Changes in personality or cognition including memory loss ...Symptoms in older adults may include ...Progressive mental impairment and dementia ...Poor coordination and balance ...Hydrocephalus is diagnosed through a clinical neurological exam and by using brain imaging techniques ...suspected abnormalities in the brain or spinal cord ...Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) can determine if the ventricles are enlarged, assess the CSF flow, and provide information about the brain tissue surrounding the ventricles ...Computed tomography (CT) ...Spinal tap (lumbar puncture) allows doctors to estimate CSF pressure and analyze the fluid by inserting a needle in the lower back and removing and testing some of the fluid ...knowledge about the brain and nervous system ...Research efforts include: Cellular mechanism involved with hydrocephalus ...Knowledge on how signals in the amniotic fluid and early CSF instruct neural stem cell behavior during the pivotal early stages of brain development ...method for diagnosing shunt malfunctions using ultrasound..."*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions: How, electromagnetic frequency affect buildup of cerebrospinal fluid in the ventricles (cavities) deep within the brain? Why the Stem Cell Therapy is not being use? What levels of oxides of metals are present on patients with Alzheimer’s, Parkinson’s, dementia, and ALS?**

***“Drug to grow new teeth heads to human trials.” Kristin Houser /freethink.com (JUL 2023).***

***“Scientists develop a groundbreaking new drug that makes your teeth regrow.” Camille Bello /euronews.com (MAY 2023).***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Fund – “new drug that makes your teeth regrow.”**

***“WHO adopts European-style COVID-19 Vaccine Passport as part of new Global Digital Health Certificate.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Technocracy in Action: WHO and European Commission Partner for “Digital Health” with new COVID-19 Digital Certificate.” Derrick Broze /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN) – “pandemic preparedness and continuity of care” ...and verification of vaccine certificates within and across international borders ...This system has been adopted by all EU member states and 51 non-EU countries [Beast System]... “Strengthening Cooperation Against Vaccine Preventable Diseases” which makes it clear that Europe’s highest legislative body had planned for years to develop some type of vaccine passport ...compatible with electronic immunization information systems ...a push for digital identity schemes ...biometric and other Digital ID systems that are increasingly linked to large-scale human rights violations ...we must unite all the people of the world who value bodily autonomy and individual liberty...”***

***“From covert to overt: UK government and businesses seek to unleash facial recognition technologies across urban landscape.” Nick Corbishley.***

***“US Ambulance Company adopts face Biometrics for Patient Identification.” Beverly Crawford-Westre.***

***“WHO Digital Health Certificate coming soon // Why is nobody talking about this on the news?” Alpha & Omega Productions /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Trans-genesis of Man.” Rosanne Lindsay /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...concepts of post-humanism, and of immortality ...The development and deployment of injectable nanotechnologies not only target human DNA, but also human microbes, and human minds. The purpose of vaccine nanotechnology is gene therapy. Once injected inside the body, nanobots are self-replicating based on the use of plasmid DNA ...From graphene to hydrogels, to graphene-hydrogels combinations ...for the purpose of cellular transmutation ...Injectable nanobots are designed to work with frequency technologies, by design...”***

***“Researchers create synthetic human embryos without sperm or eggs.” Naveen Athrappully.***

***“Neuralink begins human trials!” The Tesla Space /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Musk’s Neuralink to start human trial of brain implant.” Reuters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Human chip implants: Are they successful? / WION.” WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Computer chip with built-in human brain tissue gets military funding.” Loz Blain /newatlas.com (JUL 2023): “Dish-Brain” – computer chips fusing human brain cells with electronic circuits and AI intelligence ...demonstrating something like sentience ...The micro-electrode array at the heart of the ‘Dish-Brain’ was capable both of reading activity in the brain cells, and stimulating them with electrical signals ...brain-machine interfaces...” DAYS OF NOAH.***

***“Why is Mark of the Beast unforgivable?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...maybe changes our genetics [ADAM GENOME], and make us something other than a human being ...prevent us from thinking for ourselves...” SIX DAY.***

***“...And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark...” Revelation 13:16-18. “...if any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand ...shall be tormented with fire and brimstone...” Revelation 14:9-10.***

***“Humans must become cyborgs to stay relevant.” Elon Musk.***

***“...fusion of the physical, digital, and biological world.” Klaus Shwab.***

***“For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after own lusts ...And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables.” 2 Timothy 4:3-4.***

***“A message to citizens of the world... What comes next.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...the mark of the beast is upon us ...right hands or on their foreheads, so they could not buy or sell ...the evidence suggests it is a very real agenda ...FDA approves computer chip ...Elon Musk’s crazy plan to put chips in people’s brain and create human-AI hybrids ...so that we can merge with artificial intelligence ...Quantum Dot ‘Tattoo’ could be used to ID vaccinated kids ...WO/060606/A1 – cryptocurrency system using human body activity surveillance ...DNA QR Code – entire genomic map ...Nebula Genomics will leverage block-chain technology ...a person’s entire life onto a single QR Code ...Human Augmentation ...marked like livestock and no longer free ...advancement of technology is preparing the way for the mark ...being developed right now ...major concern should be your relationship with LORD Jesus-Christ ...if the Trumpet sounds now will I make the rapture.” Greg Reese we love you! “The mark of the beast is stated as being IN the body [CORRECT] in older Bibles. The newer Bibles say ON. Interesting huh?” @SuEnRoD. Leningrad Codex?***

***“Is King Charles the Anti-Christ.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (AUG 2023). Tim Cohen we love you!***

**The Renaissance Party: The Digital ID / Biometrics – Modular Open-Source Identification Platform (MOSIP) + Social Credit System (DHS) + Central Bank Digital Currency (CBDCs) / Universal Basic**



Income (UBI) + WHO Global Digital Health Certification Network (GDHCN) – Vaccine Passport / Neural frontal-lobe self-assembled hydrogel-nanoparticles resonance. Quantum Dot Dye (nanocrystals) delivered with a vaccines; graphene oxide nanoparticles (GO NPs) – physicochemical properties, nanoscale size, and electrical charge. Dr. Andreas Noack converted graphene oxide into graphene hydroxide (atomic-size evidence / Micro-Raman Spectroscopy, study of frequencies). Polymerase theta capable of converting RNA messages into DNA, COVID-19 Crime -Against - Humanity. When injected Xeno-bots (synthetic life-forms), can alter your Adam Genome natural frequency, and no longer recognized by third lineal dimension (loss authority)? Brain-Computer Interfaces (BCI) & AI-computer chips with built-in human brain tissues between the human biological brain and the quantum neural work; remotely controlled and connected by 5Genesis (Hive-mind) via BCI, deprived of self-thought, autonomy and free-will. Just a QR Code on the digital network, all-in-one, human beings legally considered synthetic biology property (slaves to corporations). Human 2.0 Project – Avatar (sub-human); Phantom-Ghost in the Matrix or become Human Fables. Great Reset & Agenda 2030 – Prince Charles Terra-Carta – Climate Campaign / Charles III King Of Mystery Babylon – “Summit of the Future” Covenant. VATICAN False Prophet – worship on Sunday not Saturday truth YHVH Covenant. Assyrian – ISA-Muslim Antichrist Beast System (Hitler, Mussolini, Mao, and Stalin in anabolic steroids). END OF CYCLE.

*“Be alert and sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour.” 1 Peter 5:8. “So do not be afraid of them, for there is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, or hidden that will not be made known.” Matthew 10:26. “But the LORD stood at my side and gave me strength, so that through me the message might be fully proclaimed and all the Gentiles might hear it.” 2 Timothy 4:17.*

*“Entanglement-based brain-computer interfacing: Harnessing quantum networks for real-time neural communication.” Christopher Michael Heck /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Quantum entanglement, a phenomenon that connects the states of two or more particles instantaneously regardless of distance ...information encoded within the quantum states of particles, specifically nitrogen vacancies ...utilization of frequency conversion nanoparticles, particularly those based on titanium nitride, which exhibit the capability to convert photons to photons and vice versa ...the fact they would contain nitrogen vacancies. These nanoparticles play a pivotal role in facilitating the transfer and transformation of neural information between the biological brain and the quantum neural network. By integrating them within the neural tissue, bypassing the blood-brain barrier, and utilizing scanning techniques, the nanoparticles NV centers can be seamlessly incorporated into the quantum network ...emphasis on measuring the nitrogen vacancies in their ground state ...providing a foundation for quantum teleportation processes to achieve successful brain interfacing ...and electronic spin states further enhance the efficiency and accuracy of information transfer...”*

***“DNA control via electricity! AI Brain Interfaces these technologies are built to enslave.” London Real /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Harvard morgue manager accused of selling stolen body parts in “unlawful interstate transport” scheme.” Tyler Durden.***

***“He was alive’: Doctor recounts live organ harvesting / Trailer / China in focus.” NTD /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“The psychology of psychopaths – Predators who walk among us.” Academy of Ideas /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“New data reveals dozens of power grid malfunctions as Maui wildfires began.” Allyson Blair.***

***“Hawaiian electric soars after statement: Power lines “De-energized” when fire started.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Will FEMA comply with Congressional Republican’s investigations into Maui wildfires?” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). UNLIKELY.***

***“What the media won’t tell you: Maui fires.” Really-graceful /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...there were no sirens or warnings when the fire started ...nobody at the State and nobody at the County attempted to activate those sirens on our records ...towers were down, the power lines were down and people weren’t receiving those alerts on their phones ...Maui Police Chief John Pelletier “a fire that melted metal” [DEWs – beyond reasonable doubt] ...Governor Josh Green “a bomb went off” ...Green says ‘very real’ global warming caused conditions for deadly wildfire ...called blazed ‘fire hurricane’ ...AFRL – Directed Energy Directorate ...Air Force Maui Optical and Supercomputing (AMOS)...”***

***“What the media won’t tell you: Maui fires (Part 2).” Really-graceful /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...firefighters describe the wind-driven fires bearing down on Lahaina as being like a plow torch, 25 to 30 firefighters were staring down at the flames as their hydrants went dry ...Joe Biden sending \$700 to Maui fire victims sparks backlash ...People lined up to get ‘permission slips’ to come & go from their homes in Maui ...government blocking aid ...the State is looking to purchase land destroyed in Maui wildfires ...residents didn’t have homeowners insurance ...a lot of the land ownership wasn’t documented because it’s native sacred land ...Fact Check: No evidence Hawaii wildfires caused by ‘Direct Energy Weapon Assault’ Instagram is working with independent fact-checkers to reduce false information [Mystery Babylon Merchant Incorrect]...”***

**The Renaissance Party: HOMOSAPIENS ONE-ALL BOYCOTT FACEBOOK & INSTAGRAM. CIVIL DUTY.**

***“Maui wildfires and the theft of sacred Hawaiian land.” Gregg Reese.***

*"A message to Maui... The proof may shock you." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023):  
"...risk of fire due to their own negligence in maintaining power lines ...M. Kaleo Manuel refused to  
released water in Maui as the fire raged ...director of the Department of Land and Natural  
Resources ...Milestone: an action or event marking a significant change or stage in development  
...A treaty of annexation was never signed between the Hawaiian Kingdom & the US ...No State –  
established by an Act of Congress – usurpation of sovereignty ...HawaiianKingdom.org –  
independent but occupied State..." Apology Resolution – Joint Resolution of the US Congress 1993  
– acknowledges overthrow of the Kingdom of Hawaii. JAN 17, 1893 – occupied Kingdom, cannot be  
annexed with a Joint Resolution, violation of international law.*

*"We're laser-focused on getting aid to survivors..." BIDEN.*

*"President Biden falls asleep in Maui." Grassroots Army /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"No show' Biden slammed by East Palestine residents after 170+ days pass w/o visit: Rising reacts."  
The Hill /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"...let water connect us and not divide us, like we can share it but it requires true conversation  
about equity." M. Kaleo Manuel. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER:** There is no equity in wildfires but emergency management. Criminal negligence and involuntary manslaughter are beyond reasonable doubt. Commander in Chief hereby order USA Army / Navy to arrest this criminal. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.

*"A message to Maui... The truth may shock you." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...no  
warning ...hundreds of children who were at home due to school being canceled that day ...not  
allowing local donation through and that they are blocking life-saving medicine because it isn't  
federally approved ...government withholding every single one of our donations because we are  
not part of FEMA and Red Cross ...bureaucratic failure ...Paradise California ...Directed Energy  
Weapons (DEWs) – Lockheed Martin ...online weather maps recorded what looks like a laser from  
above striking – 2:14 timeline watch ...before the Maui fires broke out locals were reporting a  
heavy overcast from chemtrailing that they'd never seen before ...Lahaina residents' concerned of  
big land developers coming in ...no respect for local culture ...elimination of the elimination of the  
Land Use Commission ...Governor's use of his emergency powers to pull an end-run around the  
legislative process, to adopt a repeatedly rejected policy ...Smart City Island – Jump-Smart-Maui  
[4IR] ...witnessing the cover-up by the media ...meals cooked to help the people – denied because it  
was not cooked in a commercial kitchen – not allowed to distribute ...looting going on  
...government officials are trying to shut down local assistance..."*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER:** Commander in Chief hereby order the Airforce to drop emergency medical supplies, water, and food immediately. Navy & Army to provide security.

***“Aluminum dust from geoengineering fueling super wildfires according to author.” Markets Insider. Denis Mills.***

***“A message to citizens of the world...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...damaging weather against the enemy, as a tactic of military or economic warfare like Operation Popeye ...DEWs ...lasers really to change the weather ...2:23 -capture on weather radar -unnatural looking spiral ...HAARP ...NEXRAD ...VLF ...climate change is not only a hoax, it’s a depopulation program ...Charles Mallory Hatfield ...ever first man-made natural disaster in history – San Diego County, CA Jan 27, 1915 – biggest flood of the 20th century ...Weather modification in warfare has been banned by the United Nations under the Environmental Modification Convention...”***

***“The Dimming, full length climate engineering documentary (geoengineering watch).” Dane Wigington /YouTuber (MAR 2021). EXCELLENT! Aluminum/Barium nanodust causing illness and death. CALIFORNIA soil samples taken showed aluminum concentrates 1,000 times more baseline.***

***“Fire and Fury: The Story of the 2023 Maui Fire and its Implication for Climate Change.” Dr. Miles Stones, Aug 10, 23. Two days after the fire started? HIGHLY UNLIKELY.***

***“Anything that can go wrong – eventually, if given a chance.” – Murphy’s Law.***

***“Horror: Those who disobeyed barricades survived Maui fires.” Tyler Durden.***

***“But one thing that I can’t get out my head is the fact that, in this case, many of the decisions made by the authorities were not in the best interest of people trying to survive the fires. You can’t just blindly obey the authorities during a disaster if you want to live ...we must use our own best judgment.” Daisy Luther.***

***“The Maui Fires – Real reason they happened.” Two Bit da Vinci /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “... There is so much to this, to the failure of governments and energy companies to a slew of wild conspiracy theories...” “Why were the hydrants at zero water pressure? ...Sadly, environmental pressures forced the removal of the diesel pumps due to their exhaust “pollution”. Live and learn...” @kimmer6. “...I believe a main factor is that the pineapple and sugar cane industries ...had their own experts, crews, water trucks, dozers, and retention ponds for fire and irrigation. They managed their crops and most of the brush/grass areas. Keep in mind that sugar cane is burned before harvest, so they had to know how to control and prevent fire from spreading to brush/grass. Politics and money took over rather than proper land management.” @enrichmentservices8463. “Well it seems that hurricane only chooses where to set wildfires ...And these wildfires also seems to only choose where, and what to burn. And seemed to have chosen to not burn rich people houses and land...” @bedlamboys5863. “They should use the sirens as a signal to tune into the emergency broadcast channel.” @josephfuller6229. “...DEW ...heat up the atmosphere and cause extreme weather. High winds for example, which fueled the fires started by down powerlines.” @creativesolutions902. “Maybe it is time to switch to concrete power poles, as some island***

*nations have already done..." @dunckeroo1987. "...there isn't enough evidence to prove this was some sort of act of nature..." @hannahking1984. "They were attacked ...listen to the locals." @anthonyguzman2081. "...what the officials are saying is not what's happening on West Maui ...additional escape routes." @kiki-kauai. "They have on video where the fire started by an electrical line falling causing spark then fire." @stacy6994. "...many unanswered questions and very suspicious circumstances per Maui residents ...DEW use is only conspiracy theory and the world government "would never do that" ...truth will come out..." @anapantz. "...While Texas enjoyed freak winter snow and ice storms, and Western Europe enjoyed world record mild winters. Because you can beam RF into the ionosphere and excite it ...We good? Operation Popeye..." @gant4u. "...survivors said that the police were not trying to get them out but told people to go back inside their house..." @emgraph. "...they cancelled school for the day. So all the children were at home..." @FloridaKatLady. "...DEW ...surgically hit every home and business. Except for the high end homes and resorts. Look into it." @stevestrickling2044. "... "Fire and Fury" ...would indicate the event was planned. I would like to know if there is any napalm or diesel chemical residues present on the remains or even bullets." @s.g.4184. "...diverting all the pressure to protect all the millionaire homes." @birdsbrews1021. "...With a constant supply of oxygen, the fires can reach 1500 degrees F+ ...The only things remaining seems to be steel (melting point-2500 degrees F), and some bricks/concrete..." @larrylezon1590. "Wow Larry great 411!" @CatBeck-Ig7gp. "Engine blocks in cars will not melt in an organic fire. An accelerant like thermite has to be added to increase the temp needed to melt aluminum (engine) or steel." @newsparadigm. "When weather can be controlled, everything is possible especially if there is an agenda ...how to make it look like failed infrastructure or a Murphy's law ...The hurricane is the trigger..." @t-rex1942. "...Fire develop their own weather conditions & at a certain point pyrolytic formations mean fire will spread exponentially..." @paulw9293. "...Why wasn't there a "harbor patrol" where the fire fighters have boats used to fight fires and pre-soak the area in their range?" @dantonian10. "...Don't let them capitalize off your tragedy." @RavenFeathers90. "...The most striking thing about this incident was the complete lack of any firefighting equipment in any of the videos ...The biggest failing to me was the fact that the Civil Defense System was not activated to warn people to evacuate..." @mgrantom. "...Aluminum melts at around 1,220 Fahrenheit..." @mgranton. "When the sirens go off people are expecting a tsunami not a wildfire. People will move to high ground, not smart in a wildfire disaster." @JDGless. "There is a DEW research facility on the island, and China shined visible LIDAR lasers on Hawaii earlier this year..." @AllyWhiteArtist. "...The Fire Triangle is the basis for scientific explanation of fires, and why and how they burn. The Fire Triangle = Heat – Fuel – Oxygen ...This lack of what's known as exposure protection is what lead to the fast spreading fires on the island ...applying Class A firefighting foam (PFAS free) to forest canopy and ...structures from burning ...Applying foam on the available fuels ...limit flame spread and smoke development 20 times more effectively than plain, untreated water ...The Maui fires needed a fast response from the Hawaii Air National guard to fly fixed wing aircraft to the windward side of the mountain peak where air tankers drop foam to flow onto the available fuels*

*that were being oxidized. And yes, large "C" class military air tankers have on-board MAFFS systems to drop 10,000 gallons of firefighting foam in high winds without crashing ...I blame the Hawaii government for not putting out the fire before it got out of control." @jerryhughes5380. BULLSEYE! "...fact of physics also rules out anthropogenic climate change as it is impossible for energy radiated from the cooler atmosphere above to heat the hotter surface of the Earth below..." @drygordspellweaver8761. "...Colonialism has changed our environment away from self sustaining agriculture to hotels and military bases." @madeinhawaii. "...It's actually true that Hawaii has a DEW control center, and a test was scheduled for the day the fires began ...How do other fires not associated with the power grid start simultaneously ...that's not downwind?..." @TimRockIt.*

The Renaissance Party: Maui residents being taken advantage of by investors, native people must keep their property and able to rebuild quickly. All funds must be directed to Pastor Morocco of King's Cathedral & Maui Human Society (only for native and poor residents – no exception), Mahalo!

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: FUND HAWAII RECONSTRUCTION: ALL JOBS ONLY HAWAII LOCALS.** Switch to concrete power poles, and additional escape routes; Civil Defense System upgrade – harbor patrol and firefighters training (NYFD) & sirens as a signal to tune into the emergency broadcast channel to include wildfires; livestock farmer to prevent fire from spreading to brush/grass & pineapple and sugar cane industries' own experts, crews, water trucks, dozers, and retention ponds for fire and irrigation (self sustaining agriculture).

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: REFERENDUM VOTE – UNION OR INDEPENDENCE.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal questions:** 1 Ground based EMF transmitters active from AUG 8-15, 2023? 2 What time the power was out? 3 Why block only one escape route out? 4 Why high-end homes and resorts were not affected? Diverting water-pressure away from emergency? 5 Why they cancelled school before, and after told residents to stay in their houses? 6 How many building permits will be denied due to foundation damage? 7 Hurricane Dora was manipulated by HAARP? 8 Was Hawaii – DEW control center test scheduled for AUG 8, 2023. 9 Can DEWs create a firestorm? 10 Live-exercise (alike C-19 – Pompeo)?

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: MAUI CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY INVESTIGATION LEAD BY @jerryhughes5380 & @larrylezon1590.** Fire Behavior Analyst investigation – napalm, diesel and thermite residues present on the remains? Any bullet casing on zero ground (ethnic-cleansing)? HAWAII'S DEWs – LIKELY. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question: Is Maui collateral damage of WWII – CHINA?**

*"China flashed mysterious green lasers over Hawaii, NASA says." Sascha Brodsky /popularmechanics.com (FEB 2023). "...found a most likely candidate as the ACDL instrument by the Chinese DAQI-1/AEMS satellite." National Astronomical Observatory of Japan.*

*“Something doesn’t seem right.” Russel Brand /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...claims about the deadly wildfires in Hawaii including that shadowy forces orchestrate the disaster with a laser beam ...either it’s true or it’s not true we can decide for ourselves ...image of a church on fire in Hawaii ...claiming it shows a laser beam rising from the sky [misdirection] ...digitally altered no laser being or ray of light can be seen in the original [likely] ...there were no officials on the scene [Why?]...”*

*“Lasers remove trees as a safety hazard to power grids.” World’s factory /YouTuber (JUL 2023).*

The Renaissance Party: What makes some laser beam visible? Beam must be of a wavelength that is visible to human. Visibility is determined by frequency and strength of the laser & dust or mist in the air. Smoke or other contaminants make the beam more visible. Laser Beam Profiler Device – capture, display, and record the intensity distribution of a laser beam; Camera imaging and photodetector methods. INFRARED – heat sensors and thermal imaging is the only could detect DEWs in Hawaii alike California’s Paradise disaster. Infrared photography – unseen world.

*“Thanks to government, Maui’s Lahaina fire became a deadly conflagration.” Connor O’Keeffe.*

*“Why is there such a frenzy to buy up the properties that were just burned down during the fires in Hawaii?” Michael Snyder.*

*“How Hawaii plans to be the first US state to run entirely on clean energy.” WEF, 2018.*

*“I’m already thinking of ways for the state to acquire that land so that we can put it into workforce housing, to put it back into families, or make it open spaces in perpetuity as a memorial to the people who were lost.” Josh Green.*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DOJ investigation: Maui Police Chief (named chief in 2021) John Pelletier was “the incident commander” during the horrific mass shooting in Las Vegas in 2017, any correlation of criminal negligence or corruption. Also, who fled the wildfires before anyone else, from government or high society was evacuated before the traffic jams and chaos? Who benefits from the destruction?

*“Alberta says ‘people’ started 300 wildfires this year, ends provincial state of emergency.” Alex Dhaliwal /rebelnews.com (JUN 2023): “...Mile Ellis ...downgraded the crisis to a level three emergency ...A federal equity program promoting “all genders” in firefighting lost control of a prescribed burn...”*

*“Global News: June 5, 2023 / Canada projected to have worst year of wildfire destruction.” Global News /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*“Watch: An orange haze shrouds New York City’s Times Square.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*“From this view, you should be able to see the Hudson River and the NYC skyline.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

***“Wildfires from Climate Liars! – “New World Next Week” with James Corbett and James Evan Pilato.” The Corbett Report /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...Data, Studies & UN IPCC all reveal Canadian fires not due to ‘Climate Change’ ...Arson investigation into 175 wildfires with no known cause ...politicians keep repeating that global warming is the cause...”***

***“Better forest management, cracking down on arson, and improved fire impression practices are what is needed, not the Green New Deal.” Marc Morano. CORRECT!***

***“Greece arrests 79 people on arson charges as fire death toll reaches 21.” Sky News Australia.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Investigation into crime against humanity: ethnic cleansing of political opponents? To promote climate change globalist agenda? Echo Terrorism?**

***“This is why nobody will do anything until it’s too late.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JUN 2023): “...the evil conspiracy is uncovered and ...it operates according to the dictates of systems: inputs are taken up by processes which then generate outputs ...unless they change either inputs or processes in extremely consequential ways ...the outputs remain the same ...Existing processes constrain our choices ...Let’s say we want to lower our carbon footprint ...to reduce the negative impact of our consumption and lifestyle ...For example, the percentage of lithium batteries and electronic waste that are currently recycled is near-zero because the batteries and electronics aren’t manufactured to be recycled in a cost-effective manner, and nobody in the system pays for costly recycling ...The system isn’t set up to measure total lifecycle costs and resource consumption of goods, services and processes, and since we ‘only manage what we measure’ ...measure ‘growth’ (GDP) and profits, not total lifecycle costs and resource consumption ...This will require changing the entire manufacturing and resource supply chain systems ...Due to their massive consumption of minerals, electric vehicles consume far more of the planet’s resources than an ICE (internal combustion engine) vehicle ...electric vehicles use even more hydrocarbons in their fabrication ...The system is set-up such that elites and self-serving interests have most of the wealth and political power ...‘tightly bound systems’ ...current system’s configuration...”***

**Italy: Leonardo Corporation CEO Andrea Rossi – Zero-Point energy 10-watt unit?**

***“Quiet” thrusters for ‘flying cars’ comes out of stealth development.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Toyota claims solid state battery breakthrough that will give EVs 932 mile range.” Tyler Durden.***

***“NASA’s solid-state battery break through could transform air travel.” Haley Zaremba /oilprice.com (JUL 2023): “...higher discharge rate ...and operating effectively under extreme temperatures ...Solid-state Architecture Batteries for Enhanced Recharge-ability and Safety (SABERS) ...lithium’s essential role in a huge number of clean energy infrastructural components has led to rising prides and a scarcity mindset...”***



***“Not only does this design eliminate 30 to 40 percent of the battery’s weight, it also allow us to double or even triple the energy it can store, far exceeding the capabilities of lithium-ion batteries that are considered to be state of the art.” Rocco Viggiano.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Rocco Viggiano to lead project to construct 3 million new Solid-state Architecture Batteries for Enhanced Recharge-ability and Safety (SABERS).**

***“Poll: Americans don’t want a Central Bank Digital Currency.” Adam Dick /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Bank of Israel issues guidelines on promoting digital currency acceptance.” The Counter Signal.***

***“Russian parliament passes digital ruble bill.” David Attlee. “Russia will begin testing a digital currency next month.” Mac Slavo.***

***“The #SEC Stabilization Act explained: Fires Chair @Gary Gensler; All rulemaking, enforcement, & investigations conducted by 6 Commissioners; Creates ED role for day-to-day operations.” Warren Davidson, Tweet (Jun 12, 2023).***

***“Can American ‘handle the truth’? James Howard Kunstler /kunstler.com (JUN 2023): “...It is the end of an era ...Imagine an economy where practically everybody has a useful role to play...”***

***“The worst crisis in human history has begun since World War II” / Jim Rickards.” Primal Investor /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Now is not the time to be complacent about the economy ...Do not be lulled into a false sense of security because things are decidedly not okay...” Daisy Luther.***

***“Yet another month of questionable federal jobs data as 310,000 fewer people report having jobs.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org (JUN 2023): “...The Philadelphia Fed’s manufacturing index is in recession territory. The Empire State Manufacturing Survey is, too. The Leading Indicators Index keeps looking worse. The yield curve points to recession ...Individual bankruptcy filings were up 23 percent in May ...the Establishment Survey showed a gain of 339,000 jobs month-over-month, the Household Survey showed a loss of 310,000 employed persons ...two different employment reports tell two different stories...”***

***“Manufacturing is sputtering in the world’s largest economies.” Bryan Mena /cnn.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Analysis: China’s economy is facing its biggest challenge in decades.” Terri Wu /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): “...The country’s latest macroeconomic data point to an economy on the verge of deflation ...the Chinese Communist Party’s (CCP) legitimacy depends entirely on its economic performance...”***

***“China’s Evergrande reports \$113 billion loss over two years.” Tyler Durden. “Bankrupt Evergrande crashes as much as 87% after resuming trading following 17 month halt.” Tyler Durden.***

***“China on brink of deflation as CPI slumps, PPI tumbles most since 2015.” Tyler Durden. “Beijing is ceding the economic race as growth slows.” Tyler Durden. Geopolitical implications.***

***“Neo cons want war with China.” Pepe Escobar /unz.com (JUL 2023): “...because China and the about-to-expand BRICS+ are already attacking the Empire at its foundation: dollar hegemony ...It’s the Russia-China strategic partnership that is taking the lead ...when it comes to the economy, the US and EU strategic error of self-isolation from the rest of the world is so massive ...that its effects are the equivalent of a world war.” INEVITABLE.***

***“Will the BRICS dethrone the US Dollar?” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (AUG 2023): “...China is a major economic power ...Its currency is currently used in only 5% of global transactions, according to the Bank of International Settlements ...For a fiat currency to be stable, it is necessary that the issuer defend it as a reserve of value, a generally accepted payment method, and a unit of measure ...The fiscal credibility, institutional independence, and economic freedom of the US dollar, the most widely used currency in the world, cement its leadership. If the government undermines these strengths, the dollar will lose its reserve status...”***

***“Yuan tumbles after Chinese economic data dump; youth jobless rate hits record high.” Tyler Durden. “Morgan Stanley: If China enters a debt-deflation loop, it will spread disinflation around the world.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Yuan dominates US dollar in China cross-border payments.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Estimates of China’s youth unemployment hit 50%.” Eric Peters.***

***“Beijing stresses Chinese economy’s strong resilience, ample potential and strong vitality.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Incorrect. Global Depression upon mankind.***

***“\$300 trillion & counting: Visualizing global debt projection.” Tyler Durden. UNPAYABLE DEBT.***

***“End-game: US federal debt interest payments about to hit \$1 trillion.” Tyler Durden. “Harnett: US debt to rise by \$5.2 billion every day for the next 10 years.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US PMIs signal stagflation: Service-sector slump, price-pressures mount.” Tyler Durden. “Yields tumble after European PMIs signal stagflation accelerating.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Stocks’ gain should not be mistaken for confidence that there’s no recession imminent.” Tyler Durden. “The Euro is up for all the wrong reasons”: European Stock risks from currency moves are growing.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Goldman Trader: We’ve reached an inflection point in the market.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Major supply chain issues are starting to develop all over the country.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Meet the man that has bet a billion dollars that Stock Market is going to crash.” Michael Snyder /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Michael Burry ...\$1.6 billion on a Wall Street crash...”***

***“There continues to be compelling signs that a US recession could be near at hand, a risk that stock markets are not reflecting.” Simon White. “Manufacturing is in recession, and services are turning down, based on both the ISM and PMI surveys ...Moreover, my Recession Gauge – which captures when a whole swathe of economic and market data start to look recessionary at the same time – has been indicating a recession all year.” Simon White.***

***“Either way, commodities have been rallying, boosted by supportive conditions in excess liquidity. A recession – if the past is a guide – won’t be enough to stop them from continuing to do so. This is not just a nominal phenomenon; commodities typically are the best-performing asset class in real terms when inflation is elevated. Through the 1970s – a decade pock-marked with high inflation, stagnant growth and a deep recession – commodities were the only major asset class to deliver a significantly positive real return.” Simon White.***

***“The 10-year US Treasury is on course for a 3rd consecutive loss, something which has not occurred once in the 250-year history of US republic since 1787.” Michael Harnett.***

***“The economy is about to crash (50% declines coming).” Re-venture Consulting /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Another downward revision: BLS confirms US payrolls at least 306,000 lower than previously reported.” Tyler Durden. “More than half of small business believe the US is already in recession.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Our industry is in a technical recession” – Dallas Fed manufacturing production hits new lows as prices spike.” Tyler Durden.***

***“JP Morgan is Bullish, Bearish, and Neutral on Stocks, all at the same time.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US to miss recession in 2023, says Goldman Sachs / Latest World News / English news / WION.” WION /YouTuber (JUL 2023). Pathetically Incorrect.***

***“No relief from huge debts for the US federal deficit rises 170% / World DNA.” WION /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“The end game for central banks inflation fight / Lyn Alden.” Blockworks Macro /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...there’s different causes of inflations ...supply constraint ...expansion of the money supply ...fiscal deficits ...driving inflation primarily then higher rates don’t really tackle that ...is mostly a fiscal driven inflation...” CORRECT!***

***“Where’s the darn recession?” James Rickards /dailyreckoning.com (AUG 2023): “...The point is with the EU, China, Japan, the UK and others in recession or close to it, how can US expect to***

*remain afloat? ...So in the US, the fundamentals (industrial output, global trade, inventory accumulation, credit, commercial real estate) are negative. The technical (yield curves, swap spreads, bank equity) are negative. The only positives are unemployment (a lagging indicator) and the stock market (a cap-weighted bubble) ...It's becoming increasingly apparent that we're looking at a global recession..."*

*"Hedging the End of Fiat." Alasdair Macleod /schiffgold.com (AUG 2023): "...the possibility of both inflation and recession occurring at the same time ...They called it stagflation ...The Keynesian error was to ignore the plain fact that rising unemployment is the consequence of falling production first..."*

*"US leading indicators point to recession starting soon." REUTERS.*

*"Poland's economic slowdown greater than expected." Remix News.*

*"No collapse is the real dystopia." Robert Stark.*

*"Another recession signal: Plunge in demand for gold in the electronics sector." Schiff-Gold.*

*"Another blow to the Petrodollar: India and the UAE complete first oil sale in Rupees." Michael Maharrey. "Dollar hegemony is ending due to geopolitical changes." Patrick Barron. "Global PMIs point to further dollar weakness." Tyler Durden.*

*"The yield curve is now in the deepest inversion since 1981." Ryan McMaken /mises.org (JUL 2023): "...there is a generally a sizable lag between the yield curve inverting and the onset of recession ...Now, the yield curve has been inverted since November 2022..."*

*"Credit Crunch: The money supply has shrunk for eight months in a row." Ryan McMaken /mises.org (AUG 2023): "...money-supply contraction is the largest we've since the Great Depression ...measure of economic activity and an indicator of coming recessions..."*

*"That credit crunch means not only do we get bankruptcies like in any recession, on top of that, we get a lending wall that cuts off even the healthy business. Of course, their jobs go down with them." Pete St. Onge.*

*"Jobs data highlights more recessionary behavior." Simon White. "More than 105 million working age Americans do not have a job right now." Michael Snyder. "Unemployment claims by State look recessionary." Tyler Durden.*

*"Corporate bankruptcies reach highest level since 2010." Andrew Moran. "Yellow ceases operations." Todd Maiden. "More Americans are having a hard time paying their big credit card bills." Michael Maharrey.*

*"The sequel is here: Housing crash 2 accelerates as home sales drop to the lowest level since 2009." Michael Snyder.*

***“US new home sales soar to 17-month highs in July as mortgage rates spike.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): “...divergence between new and existing homes sales continues to gape wider ...Supply continues to shrink ...But how long can homebuilders continue bleeding profitability to fill that gap?” “Home purchase applications plummet to 28 year low as nobody can afford to buy a home anymore.” Tyler Durden. “Purchasing power of homebuyers has taken a big hit.” Tyler Durden.***

***“How big is the US housing bubble?” Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (AUG 2023): “...On a real DPI basis, home prices are roughly 80 percent above where they should be...”***

***“Something’s rotten in the American Real Estate Market.” Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...Investment firms are snapping up homes ...Rural land is being artificially inflated by investors too ...And a lot of the investors are foreign...”***

***“AI Green: States should not decide if ‘persons can purchase property based upon citizenship.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). INCORRECT. AI Green – Vote Him Out.***

***“Why the vast majority of Nevada is owned by the Federal Government.” Geography by Geoff /YouTuber (AUG 2023). Military Industrial Complex -Appropriating.***

***“The problem isn’t a housing shortage, it’s the concentration of ownership by the wealthy.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (AUG 2023): “...direct result of Federal Reserve and federal policies that benefit the wealthy ...the same 10% who own the majority of other income-producing assets like stocks and bonds ...asymmetric distribution of credit concentrated ownership of housing in the hands of the few at the expense of the many ...corporate costs of capital and management are lower than those available to households ...ownership crisis [own nothing and be enslave].”***

***“The Airbnb bubble popping will pop the housing bubble.” Charles Hugh Smith /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...This policy-driven hoarding / concentration of housing in the top 10% is one factor driving rents higher due to artificial scarcity ...model of monetizing individual properties to compete with hotels and resorts for lodging ...called short-term vacation rentals ...There is no way the bottom 90% can afford homes at today’s bubble valuations...”***

***“Airbnb bubble bursts: Investor home purchases crash 45% in biggest drop since 2008.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The two causes of the coming Great Depression.” Charles Hugh Smith /charleshughsmith.blogspot.com (JUL 2023): “...The real policy error was protecting the wealthy who owned the debt from a debt-clearing write-down ...When the debt is defaulted on, the lender/owner of the debt has to absorb the loss. The debtor is freed of the burden ...Economies that refuse to accept the wealth destruction that results from credit bubbles popping stagnate ...Now the US has inflated another “debt super-cycle” credit bubble that has pushed assets into over-***

**valuation ...Massive losses must be accepted by the owners of the debt ...So the policy choices are simple: either protect the wealthy from write-downs of bad debt and the collapse of assets bubbles and usher in decades of stagnation, or 'force the wealthy to take the losses' [correct]..."**

**"Commodity weakness destroys the inflationist narrative." Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (JUN 2023): "...Supply chain disruption and commodity inflation are caused by monetary expansion: More units of currency going to relatively scarce assets. Profits, wages, or commodities are not causes of inflation, but consequences. The unit used to measure prices is weakened by massive increase of its supply ...If commodities and the Ukraine war were to blame for inflation, why is the consumer price index remain so elevated? ...Central Banks engineered the massive inflationary burst, as proven in the BIS study by Claudio Borio ...What no central bank wants to tell you is that the only way in which inflation will be brought down significantly is a recession..."**

**"What are investors betting on? Good old quantitative easing to return ...Central banks will turn on the printing machine at the slightest problem." Daniel Lacalle.**

**"Is the EU trying to cover-up the biggest corruption scandal in its history?" GRZEGORZ ADAMCZYK /rmx.news (JUN 2023).**

**"Don't allow China takes over Nigeria, Asari cries out over \$500 billion fraud in Buhari government." Voice Tv Nigeria /YouTuber (JUN 2023). CORRECT!**

**"RCMP investigating Trudeau for obstruction of justice." Mike Campbell /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).**

**"Whistleblower Gal Luft: 'I may have to live on the run for the rest of my life' for informing US Gov. about Biden's influence peddling." Debra Heine /amgreatness.com (JUL 2023): "...corruption at the very highest levels of government politics..."**

**"Biden sold state secrets?" Red Pill News /YouTuber (JUN 2023). WATCH!**

**"Anyway, I started off without you, and I sold a lot of State secrets and a lot of very important things that we shared." BIDEN.**

**"Why did they never look at this former vice president or senator? Why would you ever even have that document outside of the SCIF? Has anyone answered that question?" Rep. Kevin McCarthy.**

**"Why had the Biden family – with its far greater legal exposure – never faced such serial indictments?" Victor Davis Hanson.**

**"Outrage ensues after no charges likely in Biden classified document scandal." Tyler Durden.**

**"Democrats have broken America: Where's the outrage?" J. Peder Zane /realclearwire.com (AUG 2023): "...deceitful effort by Democrats and their deep state allies, especially in the DOJ, to annihilate their chief political opponent ...subvert the rule of law ...we only know about Weiss'**

***corruption because of two courageous IRS whistleblower ...now apparently in charge of probing his own misconduct ...let the statute of limitations run out ...lawlessness is in plain sight ...assault on the Constitution..."***

***"Ex-CIA agent who signed propaganda letter about Hunter Biden laptop tried to conceal Twitter job." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): "...People trained to overthrow foreign governments have no place meddling ...to sway outcomes of our elections at home..."***

***"Why'd you ask such a dumb-question?" BIDEN.***

***"Good faith people are willing to be corrected (because the Truth is important); not so the liars of course (they know they are wrong) or the ideologues. So the ideologues therefore don't act in good faith, though they think they do." Truman Verdun.***

***"CNN Poll: Majority of Americans think Biden directly involved in Hunter's dealings while VP." Tyler Durden. "McCarty launches Biden impeachment inquiry." Tyler Durden.***

***"McConnell questioned about House impeachment Inquiry, Tuberville military holds." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). RINO Treacherous.***

***"100s of pages of newly released memos spark fresh corruption charges ahead of 1st Biden impeachment inquiry hearing." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (SEPT 2023): "...access to the Biden "brand" ...the Biden family received at least \$19 million in income from entities in at least 23 countries around the world which was channeled through 20 shell companies ...foreign influence peddling operation suggests an effort to sway US policy decisions ...constitutional issues related to impeachable activities and federal ethics laws and regulations..."***

***"Democrats are staring at a mountain of emails, text messages, bank records, AF2 logs, White House visitor logs, FBI docs, whistleblower statements & witness testimony and insist there's no "smoking gun." This is the same shameless party that impeached Trump. TWICE." Kyle Becker, Tweet (Sept 27, 2023).***

***"Missing' Biden whistleblower (who Garland indicted) offers dirt on FBI 'mole' who tipped off Hunter." Tyler Durden.***

***"In a stunning twist, the Biden DOJ indicts Dr. Gal Luft, a Biden corruption whistleblower, for not registering as an agent of CEFC China Energy, while Hunter, James, and Sara Biden simultaneously collected millions from CEFC China Energy without registering, also violating FARA..." Kanekoa TheGreat, Tweet (Jul 10, 2023).***

***"Marching Orders: White House letter tells media to "ramp up their scrutiny" in response to Impeachment Inquiry." Jonathan Turley. "Why the House has no alternative to an impeachment inquiry into President Biden?" Jonathan Turley. "Five facts that compel the Biden Impeachment Inquiry." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (SEPT 2023).***

***“Yes, they were being bribed”: Fired Ukraine Prosecutor corroborates Biden corruption.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): “Victor Shokin ...had an active and ongoing investigation into Ukrainian energy company Burisma ...Biden gave away \$1 billion in US money in exchange for my dismissal...”***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order the ARMY & NAVY to sequestered Victor Shokin and place him under secure location. If die in the transition arrest every one involve for Constitutional treason. Upmost respect until deposition. NO EXCEPTION.**

***“The Illusion of Scandal: How Washington is attempting to dismiss \$20 million as an illusion.” Jonathan Turley.***

***“A special counsel should immediately be appointed to investigate how the Biden family raked in millions of dollars from some of our biggest adversaries, including China and Russia, as well as Romania and Ukraine, while Joe Biden was vice president.” Carpe Diem.***

***“Biden’s ‘coerced’ Burisma founder to pay \$10 million in bribes: FBI Source.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Joe and Hunter Biden caught on 17 recordings with Burisma owner, Grassley reveals FBI form says.” Jerry Dunleavy /washingtonexaminer.com (JUN 2023): “...Mykola Zlochevsky, the Ukrainian owner of Burisma...”***

***“The 1023 produced to that House Committee redacted reference that the foreign national who allegedly bribed Joe and Hunter Biden allegedly has audio recording of his conversations with them. Seventeen total recordings.” “What is US Attorney Weiss doing with respect to these alleged Joe and Hunter Biden recordings that are apparently relevant to the high-stakes bribery scheme?” Sen. Chuck Grassley.***

***“Who is lying? Merrick Garland or the whistleblowers?” Jonathan Turley /thehill.com (JUN 2023): “...The whistleblowers allege that the Justice Department consistently cut them off in seeking searches or answers related to President Biden ...Moreover, the report indicates that others in the investigation believed that there was a need to create such separation from the Justice Department ...secure a guilty plea to two misdemeanors that could have been established in the first month of the investigation ...no evidence of serious investigation into the influence peddling or a charge under FARA ...who is tasked with fulfilling it.”***

***“Why is the mainstream media so quiet about the fact that Joe Biden and his family received tens of millions of dollars from foreign nationals in an influence-peddling scheme that went on for many years while Biden was vice-president?” Michael Snyder.***

***“We’re still waiting’: Steve Hilton on whereabouts of Biden, Clinton indictments.” Fox Business /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***



***“Key player in Biden documents removal was caught up in Bill Clinton-era China-gate scandal.” Paul Sperry /realclearwire.com (JUN 2023). EXCELLENT!***

***“Video: Cruz eviscerates FBI Deputy Director for refusing to comment on Biden bribery allegations.” Steve Watson.***

***“Revealed: Bombshell FBI document alleges \$5 million bribe paid to Joe Biden by Burisma Exec.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Devon Archer tells Tucker about “Icarus Moment” when Biden influence peddling went too far.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Congressman made misleading claim about Hunter Biden associate testimony, transcript shows.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Trump’s boxes and Clinton’s sock drawer.” Michael Bekesha.***

***“Trump and our two-tiered justice system / The Problem with Jon Stewart.” The Problem with Jon Stewart /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...embezzlement ...stealing from charitable donations...”***

***“Kodak Black’s lawyer slams Hunter Biden plea after rapper sentenced to 3+ years for same crime.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Russia-gate: The scandal that became business as usual.” J. Peter Zane /realclearwire.com (JUN 2023): “...Durham’s investigation also undermined the other pillar of the Russia hoax, endorsing earlier findings that there was no conclusive evidence that the Russians had hacked DNC servers...”***

***“Classified Info: Washington’s most powerful weapon.” J Peder Zane /realclearwire.com (JUN 2023): “...invoked only at the convenience of the powers that be...”***

***“Federal judge orders FBI to finally release Seth Rich’s laptop.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Durham goes off on FBI, CIA, Schiff during Wednesday testimony.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Trump Indictment: Scholar of fascism says GOP has become an “Autocratic Party” led by “Cult Leader.” Democracy Now! /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Ruth Ben-Ghiat...” INCORRECT.***

***“I’m thoroughly convinced that, of course, the neo-fascist Republican Party has already made it very clear that they’re tied to Big Business and Big Military, Big Tech and so forth. And the milquetoast neoliberal Democratic Party strikes me as being incapable of taking seriously the fundamental needs of poor and working people, not just here, but around the world.” Cornel West. INCORRECT. ONE – PARTY SYSTEM; ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.***

***“...it’s a crazy world that Donald Trump has dragged this country into, but he could be wearing an ankle brace while accepting the nomination at the Republican convention.” James B. Comey.***

***"We just have to demonstrate that he will not take power ...I'm making sure under a legitimate efforts of our Constitution does not become the next president again." BIDEN, NOV 2022. Communist Dictatorship.***

***"Gagging Donald Trump: Why Smith's "Narrowly Tailored Motion" is neither narrow nor wise." Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (SEPT 2023): "...prosecutions as "politically motivated" ...raises serious constitutional concerns..."***

***"Trump decries 'Double Standard' in documents case, pointing to treatment of Hilary Clinton." Samantha Flom.***

***"No big deal: Newsom defends Hunter Biden influence peddling scheme." Tyler Durden.***

***"Did Hunter Biden lie to his own memoir?" Paul Sperry /realclearwire.com (SEPT 2023): "...not registered as a foreign agent as required by federal law when lobbying the US government on behalf of a foreign entity ...used to prosecute several Trump advisers ...whether Biden engaged in a quid pro quo: shaking down Ukraine's former president for a political favor that would benefit his son by threatening to withhold a US-backed aid package from the country..."***

***"Corrupt Ukrainian Prosecutor' Biden had Quid-Pro-fired was praised US Govt. months before." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023).***

***"Like organized crime" – multiple banks filed over 170 'suspicious activity' reports on the Bidens." Tyler Durden.***

***"Polls show that the public is not 'moving on' and now view this as a major scandal. A majority believes that Hunter has received special protection in the investigation. While the media can continue to suppress the evidence and allegations within their own echo-chambered platforms, truth like water has a way of finding a way out. The scandal is moving forward with or without the media." Jonathan Turley.***

***"Twitter gave Special Counsel Trump's deleted messages, location data: Documents." Zachary Stieber. MSM PERMANENT RECORD EXPOSED! NO PRIVACY.***

***"Election Interference": Trump returns to Twitter after Georgia booking." Tyler Durden. CORRECT!***

***"I am a target of the January 6th Grand Jury investigation ...Under the United States Constitution, I have the right to protest an election that I am fully convinced was rigged and stolen, just as the Democrats have done against me in 2016." TRUMP. CORRECT.***

***"My fellow conservatives ...They want MAGA conservatives to react to this perimeter probe and in doing so, set yourselves up for targeted persecution and further entrapment ...J6 again." Rep. Clay Higgins. CORRECT!***

*"It was Pelosi: Former Capitol Police Chief –reveals 'set up' behind January 6." Tyler Durden.*

*"Trump rages after Jan 6th Committee 'illegally destroyed records and documents." Tyler Durden.*

*"Trump trial set for March 2024 as activist judge refuses request for election delay." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): "...Judge Tanya Chutkan – US District Court of Columbia ...discovery evidence so far amounts to 12.8 million pages ...she "lamented" that President Trump "remains free to this day" ...Chutkan's comments and activities on and off the bench violate all 5 canons of the Code of Conduct for United States Judges ...blatant political bias..."*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order DOJ to assign Special Counsel: Federal question: Misconduct or Subversion of the Constitution? Sent it Washington Military Tribunal.**

*"The State protects itself while crime against ordinary people surges." Ryan McMaken /mises.org/wire (AUG 2023): "...any threat to the property or persons of Washington politicians has been equated with an assault on "democracy" ...ordinary citizen, however, you were on your own..."*

*"The crime crisis destroying America's cities." Jessica Anderson /realclearpolitics.com (NOV 2023): "...mentally ill and drug-addicted population..."*

*"Secret Service agents corresponded with Oath Keepers founder Stewart Rhodes, Report says." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...to "provide protection and medical attention to Trump supporters if they come under attack by leftist groups" ...adding "they are not there to demonstrate or push a political agenda" & "denounced white nationalist ideals while sharing his dislike for Antifa" ...Oath Keepers, which "claims it is a local community response team for natural or civil disorders" ...also "contained pro-gun content, commentary on racism in the US and news articles about politics" ...Oath Keepers were "civic nationalist rather than white nationalists" ...group previously worked alongside neo-Nazi and ...National Socialist Movement and the Ku Klux Klan ...a right-wing militia group founded by Rhodes in 2009 ...an extremist group with antigovernment ideals ...group's members have been convicted for their involvement in the January 6, 2021..."*

*"Naïve' Secret Service had blind spot for Oath Keepers ahead of Jan. 6: Report." MSNBC.*

*"FBI aware of Ukraine involvement in Capitol Riots? "Q-Anon Shaman" backs conservative activist claim." CRUX /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...Sergai Dybyнын who reportedly has ties with the Azov Battalion..."*

*"BLM riots sees 10-year murder sentence; 22 for Proud Boy." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...where no murder occurred..."*

*"Freedom! Verdicts announced in case of 3 men charged in Whitmer Fed-napping hoax." Grassroots Army /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).*

*“Ray Epps charged with misdemeanor in long-delayed wrist-slap.” Tyler Durden.*

*“Cheney, Kinzinger, and “Sham” J6 Committee under fire after Friday footage dump; GOP Senator calls for investigation.” Tyler Durden. “New J6 footage shows Capitol Police may have incited riot by firing munitions into peaceful crowd.” Tyler Durden.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: PRESIDENTIAL PARDON TO ALL J6 RIOTERS. NO EXCEPTION. EQUITY REPARATION TREATY.**

*“Laura Loomer claims Donald Trump could not have pardoned J6 suspects while still in office.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Trump was impeached on January 13th – incitement of an insurrection ...Article 2 Section 2 of the United States of America – exception to the presidential power to pardon ...can Trump sign a document saying I hereby pardon all people ...on this date ...he’s not supporting the families or the victims of January 6...”*

**The Renaissance Party: TRUMP COULD PARDON J6 – EO on Capitol Riot. DOJ could not ex post facto – Art 1 Sec 9. LOOMER & POOL INCORRECT.**

*“Hoax Unveiled: Jack Smith’s misstep with the leaked Trump tape.” Red Pill News /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...United States Supreme Court unanimously vacated Jack Smith’s conviction ...his definition of corruption was absurd...”*

*“US laws ‘apply to everyone’ says Trump prosecutor.” Reuters /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*“Weaponized Collusion? Jack Smith’s team huddled with Biden White House before Trump indictment.” Tyler Durden.*

*“Laurence Tribe: Trump indictment is ‘vindication for the rule of law.” MSNBC /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*“Indict Walt Nauta? Why not the biggest liars first?” Victor Davis Hanson /victorhanson.com (JUN 2023): “...Special Counsel Jack Smith ...lectured America on the rule of law ...McCabe admittedly lied four times about his illegally leaking sensitive information to witnesses and mishandling classified information. Have those crimes suddenly ceased being felonies? ...lie with impunity ...For nearly 20 years, Senator, Vice President, private citizen, and President Joe Biden has concealed the fact he unlawfully took classified documents home and moved them about in various unsecured locations ...Was the Biden Corvette garage more secure than the closets and bathrooms inside the Mar-a-Lago gated estate? ...”*

*“Watch: McCarthy destroys CNN reporter when asked about classified doc scandal.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).*

***“Fact. A hammer was used to destroy govt. devices and Hillary Clinton’s server was wiped out with a program called Bleach-Bit, all fact checked by CNN (link below).” Rep. Nancy Mace, Tweet (Jun 12, 2023).***

***“...what matters to ‘permanent Washington’ then and now is foreign policy – the invasions, the occupations, and proxy wars ...the policies that come with trillion-dollar price tags.” Tucker Carlson.***

***“Donald Trump’s indictment case has a looming 2024 end date.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (JUN 2023): “...It was Comey who declined to prosecute Clinton despite finding that she violated federal rules and handled classified material “carelessly” ...then launched a Russian collusion investigation that Durham found lacked minimal support against Trump ...This indictment has some devastating elements, including an audiotape in which Trump tells two visitors about a highly classified attack plan on Iran while admitting that it remained classified ...using the document as a type of trophy ...2012 opinion that Bill Clinton could remove classified tapes with foreign leaders – even if the tapes are designated to be presidential records ...responsibility is left solely to the president ...Smith’s case could end with a stroke of a pen...”***

***“Trump admitted on tape he didn’t declassify ‘secret’ military docs he kept.” Josh Christenson and Emily Crane /nypost.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Have you seen this man? Biden Special Counsel Robert Hur appears to have vanished.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (JUN 2023): “...the lack of any indication of an equally aggressive investigation is concerning ...going to face heightened comparative scrutiny ...Classified documents have been discovered in Biden’s possession at several locations, hundreds of miles apart ...may have removed documents from a SCIF while he was a senator and kept those documents ...then divided and repeatedly moved to different locations ...The movement and division of the documents suggest purpose and knowledge... Smith used a flurry of subpoenas to pursue Trump over his documents...”***

***“Debunking Jack Smith’s latest indictment against president Trump.” Paul and Olivia Ingrassia /americanmind.org (AUG 2023): “...existed an overwhelming trove of evidence of procedural abnormalities and statistical anomalies that pointed of fundamental questions about the legitimacy of the election [correct] ...the “official” Georgia hand recount resulted in Biden’s lead slimming by 1,274 votes ...each audit occurred without signature verification ...an audit of Fulton County – found 2,600 otherwise uncounted ballots [election fraud] ...sinking into unmanageable corruption [beyond reasonable doubt].”***

***“What is RICO? The anti-mafia law used against Trump.” Reuters /YouTuber (AUG 2023). POLITICAL PERSECUTION.***

***“Prosecutors say the criminal actions the charge is built around include: making false statements, filing false documents and forgeries, impersonating officials, computer breaches and attempts to influence witnesses.” Devan Cole.***

***“The “why not” culture: Why the Georgia final report should worry us all.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (SEPT 2023): “...Sen. Lindsey Graham was “lucky” not to be indicted ...included lawyers who argued for recounts or investigations into alleged election fraud ...criminalization of political speech...” GRAHAM RINO VOTE HIM OUT.***

***“Court finds Arizona’s signature matching process unlawful in ‘massive win’ for election integrity.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Oh Georgia, No peace I find”: The Fourth indictment of Donald Trump and the criminalization of elections controversies.” Jonathan Turley /jonathanturley.org (AUG 2023): “...Like the New York indictment, a Georgia indictment would not be subject to a presidential pardon ...Trump demanded for statewide recount...” CORRECT!***

***“Election Interference!” Trump slams NY Attorney General over ‘targeted’ prosecution.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT. POLITICAL REPRESSION.***

***“Just in: Georgia Gov. Brian Kemp dismisses special session for DA Fani Willis as ‘unconstitutional.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). RINO INCORRECT. VOTE HIM OUT!***

***“Fulton County DA gets very bad news.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Congress has just launch an investigation ...politically motivated and ...coordinating the State prosecution with the federal government ...indictment might have been made specifically to interfere with the upcoming 2024 presidential race...”***

***“ATF: Pot users can’t legally own firearms regardless of state laws.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Hunter Biden / Second Amendment / Hemp users – What are the connections?” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Supreme Court opinion on this which says the law today with respect to the Second Amendment must be as it was at the time the Second Amendment was ratified ...founding fathers themselves smoked hemp ...regularly carried and used weapons...”***

***“Guns are not the leading cause of children’s deaths.” John G. Hornberger /realclearwire.com (JUL 2023). “Child gun deaths hit record high in US, study shows.” Reuters.***

***“Homicides in Washington State rise 96 percent after passage of gun restrictions.” Patricia Tolson.***

***“New York starts confiscating firearms at record numbers.” Copper Jacket TV /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...has issued over 9,000 red flags in less than a year. Half of which are permanent bans...”***

***“Fox News: GOA files lawsuit against ATF over ‘zero tolerance’ policy for closing gun stores.”Erich Pratt /gunowners.org (JUL 2023).***

***“Default Revocation of Licenses Absent “Appropriate Circumstances”:* There was at least a 200% increase in FFL revocations since enactment of ATF’s Zero Tolerance Policy ...These abusive ATF actions to reopen and re-punish old cases is in direct contravention of a DOJ Inspector General report that recommended that ATF not engage in such retroactive sanctions.” Gun Owners of America. UNCONSTITUTIONAL – II & V Amendment violations.**

***“A complete failure”:* Secret Service suddenly closes White House cocaine investigation without naming suspect.” Tyler Durden.**

***“Desperate to overcome recruiting shortfalls, the US Army and Air Force are making a major push to recruit immigrants, using the enticement of citizenship granted in a matter of weeks.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Yet another case of weaponization”:* Musk responds after DOJ sues Space X for not hiring refugees.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (AUG 2023): “...its hiring practices were dictated by the International Traffic in Arms Regulation (ITAR) law ...An ‘export’ is deemed to have occurred if technology is disclosed to a foreigner, even in the US ...should be celebrating him for putting our people first [correct]...”**

***“Canada’s population surpasses 40 million, could worsen housing, healthcare crises.” Alex Dhaliwal.***

***“Pro-migrant Syrian activist claims living in German state of Saxony is ‘worse than the Syrian civil war.” John Cody /rmx.news/germany (MAR 2023): “...spokeswoman for the Committee of Migrant Self-Organizations, Syrian-born Hamida Taamiri [INCORRECT]...”***

***“Jihadists dominated terror-related arrests last year, but left-wing attacks were most common across Europe.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/crime (JUN 2023): “Islamic terrorism remained the top national security threat across Europe ...Left-wing attacks primarily targeted police personnel...”***

***“After migrant stabs multiple children on French playground in Annecy, one journalist posts epic thread on migrant crime in Europe.” John Cody /rmx.news/crime (JUN 2023): “...pervasive crime and terror migrants have inflicted on Europeans nations ...Gang rape in Germany have now hit a record high in 2022, with more than half the suspects of foreign origin...”***

***“20 hooded Antifa thugs attack 7 women belonging to patriotic women’s group inside a Swiss restaurant.” John Cody /rmx.news/crime (JUN 2023): “...against European women by foreign populations...”***

***“WATCH: Texas police show how to handle Antifa.” San Angelo LIVE! /YouTuber (APR 2023). Excellent Police Duty!***

***“Anger grows across Europe over EU’s mandatory migrant quotas.” John Cody. COLONIZED!***

***“Finland’s new right-wing government takes office, promises hard line approach to immigration.” Thomas Brooke.***

***“Europe enters recession after data revisions paint far gloomier economic picture.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Report: Saudi Crown Prince threatened US with “Major Economic Consequences.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“Iran signs major petrochemical deal with Venezuela, Raisi to eye Cuba next.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Mexico seals BRICS decision: Joining #BRICS Alliance! How will it impact the world?” LINE FLUX /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Honduran president applies to join BRICS – led bank in Shanghai, exploring cooperation with China.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Chinese President Xi Jinping offers Palestinian leader a ‘lasting solution’ to conflict with Israel.” South China Morning Post /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...3-point plan ...an independent Palestine on the basis of the 1967 borders ...East Jerusalem as Palestine’s capital ...humanitarian assistance to Palestinians...” XI-BIAS, DO NOT RESOLVE THE ROOT – CAUSE.***

***“Xi Jinping and Mahmoud Abbas announce ‘strategic partnership’ between China and Palestine.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Abbas said a Palestinian State would support China’s one-China policy...”***

***“China eyes mediator role in Palestine-Israel conflict / Can Xi Jinping edge out US in Middle East?” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“A solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict lies in the establishment of an independent Palestinian state based on the 1967 borders with East Jerusalem as its capital.” Xi Jinping. INCORRECT. TEMPLE MOUNT?***

***“Indeed, let GOD be true but every man a liar.” Romans 3:4.***

***“China rewrites the Bible / Christians World News.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Lies of the century...” Xi Jinping pushes back on West’s line on Xinjiang, wants ‘sinicizing of Islam.” CRUX /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“CCP’s war on faith.” American Thought Leaders – The Epoch Times /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “Nury Turkel – “The Human Re-engineering” ...China’s National Security Strategy ...have to take preemptive action with or without justification, if necessary, with brutal method ...They treat people of faith [Christians, Hindus, Muslims] as though they have a mental illness ...Falun Gong practitioners ...Chinese activist recounts torture, forced medication during detention at Psychiatric***



***Hospital [until deny faith?] ...Thousands of detained Uyghurs pictured in leaked Xinjiang police files ...detailing shoot-to-kill policy for people who try to escape ...Chinese authorities have begun sending Tibetan children to special camps to be indoctrinated ...and given basic military training ...amid the standoff with India on the Line of Actual Control (LAC) ...Reeducation is a code word for human re-engineering ...accomplishing that preemptive treatment method..."***

***"Mass Psychosis – How an entire population becomes mentally ill." After Skool /YouTuber (AUG 2021): "...occurs when a large portion of society loses touch with reality & descends into delusions ...more devastating than the worst of natural catastrophes ...Psychogenic – a flood of negative emotions..."***

***"AI: A totalitarian government's dream weapon? – International Reporters Roundtable." NTD News /YouTuber (JUN 2023): "...China is already using AI for its program that is called One Person One File..."***

***"Raytheon CEO explains why China has US military by the balls." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023): "...Greg Hayes ...Raytheon has "several thousand suppliers in China" "We can de-risk but not decouple" "More than 95 percent of rare earth materials or metals come from, or are processed in, China. There is no alternative" ...to re-establish that capability..."***

***"2 US Navy sailors arrested on charges tied to national security and China." CBS 8 San Diego /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***"White House backtracks: Admits China had a spy base in Cuba for years, blames Trump." Tyler Durden.***

***"The era of unilateralism is over, and we are moving toward multilateralism." Raul Castro.***

***"Several US agencies hit in global cyberattack alongside Universities, Hospitals." Tyler Durden.***

***"Sweden will allow NATO deployments in 'signal to Russia." Kyle Anzalone.***

***"NATO troops to fight Putin's men in Ukraine? US-led bloc's former chief warns / Details." Hindustan times /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***"NATO encircling Russia? Troops double in eastern Europe since Russian invasion / Details." Hindustan times /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***"Russia to face F-16s in Ukraine soon? Big claim by NATO nation's top ex-commander." Hindustan times /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***"It turns out that thousands of mothballed aircraft are being restored into service. They are reportedly being sent to the Philippines and Poland for staging for war." Mike Adams.***

***“US Coast Guard plans to expand operations in waters claimed by China.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (JUN 2023): “...The Indo-Pacific is clearly a consequential region for America’s future ...to ensure a region that is free and open ...in international waters or territory claimed by Beijing...”***

***“Pentagon did not properly track weapons sent to Ukraine – Inspector General.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (JUN 2023): “...US government employees in Poland failed to follow procedures to account for military equipment ...did not fully implement their standard operating procedures ...may not be able to verify the quantity of all defense items, before they are transferred to [Ukraine] ...without more oversight, weapons will end up on the black market ...corrupt oligarchs ...weapons intended for Kiev have already been used by criminals and insurgents...”***

***“Reports: CIA told Ukraine not to bomb Nord-Stream pipelines.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JUN 2023): “...The CIA was also said to warn Germany about a potential plot to sabotage Nord-Stream...”***

***“Poland was likely base of operations for Nord-Stream sabotage, German investigation finds.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Ukraine says Russia blew up dam to prevent offensive in south.” REUTERS.***

***“Russian troops ‘swept away’ by flooding from Ukraine dam collapse.” Snejana Farberov /nypost.com (JUN 2023): “...east bank of the Dnipro River, which is under Russian control – Kherson...”***

***“Over 100 Alexei Navalny supporters arrested across Russia.” Reuters /YouTuber (JUN 2023). “Anti-Putin activist Alexey Navalny handed 19 more years in prison.” Tyler Durden. Political Repression.***

***“John Mearsheimer talks war in Ukraine and how it all ends...” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“The government keeps lying to us about Ukraine. Where is the outrage? / Opinion.” Michael Tracey /newsweek.com (JUN 2023): “...the Ukraine military was conclusively shown to have used US weapons to attack Russia... “striking beyond its borders” ...the US government continuously pelts the American people with provable untruths in service of maintaining a war policy that bears almost no resemblance to how it was initially present...”***

***“Netanyahu’s MP says divide Al-Aqsa between Muslims & Jews, Hamas warns of “Thunderous Explosion.” Hindustan times /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Halevi proposed giving 30 percent of the southeastern part of the complex to Muslims...”***

***“It is an aggression in an attempt to exert sovereignty over Al-Aqsa in the context of the fascist occupation government’s religious war.” HAMAS.***

***"Israel 'not bound' by potential Iran-US nuclear deal." News Desk /thecradle.co (JUN 2023):  
"...Israel has continued to 'neither confirm nor deny' the presence of its own nuclear arsenal..."***

***"US F-22 fighter jets deployed to Middle East amid Russian aircraft activity." Katabella Roberts.***

***"Defense tech firm Rafael reveals first-ever hypersonic interceptor." Emanuel Fabian  
/timesofisrael.com (JUN 2023).***

***"The Pandemic of nuclear trash talk." Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (JUN 2023).  
INCORRECT.***

***"Superpowers boost nuclear warhead arsenals." Mac Slavo.***

***"In the event of a Third World War, there will be no winners, including America." PUTIN.***

***"North Korea's Kim thanks Putin for implementing "sacred cause" of fighting "imperialists." Tyler  
Durden.***

***"The DPRK people are extending full support and solidarity to the people of your country in their  
all-out struggle for implementing the sacred cause to preserve the sovereign rights, development  
and interests of the country against imperialists' high-handed and arbitrary practices." Kim Jong-  
Un.***

***"Peace in Ukraine cannot mean freezing the conflict and accepting a deal that is dictated by Russia  
...only Ukraine can define the conditions that are acceptable." Jens Stoltenberg.***

***"If NATO, through the mouth of Jens Stoltenberg, once again declares that they are against  
freezing as they say, the conflict in Ukraine, then they want to fight." Sergey Lavrov.***

***"But what if the present Western leaders refuse to back down? Perhaps they have lost all sense of  
self-preservation? Then we will have to hit a group of targets in a number of countries to bring  
those who have lost their senses back to their senses." Sergey Karaganov.***

***"Tactical Nuclear Weapons: Latest news from Russia." Gilbert Doctorow /gilbertdoctorow.com  
(JUN 2023): "...the Pentagon to quietly change its nuclear force posture in Europe ...the first F-16s  
scheduled to be supplied to the Ukrainian Air Force are from Belgium and Denmark, and are all  
nuclear-capable ...Since the Russians are unable to determine what kind of munitions the  
"Ukrainian" F-16s will actually be delivering to the war zone, they must assume that they are  
carrying tactical nuclear bombs intended to be dropped on the Russian Army troop  
concentrations..."***

***"US lawmakers introduce bill to give Russian Central Bank Assets to Ukraine." Dave DeCamp.***

***"Senate rejects Congressional War Powers over NATO's Article 5." Dave DeCamp  
/news.antiwar.com (JUL 2023): "...voted down an amendment to the 2024 National Defense***

***Authorization Act (NDAA) ...does not supersede the constitutional requirement that Congress declare war before the United States engages in war..."***

***"Confidential Biden DOD memo reveals "transgender" service members can skip deployments and receive indefinite physical fitness/standards waivers." Jordan Schachtel. INEQUALITY.***

***"Male transgender powerlifter smashes women's world record by more than 440 pounds." Jackson Elliot. MISOGYNIST.***

***"Pepe Escobar: Russia's new roadmap for multipolar world." Pepe Escobar /sputnikglobe.com (JUN 2023): "...new supranational currency, overseen by a broad consortium of states ...Eurasia Economic Union (EAEU) and BRICS..."***

***"Russia says Ukraine planning massive attack on Crimea with US missiles." Tyler Durden.***

***"In addition, Russia has nuclear fallout bunkers spread across its cities, allowing a high survival rate even if nuclear detonations occur. America, on the other hand, has virtually no nuclear preparedness and would be instantly plunged into anarchy, and collapse in the aftermath of nuclear strikes... Almost no one is truly prepared for World War III..." Mike Adams.***

***"America's perpetual war: Six questions." Joseph H. Chung /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): "...has destroyed the very foundation of freedom and democracy ...it has led to the violation of human rights ...32 wars undertaken by the US since WWII ...military-industrial complex to describe the vast system of perpetual US wars ...No less than 70% of university research projects are funded by the Pentagon ...The think tanks play major role in perpetuating the American wars ...Most of American media are pro-war ..never to question the root cause of the war ...American democracy is falling rapidly ...war is harmful to the national (civilian) economy ...war corporations enjoy the quasi monopoly status through corporate merging in the sector of highly specialized weapon production ...everlasting corruption culture ...Years of legalized bribery ...runs rampant in the corridors of Washington ...swinging-door relations result in the industry's direct participation on the defense policy making ...The destruction of America's potential economic growth is attributable to insufficient investments in education, health and infrastructure ...in order that there be demand for war, there must be crisis ...In other words, the war will go on until the total destruction of the world..."***

***"Republican Senators introduce 'End Endless Wars Act' to repeal 2001 AUMF." Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JUN 2023): "...it failed in a vote of 9-86..." ONE PARTY SYSTEM EXPOSED!***

***"Senate Dems block audit on Ukraine aid, incl. 'progressives' Bernie Sanders and Liz Warren: Rising." The Hill /YouTuber (JUL 2023). MALFEASANCE VOTE THEM OUT!***

***"\$858 billion Defense Bill signed into law by Biden includes "unprecedented" legislation on "Unidentified Anomalous Phenomena." Micah Hanks.***

***“Senate Democrats sneak gun control into military funding bill.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Millions killed for profit – Covid was state sponsored genocide – Dr. David Martin to EU Parliament.” London Real /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“mRNA: Vaccine or Gene Therapy? The safety regulatory issues.” Helene Banoun /mdpi.com (JUN 2023).***

***“mRNA COVID-19 vaccines should be labeled Gene Therapy products: Peer-reviewed paper.” Megan Redshaw.***

***“Fauci’s flip-flopping Lab-leak denier subpoenaed after stone walling Congress on ‘proximal origin.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023): “...Dr. Kristian Anderson ...Americans deserve to know why this happened, who was involved, and how we can prevent the intentional suppression of scientific discourse during a future pandemic... Also, heavily involved was Dr. Jeremy Farrar, the current Chief Scientist at the World Health Organization...”***

***“You’re being lied to about Peter Hotez and his dark past / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Dr. Peter Hotez’s funding linked to controversial Chinese military scientists at Wuhan Lab.” KANEKOA /kanekoa.news (JUN 2023): “...as a 2020 FBI report indicates that such talent recruitment plans “usually involve undisclosed and illegal transfer of information, technology, or intellectual property detrimental to US institutions” ... ‘furin-cleavage indicates a laboratory origin for the virus’ ...Chinese military scientists potentially involved in the origin of COVID-19 ...it is crucial to examine the mounting connections between Dr. Hotez, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Jiang, Dr. Du, and Dr. Yusen ...a truth that holds profound implications for people worldwide.”***

***“Should a real expert debate or not?” Jeffrey A. Tucker /theepochtimes.com (JUN 2023): “...RFK Jr. has worked hard to become an authentic expert on the topic of pharmaceuticals and the industry backing them ...a deeper problem that afflicts many people in academia and government. They have been granted credentials ...They dismiss every view but their own...”***

***“‘Serious Doubt’ about COVID-19 vaccine safety after forced release of 15,000 pages of clinical trial data: Legal NGO.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“US military confirms myocarditis spike after COVID vaccine introduction.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Rise in Type 1 Diabetes among young people linked to COVID-19: How to prevent autoimmune diseases.” Marina Zhang.***

***“German ruling class confirms: COVID “vaccinated” developed AIDS after injection.” Mac Slavo /shtfplan.com (FEB 2023).***

***“Who ordered the lab leak cover-up?” Will Jones /dailysceptic.org (JUL 2023): “...So whom does that leave? Farrar seems a prime suspect, as it was him who seems to have been persuading Francis Collins of the importance of avoiding “harm to science and international harmony” by dismissing a lab origin ...Who ordered the cover-up?”***

***“Why would a bio-lab run by a shady Chinese company be operating in Reedley, CA in the central San Joaquin Valley?” Tyler Durden.***

***“CDC: Leprosy spreading in Florida /News Nation Now.” News Nation Now /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...could reach endemic proportions...” Contaminated water bioterrorism?***

***“The military/ industrial/ biosecurity cartel scored a major victory with the establishment of a permanent “Office of Pandemic Preparedness and Response Policy.” The first pandemic tsar to head the new agency is Maj. Gen. (Ret.) Paul Friedrichs. Manufacturer of COVID-19 mRNA injections: military. Delivery of shots to America: military (Operation Warp-speed). Enforcement of future pandemic policies: military. Do you see a trend here?” Patrick Wood. BULLSEYE!***

***“Behind the Mask: The true nature of the World Economic Forum; <https://freedomplatformtv/plandemic3>.” London Real /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“WHO warns Covid ‘has not gone away’ /Latest News /WION.” WION /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Hans Kluge – WHO regional director for Europe...”***

***“MSM warns the next pandemic could come from the meat supply.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...By 2030 you will not eat meat & will only be allowed to buy 3 clothing items a year...”***

***“Like Halliburton in Iraq, BlackRock to rake in a trillion rebuilding the destruction they financed in Ukraine.” Matt Agorist /activistpost.com (JUN 2023).***

***“The shocking truth about WTC7 and the Twin Towers: Stunning evidence of controlled demolition.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Ted Walter – ic911.org/ ...”***

***“Building 7 revealed! The truth about 9/11 and what really happened / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...came to the conclusion that building seven and as well as the Twin Towers had been brought down by controlled demolition ...the evidence of extremely high temperatures ...reached several thousands degrees ...almost at free fall ...implies no resistance whatsoever from initiate the war on terror...”***

***“The cancer of the national-security state.” Jacob Hornberger /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...form of governmental structure ...Consisting of the Pentagon, the vast military-industrial complex, the enormous empire of domestic and foreign military bases, the CIA, and the NSA, along with its foreign policy of interventionism, the national-security establishment is the root cause of the perpetual wars in which the United States has been ...converted from a limited-government***

***Republic to a national-security state ...and its ever-growing taxpayer-funded largess ...There is also the omnipotent, totalitarian-like, dark-side powers that come with a national-security state..."***

***"A century of impotency: Conservative failure and the Administrative State." Theo Wold /amgreatness.com (JUN 2023): "...The vast majority of our governance today is ...enforced by unelected bureaucrats who are almost entirely insulated from accountability to any branch of government, let alone the people ...The administrative state results in tyranny because it operates without political oversight ...Never before has the fallacy of expert governance been so exposed as it is today ...The only prescription for the administrative state is deconstruction..." CORRECT!***

***"A State of Martial Law: America is a military dictatorship disguised as a democracy." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): "...the government has declared an all-out war on any resistance whatsoever by the citizenry to its mandates, power grabs and abuses ...creating classification systems to label any viewpoints that challenge the status quo as extremist, and training law enforcement agencies to equate anyone possessing anti-government views as a domestic terrorist ...monitor and label right-wing and left-wing activists and military veterans as extremists ...a standing army of militarized police and a political elite determined to maintain their powers at all costs ...the government views itself as superior to the citizenry ...no longer bound by the laws of the Constitution..."***

***"Mental Health Round-ups: The next phase of the government's war on thought crimes." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): "...and involuntary detentions. Under the guise of public health and safety ...when combined with advances in mass surveillance technologies, artificial intelligence – powered programs that can track people by their biometrics and behavior ...Totalitarian regimes ...declared dissidents mentally ill and consigned political prisoners to prisons disguised as psychiatric hospitals where they could be isolated from the rest of society ...to break them physically and mentally ...which allows the government to intervene on behalf of citizens who cannot act in their own best interest, and police power, which requires a State to protect the interests of its citizens..."***

***"Whether you live in a small town or a big city, the government is still out to get you." John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): "...For instance, we claim to disdain the jaded mindset of the Washington elite, and yet we continue to re-elect politicians who lie, cheat, and steal ...We claim to disapproved of the endless wars that drain our resources ...and yet we repeatedly buy into the idea that patriotism equals supporting the military ...By tacitly allowing these violations to continue and legitimizing a government that has long since ceased to operate within the framework of the Constitution, we not only empower the tyrant but we feed the monster ...who view "we the people" as enemy combatants..."***

***"Shocking display of overreach": US government raids Amish Farm and seizes his property." Revolver News /revolver.news (AUG 2023).***

***“The foundation: Essential principles for liberty.” Michael Boldin /tenthamentcenter.com (JUN 2023): “...Constitutions don’t enforce themselves ...is not a sufficient guard against those encroachments which lead to a tyrannical concentration of all the powers of government in the same hands ...It’s up to the people. To protect and defend their own constitution and their own liberty...”***

***“We need a Constitution that means what it says.” Frank Miele /realclearwire.com (Jul 2023): “...the court’s decision in Moore v Harper that rejected the so-called “independent state legislature” theory ...It is the plain language of the Constitution ...but it is the Congress of the United States that provides the checks and balances, not the courts ...the Constitution gives state legislatures the exclusive power to determine the manner in which electors are appointed to voted for President and Vice-president...”***

***“Gregg Braden – The DNA blueprint: How our genes shape our internal and external reality.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...scientific experiments that demonstrate the profound connection between our emotions, feelings, and words, and the way they affect our DNA ...and influence the very photons at the core of our physical reality ...DNA “speaks” to the field ...The light was described as behaving “surprisingly and counter intuitively” ...we are forced to accept the possibility that some new field of energy is being excited (by the DNA)... ‘DNA Phantom Effect’ ... “Local and Non-local effects of coherent heart frequencies on conformational changes of DNA” – this experiment is showing is that the heart produces frequencies that change the shape of the DNA ...The electrical field of the heart ...Love and Compassion “relaxed” DNA strands ...Anger and Frustration “compressed” the coils of DNA ...change the shape of the DNA ...human emotions produces effects which defy conventional laws of physics ...Emotions changes DNA! DNA changes matter!”***

***“Boot camps prepare Chinese kindergarteners to fight.” Epoch TV – Streaming the Truth /YouTuber (JUL 2023). WATCH!***

***“Russian children to get combat drone training in school / Is Putin preparing for war at home?” CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...learn the operational and tactical use of several military drones and how to counterattack enemy drones...”***

***“Biden blocks funds for hunter safety programs in schools.” Mark Jones /gunowners.org (AUG 2023): “...used for hunter education, gun safety classes, shooting teams and even archery programs ...Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 ...sinister interpretation of the so-called Bipartisan Safer Communities Act ...infringe on constitutional rights but would also yield other damaging unintended consequences...”***

***“A stunning video shows how American education has become a leftist cult.” Andrea Widburg /americathinker.com (JUL 2023): “...The National Education Association is the largest teacher’s union in the world and the largest trade union in the United States, representing 3 million***



*American teachers ...showing the NEA's centrality to the Democrat Party and how it embraces hard-left social justice policies... "Racial Justice in Education Resource Guide" ...For Pringle, there only one filter through which to view education, and that is race..."*

*"Critics argue that the framework promotes teaching political activism to children instead of focusing on math skills and standards." Caden Pearsen.*

*"Texas professor fired for teaching sex is determined by chromosomes / Shorts / Crossroads." Epoch TV – Streaming the truth /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*"Researches fully sequence the Y chromosome for the first time / World DNA / Latest News / WION." WION /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"Supreme Court considering if 'Americans with Disabilities Act' covers Gender Dysphoria." Matthew Vadum.*

*"Give me a child until he is 7, and I will show you the man." ARISTOTLE.*

*"Who is funding 'drag story hours' at California public libraries?" Orlean Koehle /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): "...deconstruction of sex ...They all have something to do with transgenderism – to affirm to a small child that transgender, gay or lesbian lifestyle is perfectly normal ...Experts' call this "grooming" the child ...Big Pharma companies are also pouring money into the transgender movement ...puberty blockers and hormones ...for the rest of their live to keep them in their transgendered state ...hospital and doctors performing the surgeries ...Researchers are calling it "rapid-onset gender dysphoria" (ROGD), and it is becoming an epidemic among our most vulnerable youth ...data shows that the highest rate of thoughts of suicide is among transgender youth ...they cannot regrow those body parts that were removed ...being misled by authority figures such as teachers, doctors, counselors ...who rush to "affirm" their chosen gender without ever questioning why ...making decisions at an early age that can harm them for the rest of their lives."*

*"California teachers' union threatens local school board with legal action over flag policy." Micaela Ricaforte/theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): "...A teacher who has to display sexuality in their classroom is a problem ...represents a minority of the district population to be displayed in our classroom ...only government flags to fly on official or district property."*

*"This has nothing to do with taking away freedom from a teacher ...is weird push towards things that shouldn't be their focus, especially when our kids are dealing with learning loss and mental health issues." Sonja Shaw. CORRECT! In the name of ALPHA GEN – THANK YOU FOR YOUR SERVICE.*

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Human experiment on most vulnerable citizens, without no long-term studies. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.**

***“Body Mass Index is ‘racist,’ says American Medical Association.” Naveen Athrappully.***

***“Attorney stands with parents and says parent notification policy is necessary and legal.”  
Grassroots Army /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). NATURAL LAW & CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.***

***“School staff to parents, I’ll make your kids life difficult if you speak out against trans- policy.”  
Grassroots Army /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“Anthropology session on importance of biological sex canceled to appease LGBT advocates.”  
Naveen Athrapully.***

***“...at the beginning made them male and female.” Matthew 19:4.***

***“Newsom signs bill mandating gender neutral restrooms in California schools.” Micaela Ricaforte.***

***“Author of ‘Gender Queer’ book found in schools says “I don’t recommend this book for kids.” Steve  
Watson.***

***“Watch: All hell breaks out in Philadelphia as teen looters Target retail stores.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Target says it will close nine stores in major cities, citing violence and theft.” CNBC.com***

***“Educational Homicide”: 13 Baltimore City High Schools have zero students’ proficient on State  
Math Exam.” Tyler Durden. “Fact: Current state of Maryland public schools. More than 200 schools  
(according to state data) have 5% or fewer students proficient in math. Meaning, in at least 200  
schools, at best 95% of students are NOT math proficient. Seems unbelievable, but true.” Chris  
Papst, Tweet (Oct 5, 2023).***

***“Screens negatively impacting kids’ brains, fueling ADHD epidemic: Experts.” Vance Voetberg.***

***“Bigotry of low expectations’: New Yorkers link obesity rates to racism.” Sky News Australia  
/YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“National math and reading scores decline for 13-year-olds / The Hill.” News Nation /YouTuber  
(JUN 2023).***

***“Watch: “Failed Education System” is to blame for Gen-Z’s blind faith in government, says Prof.  
Giordano.” Spencer Dalke.***

***“Gen Zers make ‘difficult’ employees managers say.” Daniel De Vise /thehill.com (JUN 2023):***

***“...restless in their jobs, more likely to report hostile work environments and health problems both  
physical and mental...”***

***“Obama lectures Gen-Z on climate despair / Breaking Points.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (JUL  
2023). Watch!***

***“1500 Scientists say “Climate Change not due to CO2” – The Real Environment Movement was hijacked.” Mark Keenan /globalresearch.ca (JUN 2023). “Transcending the Climate Change Deception toward real sustainability.” Mark Keenan.***

***“The climate (CO2) hoax and the control matrix. Mega-banks and Corporations (Part1).” Mark Keenan /globalresearch.ca (JUL 2023). “...This ‘interlocking ownership’ is also very evident ...a ‘super-entity’ of just 147 tightly-knit mega corporations, and all of their ownership was held by other members of the super-entity – 1 percent of the companies were able to control 40 percent of the entire network ...The dominant players are the banking families that have been operating private banking for generations ...Bankers rule the world via debt ...This system forces people to live in a debt cycle that never ends...”***

***“Engineered Famine – Weather weapons causing crop failures across Mid-west.” Mike Adams.***

***“State of emergency declared in Netherlands as rulers attempt to stop farmers from protesting.” Mac Slavo /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...Farmers say that their rights and freedom are being trampled on by a totalitarian system of rule ...yet, slaves still hold up the system that’s oppressing them ...why not just disobey the unjust law they are protesting? ...The way to end it is to remove the system that’s putting chains on people ...The Netherlands is the world’s 2nd biggest exporter of farm produce ...Dutch government proposals for tackling nitrogen emissions mean an estimated 11,000 farms will close ...to reduce the temperature ...on Earth by 0.000036 ...These is no historical relationship between the level of CO2 in the atmosphere and the temperature of the Earth...”***

***“The world won’t end if it warms by more than 1.5 degree ...It will however be more dangerous world.” Jim Skea. Controlled opposition?***

***“US EPA grant recipient warns of “unintended environmental consequences” from Green Energy pursuits.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “...the extraction, manufacturing, storage, and recycling of metals and minerals necessary for renewable technologies ...environmental effects of this transition ...regarding water quality issues, habitat disruption, and the well-being of endangered species resulting from lithium mining...”***

***“Lab-grown “meat” is coming to stores and restaurants near you.” Marie Hawthorne /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...labeled in stores as “cell-cultivated” ...these are not vegan products ...fetal bovine serum is one of the ingredients used in making these products ...cell-cultivated meat has a far larger carbon footprint than any kind of livestock system ...highly bioengineered food products...”***

***“American cattlemen are readying for a fight to protect the definition of the word meat from producers of synthetic cellular-based beef alternatives.” Matthew Lysiak.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: DOJ to prosecute USDA officials for misleading American Society if failed to labeling of synthetic meat-like.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby order the AIRFORCE airstrike this facility as bioterrorism & chemical terrorism based.**

***“Alert! New “Redesigned GMOs” being forced on farmers and consumers.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (JUL 2023): “... ‘New Genomic Techniques’ (NGT)... ‘substantial equivalence’ ...no labelling to warn consumers of its composition ...industrial designer-foods ...Farmers and consumers alike will be disenfranchised... food sovereignty...”***

***“Fungus-based’ protein -company funded by Gates, Bezos, receives approval from Health Canada.” Rebel News.***

***“Coming soon: The apocalyptic phase of technocracy and transhumanism.” Iurie Rosca /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...controlled by a single power center ...the common denominator of all states subject to the globalist command center is the UN with its policies established by Agenda 21 ...imposing central bank digital currency (CBDC) ...Establishing a total surveillance system ...Genetic engineering ...tyranny imposed by the globalist ...There may be no other way out of this historical impasse than war ...wake-up from the state of lethargy ...towards an inevitable collapse...”***

***“The perfect crime’: Tech companies are manipulating our elections and indoctrinating our children – How we can stop them.” Robert Epstein /gatestoneinstitute.org (JUL 2023): “...Our basic scientific, peer-reviewed studies clearly show the power that Google and other companies have to alter thinking and behavior ...manipulations used can make them invisible to people... ‘ephemeral-experiences’ – leaving no paper trail for authorities to trace...”***

***“Study: Screen-time devastating for childhood development / Breaking Points.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Here’s how Google broke the US Patent System.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Randy Landreneau (usinventor.org) ...ability to stop a big company from infringing it ...and make profit off your invention ...totally biased operation that has the purpose of funding some reason to invalidate a patent...”***

***“Illinois law forces landlords to rent to illegals or face civil rights violations.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2023): “...As for landlords, running a background check and credit report on potential tenants is standard. The question is, how does one vet illegals? As for working poor and/or people experiencing homelessness in the state... putting their constituents last...”***

***“Fed economists warn of looming disaster due to high interest rates.” Michael Maharrey /schiffgold.com (JUL 2023): “...In other words, a deep recession...”***

***“I don’t expect a recession.” Janet Yellen. DECEPTION.***

***“Money supply growth falls to depression-era levels for second month in April.” Ryan McMaken.***

***“A recession indicator that predicted every downturn since 1969 started flashing months ago – and a Wall Street veteran warns it always works on a delay.” Will Daniel /fortune.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Big drop in cardboard box sales scream recession.” Michael Maharrey.***

***“US manufacturing surveys confirm contraction; employment weakest since COVID lockdowns.” Tyler Durden. “Debt tsunami begins: US to sell \$1 trillion in debt this quarter, 2nd highest in history, as budget deficit explodes.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US gasoline prices reach 8-month high.” Julianne Geiger.***

***“Energy industry fears White House will declare COVID-like ‘Climate Emergency.’” Jack Phillips.***

***“Klaus Schwab’s daughter: ‘Permanent climate lockdowns coming – whether you like it or not.’” Sean Adl-Tabatabai.***

***“As one study after another pointed out, however, the full impact of these changes had to be understood in qualitative terms ...reduced quality and quantity of the food consumed...” Gerald D. Feldman.***

***“Cash-strapped consumers resort to ‘dumpster dining’ to save on grocery bill.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US PMIs scream stagflation as services sector slumps.” Tyler Durden. “EU PMIs plunge as German manufacturing collapses; Inflation remains ‘sticky.’” Tyler Durden.***

***“US economy: ‘This is the most anticipated recession’, strategist says.” Yahoo Finance /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“2023 recession just hit commercial real estate (90% price declines). Re-venture Consulting /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Recession could still hit US economy in second-half of 2023, says PIMCO’s Tiffany Wilding.” CNBC /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Protecting Soros? SBF campaign finance charge dropped despite Bankman-Fried’s \$40m in donations.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...the Dem Party’s second-largest donor ...fraud charges dropped by the Biden DOJ...”***

***“It’s time” – Open-AI’s Sam Altman launches iris-scanning crypto plan to ‘verify’ every human online.” Tyler Durden.***

***“World-coin is here: Just get your eyes scanned by “The Orb” and your new “World-ID” will be issued to you.” Michael Snyder.***

***“World-coin says will allow companies, governments to use its ID system.” REUTERS.***

***“It is openly discussed that World-coin is a stepping-stone to Universal Basic Income (UBI).” Patrick Wood.***

***“A new “unified ledger” proposal has been published by the Bank of International Settlements (BIS), known as the “bank of banks.” This new, centralized, globalist-run unified ledger would tokenize all financial assets and control them from a globalist database that can be altered at any time.” Mike Adams.***

***“The ideal sound-money system is one in which many currencies, both state issued and privately issued, compete in a transparent global market place ...that is both a means of exchange and a store of value to the mix.” Charles Hugh Smith.***

***“The economy should not be driven by government spending and financial assets, but by a thriving middle class and growing productive investment.” Daniel Lacalle.***

***“Money supply slump spells private sector recession.” Daniel Lacalle /dlacalle.com (JUN 2023):  
“...We are witnessing the stealth nationalization of the economy ...The entire burden of the monetary collapse and rate hikes is falling on the shoulders of families and small businesses ...technical recessions may not appear in the official data but citizens suffer it, nevertheless ...in the United States, money supply is also contracting at the fastest pace since the great recession ...Normalization of monetary policy without normalization of government spending and deficits is the recipe for stagnation.”***

***“Poverty in America is by design w/Matthew Desmond /The Chris Hedges Report.” The Real News Network /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “Some 50 million people in the United States live in poverty today – and over 108 million people survive on less than \$55,000 a year ...the reality of American poverty not as a condition earned by individuals’ poor choices, but a phenomenon produced by the knowing and unknowing choices of the wealthy...”***

***“We all have power to influence; residing in the decisions we make on a daily basis and the lifestyles we choose to adopt. You don’t need to be an influencer with 5 digit follower count in order to leave a strong positive mark on those around you.” Mike Hobart.***

***“Normal is over – John Rubino.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (JUL 2023): “...a systemic crash was always in the cards because of the enormous unpayable debt buildup ...has never been more extreme ...a new wrinkle in the equation for an elite class wanting to hang onto power, and that is war – a nuclear war ...the massive amount of debt that even the common man knows will never be paid back ...people are starting to see through those lies ...The trust horizon is shrinking back to a local level ...Rubino is watching the new BRICS currency that is going to be launched around August 22 of this year ...with very big negative consequences for the US dollar...”***

***“I don’t see that role being threatened by any development including the one that you’ve mentioned [BRICS common currency]...” Janet Yellen.***

***“Netanyahu state visit to China to sign BRICS.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“More de-dollarization: India refiners’ payments to Russia, Argentina payment to IMF both in yuan.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The gold standard is back: BRICS to intro gold-backed reserve currency.” Quoth the Raven /quoththeraven.substack.com (JUL 2023).***

***“For making the new currency as good as gold, a truly sound currency, it must be convertible into gold on demand ...Using gold as money the unit of account would be a true game changer, no doubt about it.” Thorsten Polleit.***

***“The world economy is becoming unglued; Models miss real-world behavior.” Gail Tverberg /ourfiniteworld.com (JUN 2023): “...Inadequate energy supply of the types the economy requires can be expected to affect the economy in a way that causes it to become “unglued” ...Goods won’t necessarily be high-priced; many simply won’t be available at any price ...They don’t consider the importance of continuing food production ...Economies tend to operate in cycles ...until the populations hit the carrying capacity of the available resources ...In fact, we seem to be on the crisis period of such a cycle ...particularly crude oil supply ...it is heavily used in producing the food supply and transporting it to market ...quantity of food needs to be sufficient for the population and their level of activity ...adequate food and water ...Clearly, farmers must have a surplus of storable energy to make cities and good roads work. They must be able to produce this surplus energy in a sufficiently profitable way that governments can tax it and use the proceeds for the benefit of the overall population ...Cities are essential for the sharing of ideas and for the operation of major industries ...Added complexity for an economy includes changes ...With greater complexity, owners and managers of businesses, as well as highly trained workers, tend to receive a disproportionate share of the wealth. This means that little is left over for non-elite workers. These wage and wealth disparities lead to the unhappiness of the lower-paid workers. This is especially the case during economic downturns ...Somehow, the economy must provide enough goods and services both for the needs of the current members of the economy and for the investment needed to keep the system operating in the future ...The up-front investment in renewables will be higher but there will not be enough output to support the economy ...renewables aren’t really helpful for growing food ...We are in uncharted territory...” INEVITABLE.***

***“Trudeau’s cabinet is full of friends from his youth.” National Post /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...violating conflict of interest law in SNC-Lavalin affair ...Liberal cabinet minister’s relative appointed interim ethics commissioner...”***

***“Trudeau’s second carbon tax: Clean fuel regulations begin on Canada Day.” Toronto Sun /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Trudeau hires 98k new bureaucrats.” Rebel News /YouTuber (JUL 2023). OTTAWA CAPTURE.***

***“Canada wealth gap rose at highest pace in Q1 of 2023 / World Business Watch.” WION /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...between the richest and poorest households...”***

***“Less than 1/3 of Canadians have “high trust” in their government.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Canada’s Foreign Affairs Minister prepping “Game Plan” for if US takes “Far Right, Authoritarian Shift.” Tyler Durden. “In general, there is our game plan, precisely to be able to manage what could be a rather difficult situation.” Melanie Joly. COMMUNIST. INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE.***

***“Canada PM Justin Trudeau’s declining popularity in opinions polls / WION.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Alberta Premier defies Trudeau carbon agenda – Invokes Sovereignty Act.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT.***

***“This land doesn’t belong to the Crown’: Lidia Thorpe condemns connection to Monarchy.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (AUG 2023). CORRECT!***

**The Renaissance Party: CANADA WAKE UP. VOTE OUT TRUDEAU AND THEIR MINIONS’ ECO-FACIST & ESTABLISH NEW ALPHA UNIVERSAL CONSTITUTION – SOVEREIGNTY!**

***“The Final Countdown’ (Official Video).” europethebandtv /YouTuber (OCT 2009).***

***“Imagine Dragons – Radioactive (Lyric Video).” Imagine-Dragons /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).***

***“Linkin Park – ‘In the End’ (Piano cover by Gamazda).” Gamazda /YouTuber (NOV 2019).***

***“Metallica: ‘Nothing Else Matters’ (Piano Cover).” Gamazda /YouTuber (NOV 2020).***

***“One-day, it will be necessary to mass troops in front of the “Elysee’ – Former Paris police chief paints bleak future for France due to crime and mass migration.” John Cody.***

***“Macron admits pension reform is undemocratic, but says he will implement it anyway despite mass protest.” DENES ALBERT /rmx.news/france (APR 2023).***

***“France rioters brandish military grade weapons; Macron huddle for emergency meet / Latest updates.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“French police say “We’re at war with vermin” as nationwide riots spread like cancer.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUL 2023): “...French Islamist rioters have burnt down buildings, killed, injured ...following the police-shooting death of a French Algerian youth ...White people are attacked at random here in France ...with machete by Muslims ...These are not protestors ...These are terrorists looting & vandalizing France... “Athena” ...Are these organized rioters attempting a ‘color revolution’ in France?”***



***“Netflix knew!? How were today’s French protests filmed over 1 year-ago!?” Lisa Haven /YouTuber (JUL 2023). Predictive programing?***

***“France burns: destructive violence highlights failed immigration policy.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...and lack of assimilation in France...” FRANCE Great Replacement.***

***“Italian PM Meloni under fire as illegal immigration soars to new highs.” Thomas Brooke.***

***“Open the borders! – To defeat the AfD Party, Germany must bring in more migrants and give them immediate voting rights, claims founder of migrant rescue boat NGO.” John Cody /rmx.news (JUN 2023): “...through demographic replacement ...but adhere to the ultra-religious beliefs and practices common in their homelands...” GERMANY -Great Replacement.***

***“Shocking: 71% of illegal aliens sent to ‘Republican Congressional Districts.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JUN 2023). USA -Great Replacement.***

***“Most Germans don’t want mass immigration, they want to preserve their ethnic-cultural identity and history, says AfD parliamentary director during Bundestag speech.” John Cody.***

***“Asylum applications by young, Muslim men soar in Germany, surpassing last year by 78%.” Thomas Brooke.***

***“Enormous power grab: Germany, France want to end veto rights in the EU this year.” MAGYAR NEMZET /rmx.news (JUN 2023): “...Brussels would be able to implement a flat tax rate across the EU or even involve itself more deeply in the war ...taking away the sovereignty ...smaller states ...to create a centralist super-state in which member states increasingly lose their importance and self-determination...”***

***“France builds new military hospital in preparation for war.” MANDINER /rmx.news/france (JUN 2023).***

***“Scholz says Germany will ‘never’ send troops to Ukraine as public turns against escalation.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Israeli strike on Syria anti-aircraft battery after missile attack, new US deal boosts F-35 fleet.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Israeli warplanes flying over Lebanon ...Iran has built a massive underground missile base in a mountain fortress outside the city of Kermanshah...”***

***“Biden says Assad must go.” Connor Freeman /libertarianinstitute.org (JUL 2023): “...Al-Qaeda affiliated militants and Islamic State fighters waged war against the people of Syria and its government ...supported often by the CIA ...Iran and Hezbollah also came to the aid of Damascus ...The Israelis claim their constant airstrikes are meant to counter Iranian forces in the country ...Washington currently has about 900 troops illegally deployed to eastern Syria, backing the Kurdish-led SDF and occupying about a third of the country, where US forces control most of Syria’s***

*oil and wheat resources ...severely harm human rights and prevent any efforts for early recovery ...90% of Syria's population currently lives in poverty..."*

*"Russian jets challenge illegal US presence over Syria." News Desk /new.thecradle.co (JUL 2023).*

*"Libyan foreign minister fired after meeting Israeli counterpart." Reuters /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"Chris Hedges: They lied about Afghanistan. They lied about Iraq. And they are lying about Ukraine." Chris Hedges /scheerpost.com (JUL 2023): "...Once the truth about these endless wars seeps into public consciousness, the media, which slavishly promotes these conflicts, drastically reduces coverages ...The pimps of war who orchestrate these military fiascos migrate from administration to administration ...How do we defend the decision by President Volodymyr Zelenskyy to ban eleven opposition parties ...Secretary of State James Baker in Ronald Reagan's administration, along with the West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher, assured Gorbachev that NATO would not be extended beyond the borders of a unified Germany ...It was universally understood in Eastern and Central Europe following the collapse of the Soviet Union that NATO expansion was unnecessary and a dangerous provocation ...which would seriously affect Russian security interests ...The Russian invasion of Ukraine would not have happened if the western alliance had honored its promises not to expand NATO beyond Germany's borders and Ukraine had remained neutral..." CORRECT!*

*"The US military's presence in Afghanistan was a strategic roadblock to Russia, China, and Iran's goal of creating a powerful geopolitical group in Eurasia that could challenge the US-led world order ...In short, we are on the path to the emergence of an alliance of powerful Eurasian countries and a multipolar world order." Nick Giambruno.*

*"The devastating lives of Afghani women under Taliban Rule." Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): "...severe restrictions on the rights and freedoms of women and girls ...perpetuates a culture of control and submission ...cycle of dependency ...significant setback for gender equality..."*

*"Putin's direct nuclear warning to NATO ahead of Vilnius Summit; 'Discuss Zaporizhzhia nuke..." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2023).*

*"Will Putin forgive Erdogan? Russia says Turkey broke POW deal by sending Azov fighters to Ukraine." CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...The five commanders are from the Azovstal battalion..."*

*"Hersh exposes the real 'quid pro quo' that changed Erdogan's mind about Sweden." Tyler Durden.*

*"Fear and loathing on Air Force One." Seymour Hersh /seymourhersh.substack.com (JUL 2023): "...support NATO membership for Sweden ...agreeing to sell American F-16 fighter bombers to Turkey ...secret story about Erdogan's turn about: Biden promised ...11-13 billion line of credit would be extended to Turkey by the International Monetary Fund ...Turkey – running out of usable foreign exchange reserves ..."they cannot honor their domestic dollar deposits, should Turks ever*

***ask for the funds back” ...Putin has been providing Russian gas to Erdogan on credit ...Erdogan has been selling drones to Ukraine ...All of this European political and economic double dealing was done openly and in plain sight...”***

***“The Darkness Ahead: Where the Ukraine war is headed.” John J. Mearsheimer /mearsheimer.substack.com (JUN 2023): “...worst possible outcome is a nuclear war, which is unlikely but cannot be ruled out ...Russia will ultimately win the war ...turning Ukraine into a dysfunctional rump-state ...Russian leaders across the board view the West’s efforts to bring Ukraine into NATO ...as an existential threat ...or even trigger Russia to break apart like the Soviet Union did in 1991 ...the regime in Kyiv as a threat to Russia ...because they see it as the offspring of the fascist Ukrainian forces that fought alongside Nazi Germany against the Soviet Union in World War II... ‘Dnieper River’ ...NATO’s position remain unchanged and that Ukraine will become a member of the alliance ...the war has evolved into war of attrition...”***

***“Zelensky holds court with Ukraine’s most notorious neo-Nazi.” Alexander Rubinstein.***

***“Putin’s war has emptied West’s arsenals, admits NATO Chief; says “stocks need to be replenished.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Treason, Treachery...” / Putin slams Wagner mutiny as Prigozhin threatens to march on Moscow.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Shoigu “Escape Wagner Capture”, Russia “Hits NATO instructors”, Ukraine rejects frozen conflict.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Claims of Russia General Sergei Surovikin’s arrest in connection to Wagner uprising / DW News.” DW News /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Prigozhin on ‘secret nuke mission’? Lukashenko reveals what’s ahead for Wagner in Belarus / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...What happens to Wagner’s operation in Africa & Syria also remains unclear...”***

***“Biden orders US to share evidence of Russian war crimes with Hague Court.” Charlie Savage.***

***“Ukrainian Church leader given 5 years in prison for being seen as sympathetic to Russia.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The truth behind the Nord-Stream terror attack is coming out / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Jeffrey Brodsky – ‘little-known and highly secretive integrated undersea surveillance system’ ...kind of arrays of acoustic sensors that are tethered to the sea floor ...it can analyze distinct engine sounds ...you can fingerprint the vessel ...most highly monitored and traffic body of water ...the Baltic Sea...”***

***“Ukrainian troops retreat as Putin places 100,000 troops along Lyman-Kupiansk Axis / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“The Black Sea region is of strategic importance for the Alliance. This is further highlighted by Russia’s war of aggression against Ukraine. We underline our continued support to Allied regional efforts aimed at upholding security, safety, stability and freedom of navigation in the Black Sea region including as appropriate, through the 1936 Montreux Convention [custodian of the Dardanelles and Bosphorus Straits].” NATO. INCORRECT.***

***“In strategic terms, without control over Odessa, NATO cannot have force projection in the Black Sea region or hope to resurrect Ukraine as an anti-Russia outpost. Nor can NATO advance toward the Trans-Caucasus and the Caspian (bordering Iran), and Central Asia without dominating the Black Sea region. And for the same reasons, Russia cannot afford to cede the Black Sea region to NATO, either ...In effect, Russia is imposing a sea blockade of Ukraine.” MK Bhadrakumar. CORRECT.***

***“Black Sea war grows hotter as Russia destroys two Ukraine military boats.” Tyler Durden.***

***“A NATO without limits?” Francis P. Sempa. “...it is unworthy of a great state to dispute over something which does not concern its interests.” Otto von Bismarck.***

***“Republican bill would reaffirm that NATO’s Article 5 doesn’t override Congressional War Powers.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Tim Kaine promotes bill to prevent any President from unilaterally withdrawing with NATO.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JUL 2023). UNCONSTITUTIONAL.***

***“There is no need for Washington’s gigantic military establishment or its extensions in NATO because there are no true threats to the liberty and security of the American homeland anywhere on the planet today that even remotely justify it.” David Stockman.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: REFERENDUM VOTE TO “unilaterally withdrawing with NATO.”**

***“Geopolitical chessboard shifts against US empire.” Pepe Escobar.***

***“What are the BRICS planning with the August 22nd Durban Accords? ...An alternative to US global financial dominance.” Khashayar Kouchpeydeh.***

***“De-dollarization “Irreversible” – Putin tells BRICS Summit in remote address.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Revealed: Up to one hundred CIA inside Ukraine / Breaking Points.” Breaking Points /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Astro-pathogens, exo-infections and xeno-medicine (Plus a physician’s approach to panspermia).” Sati Heer-Stavert /unexaminedmedicine.org (AUG 2021): “...more concerned about the potential***

*for back contamination ...More than 100 tons of material from space hits Earth every day ...Potentially surviving the friction and heat of re-entry, any life-form may or may not be pathogenic to species on Earth ...Regardless of panspermia, perhaps there just is a universal nature conferring a pattern to living matter ...A novel organism decimating a critical link(s) in the ecosystem could lead to famine for example ...influx of genetic material from space ...cosmically derived and interconnected genetic system ...seeded to Earth from the Cosmos ...Finally, any space-derived life needs to cope with high degrees of ultraviolet radiation in the stratosphere known to modify cellular DNA/RNA in a lethal manner..."*

*"Unacknowledged: An expose of the world's greatest secret (full movie)." UNIDENTIFIED /YouTuber (FEB 2023): "...extraterrestrial technology in covert military programs ...can change the world ...liberate Earth from fossil fuels, environmental devastation, and poverty in a single generation ...alien reproduction vehicles ...information was refused to the President of the United States by the Director of Central Intelligence Bush Senior ...crashed craft there have been material and bodies recovered ...attempting conceal this knowledge ...it shot a beam of light at the warhead ...and the warhead tumbles out ...destruction of any nuclear weapons sent into space ...missiles started shutting down one by one... "full spectrum dominance" – programs that are unacknowledged ...structure of secrecy ...covert operations ...project that was illegal, engaged in assassinations ...constitutionally required oversight ...The 'debunking' aim would result in reduction in public interest in 'flying saucers' ...Why? Implications of free-energy ...the cost of manufacturing and agriculture move towards zero... "False Indication & Warning" – False Flag – create the illusion of a threat ...Werner Von Braun warned of a plot ...using back engineered alien reproduction vehicles to stage an invasion from outer space ...to build space-based weapons – Earth Space Defense – US Army ...anti-gravity devices with ...man-made robotic systems ...deep black programs ...not being overseen by ...Congress or President ...government don't have access to the programs, they're not cleared for it ...power from the hands of these powerful oligarchs and corporations is going to require a revolution... We are not alone..." EXCELLENT!*

*"The phenomenon of UFOs does exist, and it must be treated seriously." Mikhail Gorbachev.*

*"We now have the technology to take ET home." Ben Rich.*

*"It is time for the truth to be brought out ...to reduce the dangers from secrecy about unidentified flying objects." Roscoe Hillenkoetter.*

*"The nations of the world will have to unite, for the next war will be an interplanetary war." Douglas MacArthur.*

*"An epic odyssey to planet Serpo: Inside the Zeta Reticuli exchange program." Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

***“Shocking! Letter exposes top-secret UFO programs involving Canada and Five Eyes Alliance / Redacted.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“He’s exposing the UFO secret access programs.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “Dr. Steven Greer – “these technologies come forward for peaceful use.”***

***“LK-99 superconductor research breakthrough could mark ‘new era for mankind.” Ariel Zilber & Shannon Thaler.***

***“A real invisibility shield!” Night-Hawk In-Light /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Space war squadron created by US prepares for war with lasers and particles beams / Clip / Crossroads.” Epoch TV – Streaming the Truth /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “... Space Force – 75th Intelligence, Surveillance and Reconnaissance Squadron...”***

***“Beijing: US space militarization & build-up render DA-ASAT missile testing commitment meaningless.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“He’s exposing Antartica’s secret space UFO program / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Eric Hecker ...South Pole ...directed energy weapons and other technologies that can trigger earthquakes...”***

***“He’s exposing the secret alien interrogation program / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “John Stewart ...medically flagging ...DNI/27 – Ambassador Suites (David November Igloo – 27; Department of Naval Intelligence) ...bizarre heart lung one sack organ that the Alien has ...in the know ...it’s not telepathy it’s ...thought projection interview ...US Army Medical Corps ...creature’s having a respiratory problem ...S2 Alpha – Alien retention program ...Project Aquarius ...creature died shortly after this interview ...SABER – Synthetic Astro-biological Extraterrestrial Races – designation...”***

***“Ice-Cube Observatory a “multifaceted directed energy platform.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “Eric Hecker, a Raytheon contractor ...this neutrino observatory is being used as a nefarious energy weapon...”***

***“Beyond the Unknown: UAP Hearings & Alien Tech w/Falcon Space.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Anna Paulina Luna ...politics surrounding UAPs...”***

***“The UFO Phenomenon: The US Senate’s call for disclosure.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...push for transparency and release UAP – related government documents ...non-humans technologies and potential implications...”***

***“Senators move to require release of US government UFO records.” REUTERS.***

***“The House and Senate are using their annual defense bills to get the government to share more information about UFOs.” POLITICO.***

***“Geller, JFK, Aliens: A UFO conspiracy.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...0.55 look at this very carefully [intra-beings] ...Uri Geller – “it’s absolutely real I’ve seen them with my own eyes” ...non-human entities...”***

***“Funny how the UFO narrative coincides with the race to weaponized space.” Caitlin Johnstone /activistpost.com (AUG 2023): “...to ramp-up the US military budget ...mysterious vehicles posing a threat ...urgent need to build more space weapons to counter US enemies ...The US Space Force ...facilitating the agenda to militarize space ...‘national security’ threat ...UAPs ...transition from Earth to Space very rapidly ...“collecting reconnaissance information” on the US military ...in US nuclear technology ...has caused harm to humans ...Why are we seeing all this movement on “disclosure” after generations of zero movement? ...the most powerful empire in history isn’t reversing course on a longstanding policy of blanket secrecy because of internet forums and FOIA request... Are we being manipulated at mass scale about aliens and UFOs to help grease the wheels for the movement of war machinery into space? ...deceiving at mass scale to advance imperial agendas...” WE ARE NOT ALONE.***

***“Warning: You only have a month left. Strong Delusion. Mike around the world.” John Traczyk /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “End times, you are in it ...believe by weight of evidence ...cause a lot of people to slip ...operate by faith well you’re going to see if they do or not ...UAP subject ...release of these manuscripts and documents, and relics ...history is going to be redone ...many will feel betrayed others will feel vindicated ...no longer going to accept confusion ...what’s going to be released will cause some of the greatest deceptions ...new technologies they’re being forced to use ...prove just about everybody wrong ...Why do they get rid of all paper records? Because they’re doing the same thing now they did back then, so that when kids who are born now they’re not going to have a future with documents the way we have documents. There’ll be no paper trail ...your past is your identity ...determine your direction ...trust the truth GOD put in you ...traditional systems are being broken down ...Vatican has a lot ...our history was a lie...”***

**Wernher von Braun – NASA Alien invasion deception. FALLEN ANGELS / EBEs are real, Discernment.**

***“...they shall deceive the very elect.” Matthew 24:24. “...powerful delusion so that they believe the lie...” 2 Thessalonians 2:11. “The heart of the discerning acquires knowledge, for the ears of the wise seek it out.” Proverbs 18:15. “...lights up the sky from one end to the other ...the day the Son of Man is revealed.” Luke 17:24-30.***

***“Intelligence officials says US has retrieved craft of non-human origin.” Leslie Kean and Ralph Blumenthal /thedebrief.org (JUN 2023): “...and yet a global solution continues to elude us...”***

***“His assertion concerning the existence of a terrestrial arms race occurring sub-rosa over the past eighty years focused on reverse engineering technologies of unknown origin derive from non-human intelligence.” Karl E. Nell.***

*“...and any number higher than zero in this category represents an undeniably significant statistical percentage.” Jonathan Grey.*

*“The non-human intelligence phenomenon is real. We are not alone.” “There is a sophisticated disinformation campaign targeting the US populace which is extremely un-ethical and immoral.” David Charles Grusch.*

*“To date, AARO has not discovered any verifiable information to substantiate claims that any programs regarding the possession or reverse-engineering of extraterrestrial materials have existed in the past or exist currently. AARO is committed to following the data and its investigation wherever it leads...” Sue Gough.*

*“In other words, there is either a highly organized attempt to reveal a spectacular yet hidden truth to the rest of humanity, or there is a highly organized attempt to use information warfare as a means to shape the collective consciousness. Either the US government has engaged in a massive conspiracy for nearly a century to hide important truths from its own citizens. Or it is involved in a massive conspiracy today to manipulate Americans’ mind “en-masse” ...either possibility confirms a staggering disrespect for popular sovereignty.” JB Shurk.*

The Renaissance Party: Who and what can we trust – “on a need-to-know basis” – unavailable to poor average people and bureaucratic army. UFO exposure to radiation & magnetic-fields.

*“Graham Hancock – Ancient Apocalypse: The most dangerous show in Netflix / Part 1/2.” London Real /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...claim of archeology ...13,400 years – Clovis culture was the first inhabitants of the Americas ...in the Yukon [Canada] finds compelling evidence that human beings have been in the Americas for at least 24,000 years ....new excavation is done at Bluefish Caves – Jackson Mars was right ...no documents have survived from the Ice Age [Pleistocene to Holocene]...”*

*“From Atlantis to Eridu: Exploring lost civilizations and their impact on human origins.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (JUN 2023).*

*“Lost Temples of the Gods / The Anunnaki, Osiris & Atlantis.” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Abydos in southern Egypt ...Osiris was the main god ...civilizations have been destroyed from periods of great flooding but also extreme heat and fire ...worldwide plasma that was documented and recorded by countless cultures...”*

*“The downfall of the Empires of Atlantis: Materialism’s rise and the vanishing of spiritual science.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...had a physical body ...possessed a divine highly spiritual souls ...kind of hybrid being ...embodiment into a human form ...parallel process of spiritual evolution ...Atlantean period...”*

*“Temple of Aphrodite discovered in the submerged city of Thonis-Heracleion.” Heritage Daily.*



*“Archaeologists discover previously unknown language from ancient tablet.” Aristos Georgiou.*

*“Ancient Aliens: Terrifying giant creatures lived on Earth?” History /YouTuber (MAY 2023):  
“...researchers analyzed DNA data collected from various Native American populations – X lineage gene ...Adena Indian Tribe – Valley of the Giants – November of 1883 ...the policy of denial of the discovery of gigantic human skeletons actually wasn’t enacted until about 1920...”*

*“Alien Worlds: Giants and Hybrids (Full Documentary) Jim & Bill Vieira, Andrew Collins, Ancient Aliens.” UNIDENTIFIED /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...struggling truths ...based on tangible evidence, a race of ancient giants did roam the Earth long ago ...The skeletons ranged in length from seven to 12 feet tall ...some were said to be cannibal ...anomaly of double rows of teeth ...six fingers and six toes ...a genetic disorder that’s caused through the mutations of the hybrids ...such as elongated skulls ...NAGPRA law ...Smithsonian ...they’ve covered up evidence ...ancient interbreeding with different people that weren’t Homo-sapiens...”*

*“Who are they? Could this be the Nephilim?” The 5th Kind /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...they have eye sockets which are probably 50% larger than normal ...the mandible is much larger than normal ...dark reddish hair ...goes back to the Middle East ...they don’t have the K9 ...meat eating tooth ...completely devoid of sagittal suture ...Foramen Magnum is a full inch back from where it’s supposed to be ...The Haplogroup could not be determined, which strongly suggest the father was not human and the Paracas remains are a hybrid species ...Non-random base-pair changes ...something that is not observed in random gene mutagenesis ...traced the mitochondrial genome of these two elongated skulls to the ...Black Sea region of Central Asia ...paternal lineage – not matching to the human reference genome Y chromosome suggesting that the father was not Homo-sapiens ...cross between different species ...75% of this DNA is not matching any known human reference sequence ...we need to re-examine our human history...”*

*“Nephilim: The Book of Giants.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Genetic tampering recorded in the Dead Sea Scrolls; 1Q23, 2Q26, 4Q530-31-32, 6Q8...”*

*“On the trail of the Nephilim 2023 / LA Marzulli.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...there is never any forgiveness because you’re not human anymore, you cease to have a soul, you’ve taken on the DNA the Persona of the Dragon’s kingdom what is the mark of the beast [correct] ...it changes your DNA [correct] ...modern-day Nephilim ...Offspring of the Dragon ...Satan is messing with the genome constantly ...Fallen Angels technology [correct] ...Phoenicians are descendants of the Canaanites ...Western diaspora of the Nephilim tribes ...Giant Human Skeleton Legs Ten Feet Long ...six-finger skeleton ...The Foramen Magnum [Bullseyes] – where our skeleton, the spinal column attaches to the base of the skull ...not cranial deformation ...in the center of a skull ...done in utero when the child is still in the womb...”*

***“...enmity between you and the woman...” Genesis 3:15. “The Nephilim were on the Earth in those days – and also afterward...” Genesis 6:4. “...a huge man with six fingers on each hand and six toes on each foot ...descended from Rapha.” 2 Samuel 21:20.***

***“Gobekli Tepe: Genesis of the Gods.” & “The Cygnus Key: The Denisovan Legacy.” Andrew Collins.***

***“Ancient Aliens: Divine encounters or Alien connections? (S3, E3) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...Holy Land ...Jerusalem ...In the 10th century BC, King David and the Israelites chose this rocky high ground to build a great temple ...Persian invaders built yet another holy shrine on the site, the Dome of the Rock ...In the center of Mecca – Grand Mosque, the largest and holiest place of worship for Muslims ...Kaaba ...black stone of extraterrestrial origin ...any forensic examination – is strictly forbidden ...Eastern Lebanon, the Bekaa Valley ...the ancient city of Baalbek, named after the early Canaanite deity Ba’al...”***

***“Ancient Aliens: Deadly weapons of cosmic origins (S3, E9) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...Brahmastra – it incinerates the entire universe ...nuclear blast...”***

***“Alien life may not be carbon-based, new study suggests.” Charles Q. Choi. CORRECT.***

***“Wow! Pineal gland microcrystals resonate with mobile Telecom frequencies!” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...the signal is not chemical, the signal is electric ...Pineal gland is responsible for producing and secreting – hormone melatonin ...traditions revered the pineal gland for being key to unlocking our Universal connection and divine nature ...the seat of the Soul ...has been known to be called the Third Eye ...profound inner vision ...also secretes called Dimethyltryptamine ...brain scientists are currently unsure of the role of DMT in the body ... “Biosynthesis and extracellular concentrations of N,N-dimethyltryptamine (DMT) in mammalian brain” ... “Calcite microcrystals in the pineal gland of the human brain: first physical and chemical studies” ...crystals can interact with electromagnetic fields ...have piezoelectric properties ...(GSM) waves could constitute a new mechanism of transduction on the pineal membrane...”***

***“The post-human apocalypse / The Confessionals Podcast.” Timothy Alberino /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...birth-right of mankind is dominion of planet Earth ...The offspring of Adam it’s inherited through our genome ...Apollo the Antichrist rules on Earth ...transhumanism ...plugging our minds into the internet ...altering the genetic composition of the human species ...and ultimately to Armageddon ...a war with the returning Christ ...post-human condition we’re going to be led by these hybrid entities ...Humanity 2.0 ...interface with the system and this of course sounds eerily similar to those who don’t receive the mark of the beast are going to be marginalized from society...”***

***“Could the GOD of the Bible really be Satan? – Remastered – w/Billy Carson.” Billy Carson 4biddenknowledge /YouTuber (AUG 2023). INCORRECT.***

***“Billy Carson’s shocking revelations.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...Carson’s in-depth knowledge of ancient history, religion, and science allows him to connect many dots to provide a profound understanding of our history ...and how it relates to today’s technology and society ...connecting the dots between the intergalactic civilizations today identified as Annunaki and Atlanteas ...Enlil the Atlantean – didn’t want mankind to have knowledge ...The “Serpent” who provided Adam and Eve with knowledge was the compassionate Enki who wanted to free and empower humanity ...The Nag Hammadi Scriptures [Marvin Meyer] or Gnostic Gospels, are a collection of early Christian texts that were discovered in 1945 near the Egyptian town of Nag Hammadi ...Gnostics believed in the existence of a hidden knowledge ...could only be obtained through direct experience of the divine...” MIXTURE.***

***“The Battle of Lake Baikal – do giant aliens reside under the waters of Siberia?” Billy Carson 4biddenknowledge /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“He’s exposing the UFO Secret Space program – Interview with Dr. Michael Salla / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“US Army Insider Missions: Space Arks, Underground Cities & ET Contact.” Michael Salla.***

***“Congress UFO disclosure with Timothy Alberino and Richard Dolan.” Timothy Alberino /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “... ‘Trade Secrets’ – circumventing Congress ...crash retrieval and reverse engineering projects – non-human technology ... ‘breakaway civilization’ – a faction of human beings who are so far advanced from the rest of us [correct] ...‘space-time metric engineering’ ...potentially dimensions of reality...”***

***“I believe that number one the Alien threat is real, and number two it’s going to be used as the pretext to formulate a One World Government...” Timothy Alberino.***

**Bob Lazar – bending space-time using gravity waves? Highly energized, invisible?**

***“Inter-dimensional beings? UFO hearing sparks holographic theory debate: Dr. Avi Loeb explains.” The Hill /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...three spatial dimensions we have ...mathematical concept at this point within String Theory which is not proven by any means to be correct ...no relevance to technology...” LOEB INCORRECT.***

***“This Harvard professor believes he’s found pieces of ‘Alien Technology’ in the waters off of Papua New Guinea.” Katie Hutton /themindunleashed.com (JUL 2023): “...Loeb’s team brought the materials back for analysis. US Space Command confirms ...came from another solar system...”***

***“Finally I can prove it to you...” This should be on the news / with Bob Lazar.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...US military was forced to admit Area 51’s existence in 2013 ...base’s operations are still kept a secret for legal military and government reasons, on the ground you’ll see stern signs, armed guards patrolling the walled perimeters monitored by subsurface motion***

*sensors, cameras, guards and ...signs warning that deadly force is authorized ...military operating area ...Area 51 and UFOs is probably due to the testing of brand new top secret military aircraft ...required to sign an oath promising to keep all information secret ...Robert Lazar's 1989 assertion – extraterrestrial technology inside the base ...to reverse engineer the spacecraft – propulsion ...the periodic table did not yet include Element 115 when Lazar first suggested it as a potential source of energy for anti-gravitational propulsion, it now does isn't that strange ...has been associated with UFOs ...super heavy Element 115 also known as Moscovium was created by humans, and possesses 115 protons in its nucleus ...that is 23 more protons than Uranium, the element with the most mass that can be found in significant quantities on Earth ...requires the complete fusion of two lighter elements ...propulsion system that harnessed the inherent power of gravity..."*

*"This should be on the news..." Something big being hidden from us." Anonymous Official /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...Daniel Sheehan ...US military allegedly retrieved a crashed unidentified object that had the capability to distort space-time ...larger internally than it appeared externally ...covert program dedicated to recovering crashed advanced spacecraft ...in the possession of the government ...the presence of warped dimensions extends beyond just space around the spacecraft ...it is theoretically possible to manipulate space-time around an advanced spacecraft in order to counteract the force of gravity..."*

*"We've arranged a society based on science and technology in which nobody understanding anything about science and technology. And this combustible mixture of ignorance and power, sooner or later, is going to blow up in our faces ...who is running the science and technology in a democracy if the people don't know anything about it?" Carl Sagan.*

*"It will literally be a government in the hands of the few to oppress and plunder the many." BRUTUS. Freedom will never be returned. People will be rounded up, and place in FEMA concentrations camps which will result in the total enslavement.*

*"Midnight Ride: Eris the goddess – to create a new order out of chaos." Now You See TV /rumble.com (SEPT 2023): "...Greek goddess of chaos, strife and discord ...Aether [upper regions of space or the heavens] – Children of Aris ...Austin Osman – formed the basis of 'chaos magic' ...The Chaos Star in its original form has been adopted by multiple Eastern European and North and Latin America activist groups affiliated to post-leftism, insurrectionary anarchism and nihilist anarchism ...Albert Pike's 1871 plan for The Three World Wars: The Third World War – caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World ...mutually destroy each other – complete physical, moral, spiritual and economic exhaustion ...unleash the Nihilists and the atheists – social cataclysm – most bloody turmoil..."*

*"Chinese military may have had COVID-19 virus in its possession as early as September 2019." Joe Wang /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): "People's Liberation Army scientists applied for COVID vaccine patent in February 2020..."*

***“Israel’s Monarchy what it means in prophecy.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (AUG 2023):  
“...Netanyahu’s government takes a turn toward theocracy ...Dr. Zelenko claims you must choose either Covid tyranny or Noahide laws ...COVID-19 vaccines have Jewish links ...Who are the Jews behind the coronavirus vaccines? ...Pfizer CEO’s Jewish past inspired vaccine work ...Pfizer’s chief scientist is a Jew from Sweden ...Three Jews on a mission to develop a coronavirus vaccine ...Letter: Yet more anti-Semitism, this time over vaccines ...More evidence Israelis are using placebo COVID vaccines – And have changed PCR test to prove vaccines are working ...It works: 0 deaths, only 4 severe cases among 523,000 fully vaccinated Israelis ...Palestinian inmate dies after receiving Israel vaccine ...Ex-Mossad chief joins pharma company commercializing Israeli COVID jab ...Israeli scientists: ‘In a few weeks, we will have coronavirus vaccine’ ...were developing Coronavirus vaccine before Coronavirus Pandemic ...This is the Congregation of the arrogant men who are in Jerusalem ...Putin is a Chabad Lubavitch puppet ...BRICS Summit 2023: The Quest for a New World Order ...The Rockefeller plan for the BRICS New World Order, in their own words...” EXCELLENT!***

***“...so their roots will decay and their flowers blow away like dust; for they have rejected the law of the LORD Almighty and spurned the world of the Holy One of Israel.” Isaiah 5:24. “...and what communion hath light with darkness? ...or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? ...for ye are the temple of the living GOD ...come out from among them, and be ye separate ...and I will receive you...” 2 Corinthians 6:14-18.***

***“From the spring of light stem the generations of truth, and from the source of darkness the generations of deceit. And in the hand of the Prince of Lights is dominion over all the sons of justice: they walk on paths of light. And in the hand of the Angel of Darkness is total dominion over the sons of deceit: they walk on path of darkness. From the Angel of Darkness stems the corruption of all the sons of justice, and all their sins, their iniquities, their guilts and their offensive deeds are under his dominion...” Dead Sea Scrolls, 1QS III-IV.***

***“And then shall that Wicked be revealed ...with all power and signs and lying wonders ...with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish ...send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie ...might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.” 2 Thessalonians 2:8-12.***

***“By calling this covenant “new,” He has made the first one obsolete; and what is obsolete and outdated will soon disappear.” Hebrews 8:13.***

***“But rise, and stand upon thy feet: for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in which I will appear unto thee; Delivering thee from the people, and from the Gentiles, unto whom now I send thee, to open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto GOD...” Acts 26:16-18. “For GOD, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness...” 2 Corinthians 4:6.***

***“What really is the blasphemy of the Holy Ghost?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (AUG 2023):  
“...mingled their seed with the peoples of the land ...were Nephilim bloodlines ...fornication ...that Jesus was a Samaritan ...the story that got passed down is that Mary had gotten pregnant by a Roman soldier ...condemning his own genealogy ...Holy Ghost is what restores ...the believer it’s what connects you back to GOD ...makes you whole ...building the Third Temple [correct wave interpretation – commanded by the MOST HIGH GOD] and the sacrificial lambs and the red heifer [incorrect] ...Trump with the Men in Black ...Putin with the Men in Black ...Pharisee Dynasty the Men in Black they’re coming against the true believers of Jesus-Christ...”***

***“...and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul.” Genesis 2:7.***

***“...All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven into men ...neither in this world, neither in the world to come.” Matthew 12:31-32. “But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.” Matthew 18:4-6. “Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, the stone which the builders rejected, the same become the head of the corner: this is LORD’s doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes? Therefore say I unto you, The Kingdom of GOD shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof.” Matthew 21:42-43. “...kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines...” Matthew 24:7. “For the Holy Ghost shall teach you in the same hour what ye ought to say.” Luke 12:12.***

***“...GOD hath avenged you on her. And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.” Revelation 18:20-21. “And there shall be signs in the Sun, and in the Moon, and in the stars; and upon the Earth distress of nations ...Men’s hearth failing them for fear, and looking after those things which are coming on the Earth...” Luke 21:25-26.***

***“Then answered the Jews, and said unto him, Say we not well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a devil? Jesus answered, I have not a devil; but I honour my Father, and ye do dishonor me.” John 8-48-49. “...doing according to their abominations ...For they have taken of their daughters for themselves and for their sons, so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of the lands...” Ezra 9:1-2.***

***“The Holocaust victims accuse: Documents and testimony on Jewish war criminals.” Moshe Shonfeld (1977). Blood in Exchange for a State.***

***“Change to judicial powers ‘a minor correction,’ Netanyahu says.” REUTERS.***

***“Israel: Who are the indigenous people?” Prager U /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“1666 Redemption through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics and Finance.” Robert Sepehr.***

***“Are we witnessing a genocide of Slavic people?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “Eduard Hodos ...In the First Khazaria, the native people in the Ukraine were taken over by Jews ...the conquering Jews of present-day Ukraine were at war with their neighbors, the Russians ...Chabad takeover ...Messiah Menachem Mendel Schneerson outlined his plans for destroying both Ukraine and Russia ...and suck them into civil wars for the sake of mutual destruction...” EXCELLENT!***

***“Slavs are unbending as a result of their psychological and intellectual abilities, created by many generations of ancestors. It is impossible to alter these genes. Slav, Russian can be destroyed, but never conquered. That is why this seed is subject to liquidation...” Menachem Mendel Schneerson.***

***“1.5-km in 1 month... Not worth it” / Ukraine troops pay in blood & morale for slow counteroffensive.” CRUX /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...four to five men lost for every hundred meters gained ...sent into battle with no weapons, ammunition or even food and water...”***

***“Western-supplied weapons stolen in Ukraine: Pentagon report / Latest News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...ended up in the hands of arms traffickers, criminals...”***

***“The demographic implosion of Ukraine: Women fleeing Ukraine and finding new partners while men find death at the front.” DENES ALBERT.***

***“3 in 4 Ukrainians see Zelensky at fault for government corruption.” MAGYAR HIRLAP.***

***“This is Israel’s 9/11: Why Israelis says Hamas unprecedented assault will change their country forever.” Insider.***

***“Israeli Rabbi calls Hamas attack “Inside Job.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...Iran is the one that was arming Hamas, no doubt [correct] ...Where was the Army? ...respond at least 4 hours until already hundreds of people were murdered... ‘it has to be an inside job’ ...occupy the military base that had tanks over there ...drove over people ...Operation Protective Edge – in Gaza 2014 ...there’s no way in the world that anyone can approach the border without us knowing about it ...What happened to the intelligence of Israel ...in 15 different places where they breached the border fence ...automatic weaponry machines that are supposed to shoot that are supposed to shoot anything near the fence ...no drones ...nothing was working ...unusual for the Israeli Defense Forces ...there are supposed to be forces on the ground ...60 to 80% of that area was left without the IDF Forces that were supposed to be there ...Wakeup Americans you are about to be pulled into a war with Muslims ...US Army Report published the day before 9/11 ...the information that the Central Intelligence Agency has obtained ...described the design of plan attacks on buildings inside the US ...explosives went off at a high point ...Noahide 21st Degree Mason that will carry-out the beheadings of Christians ...disarm the community ...SDEROT – HUIJ village that was 100% Palestinians and Muslim ...and settlers from all over the world started to move there...”***

***“Pastors fall for globalist agenda.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (OCT 2023): “... Gospel of John ...but he that is hireling is not the shepherd ...See it, the wolf coming, and leave it the sheep, and***

***flee it ...about what ministers are becoming right now -unconditional support for Israel ...I do not make light of what Hamas did to Israelis ... carpet bombing Gaza, leveling entire neighborhoods to the ground, killing innocent civilians ...this is a globalist agenda - Noahide Laws ...Paul Begley that came out against us really hard ...They'll label you an anti-Semite if you dare to speak out ...cause such worldwide anger and protest ...Orthodox Jewish people do not believe that Jesus-Christ was the Messiah ...Sons of Noah Institute ...If you're not part of the Covenant of Noah ...you're to be removed from this Earth ...are the generation of the flood ...they have the Gentiles do the beheading ...at the United Nations calling for the Noahide Laws ...Bush already signed them into Law 102-4 ...so relevant today ...if you believe that Jesus is the Messiah ...the Son of GOD. That would cause you to break the first commandment that they have on their Noahide laws ...Therefore, if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law ...is that of the heart and in the spirit ...whose praise is not of men, but of GOD ...No wonder why Jesus-Christ condemned the Talmud ...You really think that the Heavenly Father wants you to rape women? ...having a form of godliness ...which creep into houses and take captive. Terrified women ...Men of corrupt minds reprobate concerning the faith ...further terror with threat of sexual abuse ...against their sexuality and bodily rights..."***

***"I am so sick and tired of hearing about Noah Hyde laws ...definitely Jews are not going to go around in the last days. Beheading Christians? Get over this foolishness." Paul Begley. Pathetically Incorrect. BOYCOTT PAUL BEGLEY MINISTRIES. Christian Zionist.***

***"We don't believe in the Divinity of Christ ...I think he was historically, I think he was a Jew who tried to lead a revolt against the Romans and get killed for his trouble." Ben Shapiro. Blasphemy. BOYCOTT PIVOT AGENCY. Zionist.***

***"What Christians aren't taught about -Zionism." Really-Graceful /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...Judaism isn't Zionism, while Zionism is a political philosophy ...Judaism is a religion ...Zionism- a political organization in 1897 under Theodor Herzl ...Christian Zionism is widespread Jews who are considered the chosen people ...non-Jewish including Christians is Goyim-Gentile ...Romans changed the name of the area from Judea to Palestina ...Khazaria ...Converted Jews ...in 1967 Israel was at war with six surrounding Arab States ...UN has asked Israel to leave these lands ...extremely high tensions in the region ...funded by the CIA ...Jewish Zionists believe that they are God's chosen people ...Greater Israel ...Resolution 3379 of the UN General Assembly in 1975 said that Zionism was a form of racism and racial discrimination ...this decision was taken away in 1991 ...Christians now makeup only about 1% of the population ...random arrests and land seizures ...Continues to commit human rights violations against Palestinians civilians which have been documented by the UN and Human Rights Organizations ...any criticism of Israel on its practices get shut down by accusations of anti-Semitism ...Hamas is in the wrong for killing Israeli civilians..."***



***“The Zionist cause is a dark reversal of the real destiny of Israel – A true story.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...obliterate any and all opposition to the ‘chosen race’ achieving its ends...”***

***“What will happen next? Hamas and Iran according to Bible prophecy.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...Hamas ...Gaza – Philistines came from that area ...Samson -lost his strength going to Gaza... fought against Mesopotamia and Syria of Zobah, and Joab returned and killed twelve thousand Edomites in the Valley of Salt...”***

***“The Earth also was corrupt before GOD, and the Earth was filled with violence.” Genesis 6:11. “Let the violence done to me and my flesh be upon Babylon...” Jeremiah 51:35. “Do not deliver me to the will of my adversaries ...as breathe out violence.” Psalm 27:12. “...Oh, restore us again!” Psalm 60:1. “...and let us cut them off from being a nation ...Israel may be remembered no more.” Psalm 83:3-4. “...return your retaliation upon your own head.” Joel 3:4 “...deliver them up to Edom ...will send a fire upon the wall of Gaza...” Amos 1:6-7. “...LORD’s fierce anger comes upon you ...For Gaza shall be forsaken ...land of the Philistines: “I will destroy you; so there shall be no inhabitant.” Zephaniah 2:1-5. “...a ram standing on the banks of the canal ...horns but ...higher one came up last.” Daniel 8:3-4. “...behold, I will make known to you what shall be at the later end of the indignation for it refers to the appointed time of the end.” Daniel 8:17-19.***

***“A Message to Israel...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “Albert Pike letter to Mazzini...”***

***“US Neocons use Hamas attack to push for war on Iran.” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Video: Rand Paul urges US to stay hands off over Gaza attack.” Steve Watson. Correct.***

***“Alan Dershowitz calls on Israel and the US to ‘attack Iran’s nuclear capacity.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023). Incorrect.***

***“Israel-Palestine War: PM Netanyahu helps form unity government in Israel / WION World DNA.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Gaza city laid to ruins in massive bombardment.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Inside Gaza City: Israel rains tons of bombs on Palestinians under ‘Total Siege’ / Ground Report.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Israel to starve Palestinians in Gaza? Israeli military’s big declaration; ‘No supply for enemy.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Israel prepares for Gaza ground invasion but can it fight a stronger Hamas on its own turf.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Israel masses 300,000 troops near Gaza, Erdogan questions US carrier deployment, “Hamas targets hit.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...The Biden Administration is planning to create a humanitarian corridor for Gaza...”***

***“Israel carrying out artillery strikes in Syria after mortar fire.” Emanuel Fabian /timesofisrael.com (OCT 2023).***

***“This looks like the beginning of World War III, China expert warns.” Fox Business /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Extremely horrific... The destruction is beyond imagination’ – Palestinian UN Envoy.” Shanghai Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Magicians of the Temple – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Seperh /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Cyrus through his edict that ended the Babylonian captivity ...return of the Jewish captives to Zion ...Herod – appointed king of the Jews by the Roman Senate ...King Herod was raised as a Jew but by dissent was an Edomite ...descendants of Esau – elder son of the patriarch Isaac ...born quote ‘red all over’ ...Rex Deus – translates into God Kings ...Kabbalah or Gnostic Magic – internal wisdom ...Edomite or red occult Jewish lineage ...swastika symbols which predate Christianity ...Rothschild family a banking Dynasty – Red Shield – esoteric star which does not appear anywhere in the Torah ...the Shield of David, the truth is that the interlocking symmetrical triangle was a common symbol in the East in the ancient world. The Hexagram ...Star of David itself nobody’s really quite sure where originated... ‘Magen David’ was not a Jewish symbol at all ...certain carved signs and symbols in the tunnels ...European nobility and royal families had been permeated by a series of bloodlines who claimed decent from the 24 High Priest of the Temple of Jerusalem ...the Nazarian were an initiatory sect, an offshoot of the Essenes and Jesus was one of their principal teachers ...Alice Bailey taught that a Messianic figure would return sometime after the year 2025...”***

***“...a throne in Heaven ...A rainbow that shone like an emerald encircled the throne. Surrounding the throne were twenty-four other thrones, and seated on them were twenty-four elders ...fall down before Him who sits on the throne and worship Him ...lay their crowns before the throne...” Revelations 4:2-10.***

***“The greatest part of the Atlantean population declined, and from a small portion are descended the so-called Aryans who comprise present-day civilized humanity.” Rudolf Steiner.***

***“The Knights of the Holy Grail: The secret history of the Knights Templar.” Tim Wallace.***

***“Scalar – Magicians Pentagonam.” Now You See TV /rumble.com (AUG 2023): “...Otto Stern, Walther Gerlach; Stern-Gerlach experiment – reality of angular-momentum quantization in all atomic-scale systems ...electrons are described as spin-up or spin-down based on the magnetic moment ...Isidor Rabi – using a varying magnetic field, one can force the magnetic moment to go from one state to the other using time varying fields or radio frequency (RF) fields ...the spin is the most direct evidence of quantization in quantum mechanics ...quantum entanglement test? ...Dirac equation connecting the electron’s spin with its electromagnetic properties ... ‘Mercury Ion Thruster Technology’... ‘Scalar resonance signature’ – ability to control people ...metals in people’s body ...Dr. Rashid A. Buttar ...nanotechnology ...graphene oxide (GO) in terms of its properties is an insulator while graphene is a conductor ...bio-medical applications; drug delivery, biosensor ...toxicity ...Hydroxylated graphene sheets (HGS) ...ultrahigh electrical and thermal conductivity ...bio-weapon payload ...activate with three 5G sequential burst ...create a signal, release the***

***payload in the hydrogel ...Mind control as used by intelligence agencies ...manipulated into unethical acts they would not do under normal conditions ...Manchurian candidate – multiple personality ...no conscious memory of having done so ...High-power, radio-frequency/microwave-directed energy weapons – DEWs...” EXCELLENT!***

***“The SS Brotherhood of the Bell: Nasa’s Nazis, JFK, and Majic-12.” Joseph P. Farrel.***

***“Vimana: Flying Machines of the Ancients.” David Hatcher Childress.***

***“And for the altar of incense refined gold by weight; and gold for the pattern of the chariot of the Cherubims, that spread out their wings, and covered the ark of the covenant of the LORD.” 1 Chronicles 28:18.***

***“Mesmerism: The discovery of animal magnetism.” Franz Anton Mesmer. Pg31.***

***“Hypnotism.” George H. Estabrooks. Pg125.***

***“No weapon forged against you will prevail...” Isaiah 54:17. “Go, my people ...and shut the doors behind you; hide yourselves ...until His wrath has passed by.” Isaiah 26:20.***

***“Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing His plan to His servants the prophets.” Amos 3:7.***

***“Oppenheimer’s Nightmare: Blowing the Whistle on ET.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Otto Ambrose who was convicted of mass murder sentenced to death at Nuremberg and then was miraculously set free along with Walter Dornberger ...John McCloy secures the release ...McCloy turns up on the Warren Commission to investigate the assassination of President Kennedy ...Werner von Braun – “Project Mars: A technical Tale”, Chapter 24; “The Martian government was directed by ten men, the leader ...entitled “Elon” ...human colonists on Mars ...that’s high strangeness ...Phil Schneider ...paid for it with his life ...very credible individual ...evil spirits that roam around on Earth doing war with mankind ...one-third of them fell from Heaven ...we are in an enclosed system .....Cooper was gunned down, he was charged with no crime ...FBI teletype 8 /9 /1947 – their mission is peaceful, the visitors contemplate settling on this planet ...human-like but much larger in size ...‘automatically materialize on entering the vibratory rate of our dense matter’ ...discharged the full-truth on this issue...”***

***“Declassified CIA files form bizarre link between JFK assassination and UFOs.” Study Finds /activistpost.com (JUL 2023).***

***“The Achilles heel of the JFK assassination.” Jacob G. Hornberger /fff.org (JUL 2023): “...The fraudulent autopsy is the “back door” that establishes beyond a reasonable doubt criminal culpability of the national-security establishment in the Kennedy assassination ...equates to cover-up ...and deliberately violated Texas state law by prohibiting the Dallas County medical examiner, Dr. Earl Rose, from conducting an autopsy on the president’s body ...a murder case under Texas***

**law. No federal agency ...had jurisdiction over this crime ...the military ...took control over the autopsy ...Saundra Spencer – photograph she developed showed a massive hole in the back of JFK’s head ...would imply a frontal shot, which was contrary to the official narrative ...Kennedy had a massive, exit-sized wound in the back of his head ...in the right side that’s at least five inches in diameter – a circular wound ...the autopsy was fraudulent...”**

**“A message to the CIA... It’s over.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...control of the CIA within the framework of a free government and about its role in foreign affairs ... The blatant conspiracy behind Senator Robert F. Kennedy’s Assassination ...a bullet to the back of his head ...not by the accused patsy Sirhan Sirhan, who was standing in front of RFK, but by a conspiracy that clearly implicates US law enforcement and intelligence agencies ...Thane Eugene Cesar – security guard ...shot his father from behind ...Before his death, JFK Jr. was considering a run for Executive Office ...won by Hilary Clinton ...radar track shows him flying at the proper altitude...”**  
**“The CIA’s murder of my uncle was a successful coup d’etat from which our democracy has never recovered.” Robert F. Kennedy.**

**“Trinity: The Best-kept Secret.” Jacques F. Vallee & Paola Leopizzi Harris. First recorded UFO crashed.**

**“Study: Trinity nuclear test fallout impacted 46 States, Canada, and Mexico.” Connor Freeman.**

**“Joe gets his mind blown by fake nuclear explosions.” Rogan Recut /YouTuber.**

**“Inside the secret government UFO retrieval program, Part 1.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Michael Herrera ...covert UFO crash retrieval programs within the military ...advanced technology and secret operations ...compartmentalization ...reverse engineer the craft ...Black-Ops ...started from 1947 during the National Security Act ...all of the sudden you have a group ...that has some of the most cutting edge technology that humanity could benefit ...enough people to know about this ...transparency ...oversight ...privatize things so that way government officials can’t look into it...”**

**“Alien World Order: How the Reptilians devised a plan to conquer the human race.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Alien World Order: The Reptilian plan to divide and conquer the human race.” Len Kasten.**

**“MAJESTIC 12 and the Secret Government.” William Cooper. Alien-Earth Presence – EBEs. JOSHUA – a weapon capable of shattering 4” thick armor plate at a range of two miles using low frequency sound waves, and effective against the alien-craft. President Kennedy informed MJ-12 that he intended to reveal the presence of aliens to the American people.**

**“This should be on the news...” Something big is being covered up right now.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Linda Moulton Howe ...different types of non-humans and their technologies... “Extraterrestrial Entities and Technology, Recovery and Disposal” MAJESTIC – 12**

***Group Special Operations Manual, APR 1954 ...two extraterrestrial bodies were stored cryogenically ...Extraterrestrial Biological Entities (EBEs) ...classified into two categories, Type I – These entities are humanoid, bi-pedal ...Type II – cranium being much larger and elongated, do not appear to be mammalian ...Aircraft of Extraterrestrial design and manufacture ...Weapons -device thought to be offensive or defensive weaponry -Area 51 S-4...”***

***“Behold a Pale Horse.” William Cooper. Pg251-253. Greda Treaty – Agreed that bases would be constructed underground for the use of the Alien Nation – exchange of technology in the jointly occupied bases (Utah).***

***“Ancient Aliens: Reptile overlords walk among us?” History /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Reptilian-Human Hybrid ...Sierra Leone, Africa ...discover mysterious figures -reptilians or amphibian features known as Nomoli -represent sky gods, when they fell from the heaven part of the sky turned to stone, and rained out with them ...blue stones can be found buried with many of the Nomoli ...analyzed it they couldn’t figure out how these had been made ...Sky Stone Analysis – the source of the blue color has not been precisely determined ...not provide conclusive information to interpret a manmade versus natural origin for Sky Stone ...High Sensitivity Mass Spectrometer Laboratory – examine if there are any truly organic molecules in this rock ...sort of organic aspect, it’s got element nitrogen -high concentrations ...Texas Heart Institute – the patient has a three chambered heart similar to that of a reptile ...rare condition to an evolutionary phenomenon called Atavism – when a lost trait of a distant ancestor re-emerges in modern organism ...human genome was comingled with that of the so-called reptilians...”***

***“The proof is out there: Alien corpse washes up on Australian beach (Season 4).” History /YouTuber (AUG 2023). NOT LEVIATHAN NOR LIVYATAN.***

***“Can you pull in Leviathan with a fishhook or tie down its tongue with a rope?” Job 41:1. “But GOD is my King ...It was you who crushed the heads of Leviathan...” Psalm 74:12-14. MULTI-HEADED SEA SERPENT.***

***“New photos released of possible Loch Ness monster.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (SEPT 2023). Scotland.***

***“Hunting Werewolves: Mythical legend or terrifying truth? / Monster Quest (S1 E13) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...local eyewitness in Wisconsin and Michigan report seeing a dogman – a tall hairy man-beast ...human-like hands and feet ...Shapeshifting – physical change or transformation in the shape or form of a person or animal ...They do exist ...not sure what exactly what they are ...entirely unknown...”***

***“Is this really a werewolf?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JUL 2023).***

***“Enoch mistranslated.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...Dead Sea Scrolls ...Serpentine – thousand snakes ...wickedness filled and dissolve enough you hit her ...and she cried out with the swords of the sons of evil they will remove upon ...receive condemnation judgment from works...”***

***“And the serpent said unto the women: ‘Ye shall not surely die; for GOD doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as God, knowing good and evil.” Genesis 3:3-4.***

***“Ra -Egypt’s Sun god marks his return.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...Journalist Barry Chamish – spoke about the returns of the giants ...from 7 to 9 feet giants ...4:50 timeline ...6:35 timeline ...look what is that -three planets in the sky ...beyond mankind ...Vatican Archives ...the Bible is the blueprint, is your best informative – best true source ...confusion that’s going to be coming...”***

***“Midnight Ride: Alien Builders of the Great Sphinx.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “The history of the 7 Sages ...who were able to survive the worldwide flood? ...The Epic of Gilgamesh ...Mesopotamia, Uruk [Iraq] – 7 Sages laid the foundation ...Pleiades – females Nephilim – Second Heaven...”***

***“And out of the throne proceed lightnings and thunderings and voices ...which are the seven Spirits of GOD.” Revelation 4:5. “...in the midst of the throne ...stood a Lamb ...are the seven Spirits of GOD sent forth into all the Earth.” Revelation 5:6. “The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house ...with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole Earth.” Zechariah 4:9-10.***

***“Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?” Job 38:31. “And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of Heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on Earth shall be bound in Heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on Earth shall be loosed in Heaven.” Matthew 16:19.***

***“...come to visions and revelations of the LORD ...one caught up to the third Heaven...” 2 Corinthians 12:1-3. Exodus 24. “...wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.” Jude 13. “Also another phenomenon I saw in regard to the lightnings: how some of the stars arise and become lightnings and cannot part with their new form.” Enoch 44.***

***“And I saw other lightnings and the stars of Heaven, and I saw how He called them all by their names and they hearkened unto Him. And I saw how they are weighed in a righteous balance according to their proportions of light ...the width of their spaces and the day of their appearing, and how their revolution produces lightning ...their revolution to the number of the Angels ...keep faith with each other.” Enoch 43:1-2. TESLA FREE ENERGY.***

***“The Message of the Sphinx: A quest for the hidden legacy of mankind.” Graham Hancock & Robert Bauval. Pg200.***

***"The 12th Planet." Zecharia Sitchin.***

***"The Eyes of the Sphinx: The newest evidence of extraterrestrial contact in Ancient Egypt." Erich von Daniken. Pg201.***

***"What the hell is happening all over the globe? You have to see this!" Lisa Haven /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...active wildfires as identified by satellite ...weatherunderground.com ...Biden faces calls to declare climate emergency as he heads to Maui..."***

***"Government prepares for Earth to wobble out of orbit. Pole shift. Mike from around the world. Aug 16." John Traczyk /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...Pole Shift Cataclysm [ELE] ...There are no mitigation plans for what is coming. They don't have an answer ...Every island and mountain will be moved out their places... 'Earth Shaking' ...Fires are breaking out all over. Right now. Look at the map. It's beginning." Red Sun & Red Iron Oxide Asteroid Storm / Pole Shift? Likely. DIA & NOAA?***

***"Russia prepares for meteor storm & pole shift apocalypse. Mike from around the world." John Traczyk /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***"Ancient solar storm discovered in tree rings reveals 'catastrophic' event 14,000 years ago." Tyler Durden.***

***"A cluster of sunspots 15 times bigger than Earth could send a solar storm our way as early as Saturday." Marianne Guenot.***

***"City-size comet racing toward Earth regrows 'horns' after massive volcanic eruption." Harry Baker.***

***"Green comet to streak across Earth skies for first time in centuries." Michael Lee. "Incredible moment meteor lights up the sky above Perth." Sky News Australia /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***"2023: Something weird is going on!" Jason A /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...reports described it as a big red fireball -meteor ...Green Comet passes by Earth, visible ...since Stone Age..."***

***"Solar flare causes moderate radio blackout as solar storms are heading toward Earth this week." Emilee Speck.***

***"Aerial views of southwestern Iceland show cracks in Earth." Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***"Watch: Magnitude 6.7 quake hits southern Philippines." Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***"Japan gets a new island as underwater volcano erupts / Watch." Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***"All agencies preparing 2024. Asteroids, pole shift, Red Star, deaths, fire. Mike from Around the World." John Traczyk /YouTuber (NOV 2023): "...it's not war related ...three-letters agencies are preparing ...fast, you don't sink \$700 billion into needless preparation – not going to any war effort ...for a terrible geological event ...people have taken in so much information, they have been***

*desensitized to the truth ...and a lot of people are trying to match these events with absolutes in the Bible right because it is prophecy..."*

*"Pentagon fails Audit of \$3.8 trillion in military assets, once again." Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (NOV 2023).*

*"Might as well call it an X-Flare": Sun burps strong Solar Flare." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): "...affecting Earth's ionosphere ...and high-speed solar wind from it will likely impact the Earth causing geomagnetic storms..."*

**WARNING: ELE DANGER & BREAK AWAY CIVILIZATION.**

*"And I beheld ...a great earthquake ...And the stars of heaven fell unto the Earth ...And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places." Revelation 6:12-14. "...and behold a great dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth..." Revelation 12: 3-5.*

*"Behold, the LORD maketh the Earth empty ...and turned upside down ...the inhabitants of the Earth are burned, and few men left." Isaiah 24:1-6. "The Earth is utterly broken down ...shall reel to and fro like a drunkard..." Isaiah 24: 19-20.*

*"For the LORD himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout ...and remain shall be "caught up" together with them in the clouds, to meet the LORD in the air..." 1 Thessalonians 4: 16-18.*

*"For GOD hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our LORD Jesus Christ." 1 Thessalonians 5:9.*

*"Biblical signs in the sky on September 23, 2017?" Christopher M. Graney /earthsky.org (SEPT 2017): "...questions will not go away just because they are dismissed..." "...It's the fact 2 red "stars" appeared beneath her "birth canal" as to devour her child. That's never happened since the beginning of time. Why do they have the red star black-out on Google Sky on Virgo when you do-infrared. They know it is coming." Melissa Strickler. "...August 21st 2017, the Great Solar Eclipse, that traversed the entire United States ...that's Great Wonder, beginning Revelation 12:1. Followed by the September alignment. Throw in a couple Bloods Moons, a meteor shower, all discussed in the first 4 verses of Revelation 12:1-4." Casey Clovis. "What you are missing which is covered in Revelation in the Bible is that one more constellation must be alignment with all of it. Draco must also be at Virgo's feet. Apparently this will only happens during the Tribulation..."Utah-Red. "...Hydra has an 8 hour ascension and thus a third of the stars would be moved past Earth as it ascends ...Jupiter descending into the claws of Scorpio until March 23, 2018. The Jupiter reversed course and was lifted completely back-up out of Libra ...Libra is considered the throne of GOD in the Heavens..." Bugz. "It certainly hasn't happened since John penned the prophecy until September 23, 2017." Ryan D. Grone. "...After Sept 23, 2017 the Draconis' meteor shower hit the Earth for two*



*weeks. Once again showing this is unique ...did not have a meteor shower named after a Dragon occurring immediately afterwards.” Nicola. “...this happens during the Jewish Feast of Trumpets ...significant about that also was the Total Solar Eclipse that happens in August of 2017, which another one appears in April of 2024. Exactly 7 years ...on the first day of Hanukkah Donald Trump recognizes Jerusalem as the capital of Israel which is exactly 70 years from Resolution 181. And that was the significance of Revelation chapter 12, as we move into Revelation 13.” Chuck. “...the fact that Jupiter (retrograde?) -stayed in the “Belly of Virgo” for 42 weeks or just about 9 months!” William Phillips.*

*“Are Aliens and UFOs ... Demonic? Astrophysicist reveals why UFO claims aren’t what they seem.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023). “But there’s a 1% residual that falls in a different category, and these would be UFO phenomena.” Dr. Hugh Ross.*

*“Rev 12 sign in Virgo from 2017 repeats in 2030 – Explains all of Revelation.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...2017 sign was much more important than most have thought ...it gives us a map of the end times ...Constellation of Serpents – seven stars and three tail stars...”  
**BULLEYES!***

*“For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way.” 2 Thessalonians 2:4-7. “...beginning of birth pains.” Matthew 24:4-8.*

*“The disturbing truth about the spirit of Antichrist exposed.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...The Mystery of Iniquity...”*

*“And I will put enmity between ...thy seed and her seed...” Genesis 3:15.*

*“...behave thyself in the House of GOD ...ground of the truth ...preached unto the Gentiles...” 1 Timothy 3:16. “But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the Earth: and he shall smite ...slay the wicked.” Isaiah 11:4.*

*“...when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.” Daniel 8:23. Understand riddles.*

*“...Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast...” Revelation 13:18.*

*“...offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure...” Hebrew 10:4-6.*

*“Why is USA deceiving us with Aliens?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...back in the days before the flood we learned that technology was given to man by Fallen Angels it came through Cain’s fallen line not through Seth’s righteous line that led to Noah...”*

*“UFO files: They’re among us! Unbelievable Alien evidence (2 hour marathon).” History /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...UFO researcher David Serrata believes that an astonishing video shot by the NASA*

*Space Shuttle in 1996 ...26:03 NASA footage [ENOCH – ‘Circular Chariots’] ...extraterrestrial spaceships ...infrared footage ...space imagery ...Dr. Stephen Walton – Mission there was an idea of being able to generate electricity ...moving in different velocities, they must have internal energy in them ...investigation involving covert government agencies ...in the name of secrecy ...became unwilling participants in a government cover-up ...being taken against his will by men in dark suits ...being led to an underground facility on the base ...2002 declassified government files reveal new facts ...optical illusion [?] ...no threat to national security [?]...”*

*“...and all the powers of the Heaven which revolve in their circular chariots...” Enoch 82:7-9.*

*“Anonymous – A message to humanity... (2023-2024).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...new age of enlightenment, a renaissance of common sense ...and expunge these deceivers among us ...importance is not the shape, it’s the lie of heliocentrism ...and seeing through it should be one of the most revealing revelations ...ripple effect it will have throughout society is massive ...Antarctica is the elevated outer rim that encompasses and extends around all the other continents ...North Pole is the center point of the world*

*“Midnight Ride: Heliocentric Hucksters – They replaced the truth with a theory.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...‘But when survival depends on belief, then it matters that belief corresponds to manifest reality. We therefore teach navigators that the stars are fixed to the Celestial Sphere, which is centered on a fixed Earth and around which it rotates in accordance with laws clearly deduced from common-sense observation. The Sun and the Moon move across the inner surface of this sphere ...the most straightforward explanation of the zero-velocity result of the Michelson-Morley experiment and the positive-velocity of the Michelson-Gale experiment is that the universe really is going around a fixed Earth’ ...Copernicus – formulated a model of the universe that placed the Sun rather than Earth at its center ...there’s no way to measure the motion of the Earth ...scientists have been trying for a long time prove it ...in the middle you still have the North Pole ...The Book Of Enoch – gives a real detailed description, Enoch 80:7 ...Jack Moorman – “Journey to the Center of the Universe” & “The Principle” ...we live on a huge geocentric world ...the Word of GOD plainly tells us the Earth isn’t moving ...heliocentric spinning globe, they will not be able to pull off their alien deception [BULLSEYE] ...NASA in Hebrew means to deceive ...astronauts pretending like they’re in space ...using green screen and blue screen ...bubbles popping up where there’s vacuums of space ...doing it in their pool ...the idea that this is a reality leaves no chance for atheism ...stupidity was more dangerous than evil ...evil people use the stupid people to commit atrocities ...CIA PSYOP implement their final deception...” EXCELLENT. “Why do airplanes fly East to Russia, yet Alaska is next to Russia?” Leonard Taylor. “At the North and South Poles during the Equinox, there are 24 hours of sunlight!” William R. “Explain the magnetic fields on a non-toroidal shape?” Earl Seventy-Seven.*

*“...they receive not the love of the truth...” 2 Thessalonians 2:10. “Heaven is my throne, and the Earth is my footstool ...I look on with favor: those who are humble and contrite in spirit...” Isaiah*

**66:1-2. "He sits enthroned above the circle of the Earth ...He stretches out the heavens like a canopy, and spreads them out like a tent to live in." Isaiah 40:22. "...if heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath..." Jeremiah 31:37. "He set the Earth on its foundation; it can never be moved." Psalm 104:5. "...The world is firmly established; it cannot be moved." 1 Chronicles 16:30. "...and the LORD made the shadow go back the ten steps it had gone down on the stairway of Ahaz." 2 Kings 20:11. "...The Sun stopped in the middle of the sky and delayed going down about a full day. There has never been a day like it before or since..." Joshua 10: 13-14.**

**"The Book of the Heavenly Luminaries" – 1 Enoch 72-82. "...the luminary the Sun has its rising in the eastern portals of the Heaven, and its setting in the western portals of the heaven..." Enoch 72:2-3. "...the smaller luminary, which is named the Moon ...and light is given to her in measure. And her rising and setting change every month..." Enoch 73:1-5. "LORD of the whole creation of the world hath subjected the host of Heaven. And He has power over night and day in the Heaven to cause the light to give light to men – Sun, Moon, and stars, and all the powers of the Heaven which revolve in their circular chariots. And these are the orders of the stars, which set in their places, and in their seasons and festivals and months." Enoch 82:7-9.**

**The purpose of each dispensation, then, is to place man under Christian ethics, but is not a condition of salvation (available to everyone by GOD's grace through faith). "There is therefore no condemnation to them which are in Christ-Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the spirit." Romans 8:1. "The LORD redeemeth the Soul of His servants: and none of them that trust in Him shall be desolate." Psalms 34:21-22. "Don't you know that when you offer yourselves to someone as obedient slaves, you are slaves of the one you obey – whether you are slaves to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience, which leads to righteousness?" Romans 6:16. "...which is the second death." Revelation 21:8. Lust has its place in the heart, objects of desire not of necessity.**

**"...let not the Sun go down upon your wrath: Neither give place to the Devil ...Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth ...sealed unto the day of redemption." Ephesians 4:26-30.**

**Ancient Hebrew conception of the Universe – Correct. The Firmament (canopy), and below Earth (Tartarus and Place of Condemnation – purging-fire) make appeared like egg-shape.**

**"And the angels who ...proper dwelling ...darkness until the judgment of the Great Day." Jude 1:6.**

**"US military helicopter pilot – Flat Earth + links below debunking the globe." OP Freedom /rumble.com: "...radar is simply another form of radio transmission, radio includes anything within the range of the electromagnetic spectrum (light), radio is light whether it's visible light or radio waves which are not visible ...radio transmissions, there must be a transmitter and a receiver there can be a reflector or a trans middle-unit ...there is no Coriolis to the motion of the Earth..."  
"...They've done a great job with this lie, beginning with Copernicus." Musiclover47. "...One sticking**

*point never discussed or addressed when asked is the outside circumference or the radius from the center or North Pole to the outside edge of the flat Earth disc ...A flat Earth would have a massive outer circumference ...with smaller circumferences at the top pole...” Darius-CD. “How do flat earthers explain phases of the moon?” Dynamite-Sandbox. “...altitude is based on how far you are from the Earth ...stay (keyword) level with the ground ...Radar waves being one of the only things not affected by gravity...” Altimate\_Crator.*

*“...and the moon shall not cause her light to shine.” Isaiah 13:10. “...and the moon shall not give her light.” Ezekiel 32:7. “...and the moon shall not give her light...” Matthew 24:29. “...and the moon shall not give her light...” Mark 13:24.*

*“Proving the Sun rotates over a flat Earth – Corey Kell.” OP Freedom /rumble.com: “Gravity is fake, it is density ...Why do helium balloons go up if gravity is holding everything down? Because helium is less dense than oxygen, not gravity...” Fishdrill. “...analyze the Sun’s Azimuth angles ...are always even ...The Earth is flat and fixed, and we have been lied to on purpose.” Hughhadenought.*

## ARMAGEDDON

*“...for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness is revealed ...sets himself up in GOD’s temple, proclaiming himself to be GOD.” 2 Thessalonians 2:3. “So when you see, standing in the Holy place ‘the abomination that causes desolation,’ spoken of through the prophet Daniel – let the reader understand. Matthew 24:15. “For as lightning that comes from the east is visible even in the west, so will be the coming of the Son of Man ...with power and great authority.” Matthew 24:28-30. “...For out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.” Isaiah 2:3.*

*“If you do whatever I command you and walk in obedience to me and do what is right in my eyes by obeying my decrees and commands, as David my servant did, I will be with you.” 1 Kings 11:38. “Let then know that you, whose names is the LORD – that you alone are the Most High over all the Earth.” Psalm 83:18. “Yours, LORD ...is the Kingdom ...exalted as head overall.” 1 Chronicles 29:11. “When all this comes true – and it surely will – then they will know that a prophet has been among them.” Ezekiel 33:33. “Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.” John 8:32.*

*“We saw the Nephilim... descendants of Anak...” Numbers 13:33. “You snakes! You brood of vipers! How will you escape being condemned to hell?” Matthew 24:33. “But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people ...that person’s life will be taken because of their sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for their blood.” Ezekiel 33:6.*

*“For as he thinks in his heart, so is he: Eat and drink ...But his heart is not with you.” Proverbs 23:7. “Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death ...and will betray and hate each other.” Matthew 24:9-10.*

***“Three World Letter” – Albert Pike, 1871: New World Order, The Destruction of Christianity conquered by the Luciferian doctrine. “These are the times that try men’s soul.” Thomas Paine.***

***“It was given power to wage war against GOD’s holy people and to conquer them. And it was given authority over every tribe, people, language and nation.” Revelation 13:7.***

***“Top secret US government tunnels / Cities of the underworld (S4, E2) / Full episode.” History /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...1972 patent from DARPA – “Method and Apparatus for tunneling by melting” ...using heat to tunnel through and melt rock ...thermonuclear tunneling device ...turning all of the rock into glass...”***

***“Ancient Atlantean Colony in the Grand Canyon?” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (AUG 2020).***

***“The Serpent City below Los Angeles – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (MAR 2022): “...Mining engineer G. Warren Schufeldt with radio x-ray device for underground observations, Los Angeles, 1934 or 1935 ...on a principle involving electrical similarities between matter ...individual frequency of a particular material he could locate similar matter ...emanations and gravitational factors of matter influence the pendulum ...principle no two separate things were exactly alike ...stumbled upon appeared to be a well-planned underground labyrinth ...Santa Monica Bay connected by a series of additional tunnels to the ocean ...allegedly provided fresh air and ventilation ...Chief Greenleaf a Hopi Indian at a Medicine Lodge in Arizona who told him about the legend of a Lost Civilization belonging to an advanced race of lizard people not reptilians but a racially Aryan people ...showing perfect geometrical angles ...golden tablets that recorded the history of the Ancient Mayans and the origin of the human race ...Grand Canyon Legend – thousands years ago great cataclysmic fires on the surface ...tunneled through rock using chemicals ...greatly advanced scientifically were these people ...they board underground without removing earth and rock ...also developed a cement for stronger and better ...area to be used as refuge in the event of another catastrophe ...periodic global cataclysms...”***

***“Midnight Ride Special: Hollow Earth: Serpent City and the Dragon People.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...there are only two possible dates for the crucifixion, viz. AD30 and AD33 ...AD33 seems to be the correct date because the New Testament implies, and the Apocryphal Acts of Pilate affirm, that there was an eclipse of the Moon, as well as an obscuration of the Sun, in the latter, or afternoon, phase of the crucifixion, and in AD33 there was an eclipse of the Moon on the day of the Passover [Finegan]... Dionysius Exiguus – ‘Scythian Monk’ that invented the Anno Domini (AD) dating system ...Irish Puritan called Bishop Usher – “did not consider gaps in the genealogies” ...when we look at history ...there’s the motive to cover-up things that they don’t want people to know ...Leviathan the “Twisting Serpent” ...false doctrine is intended to cover-up the truth ...blasphemous ...believe that lineage is what is important ...Luciferian theology ...Gnosticism – One who knows – spiritual nature of humankind ...Annunaki ...post flood into the fertile crescent region ...Fisher Kings; ‘Celtic’ races of Europe, the Dragon was the ultimate symbol of sovereignty***

**...Ancient Sumerian depictions of Dagon ...Assyrian Priestly King ...Rosa-Cruz-emblem as far back as 3,500BC in Mesopotamia ...Dagon is the fish god ...ancient documentation to this fact ...Crest of the Roman Catholic Church ...considering the 'Three-Headed Eagle' prophecy ...feathers represent kingdoms that they've subjugated... "The Shining Ones" ...and this serpent fruit that comes out of Palestine, this fiery dragon ...traced into Mesopotamia, Iraq and Palestine ...The Shining Ones of the Elohim as indicated in Sumerian writings... Jordan Maxwell – "All of our system is based on occult and mystical words ...Saturn = EL – Elder because you are one of the elites, you got elected" ...being controlled by a creature in the sea – powerful spiritual entity ...NASA owns nuclear underground Earth bores ...they know ...Deep Underground Military Bunkers still being use by elites ...concurrent with the removal of the restrainer ...Earth casting out the death ...these entities are going to be back ...Kazarian – the Ukrainian ...Son of Japheth [Turks, Khazars, Chinese, Mongols, and Slavs] ...people of the dragon ...WWII associated with them ...Tartarian Alliance ...Russia into China ...dots are connecting, it's here [correct]..." EXCELLENT!**

**"...an Angel comedown from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain ...hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him ...and set a seal upon him ...till the thousands years should be fulfilled ...Satan ...shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle..." Revelation 20:1-8. "...came up from the sea an eagle, which had twelve feathered wings, and three-heads." 2 Esdras 11:1.**

**"...enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed..." Genesis 3:15. "And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth ...another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew." Genesis 4:25. "And the Dragon ...make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the Commandments of GOD, and have the Testimony of Jesus-Christ." Revelation 12:17.**

**"...when the sons of GOD came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them ...men of renown." Genesis 6:4. "And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak..." Numbers 13:33. "And the Philistines took the Ark of GOD ...they brought it into the house of Dagon ...behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the ground before the Ark of the LORD; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold; only the stump of Dagon was left to him." 1 Samuel 5:1-4. "Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent. And the firstborn of the poor shall feed and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant." Isaiah 14:29-30.**

**"...GOD; Behold, I AM against thee, Pharaoh King of Egypt, the great dragon..." Ezekiel 29:3.**

**"Genesis of the Grail Kings: The Pendragon legacy of Adam and Eve." Laurence Gardner.**

**"Realm of the Ring Lords: The ancient legacy of the Ring and the Grail." Laurence Gardner.**

***"10 Bloodlines of the Satanic Kings: Bible Prophecy and History." Now You See TV /YouTuber (FEB 2018).***

***"The Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Committee of 300." John Coleman, 1997. Hidden – hand.***

***"Midnight Ride Special: The Serpent Tribe of Dan and the End Times." Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUN 2023): "...Stone of Bethel – Jacob's pillar sitting upon the throne of David – head of Davidic Dynasty ...genetics of the Beast's bloodline that came from the Tribe of Dan carrying this Nephilim-seed ...Dan went from serpent symbology to the eagle, USA went from serpent (1775) to eagle (1782) ...Beast would come from the Tribe of Dan ...also the Tribe of Ephraim ...Children of Amman – remnant of Raphaim – Philistines / Goliath ...33 Nephilim Kings in the Kingdom in the Levant ...Tribe of Dan went to England ...records of the plantation of Ulster in Ireland 2,700 years ...Jeremiah – out of the Tribe of Dan destined to spring and arise its complete fulfillment is reserved for Anti-Christ ...Testament of Dan – your Prince is Satan ...you have to be empowered by the Holy Spirit to really understand this ...stand the test of time..." EXCELLENT.***

***"...she named him Dan." Genesis 30:6. "The standard of the camp of Dan shall be on the north side by their armies..." Numbers 2:25. "...the boy will be a Nazarite of GOD from the womb until the day of his death." Judges 13:7. "He will become very strong, but not by his own power ...destroy those who are mighty, the holy people ...and take his stand against the Prince of princes. Yet he will be destroyed, but not by human power." Daniel 8:23-25. "Dan will be a snake by the roadside, a viper along the path that bites the horse's heels so that its rider tumbles backward." Genesis 49:17. "...Dan is a lion's cub, springing out of Bashan." Deuteronomy 33:22. "...king of Bashan was the last of the Rephaites ...nine cubits long and four cubit wide..." Deuteronomy 3:11. "...an army is coming from the land of the north; a great nation is being stirred up from the ends of the Earth ...they are cruel and show no mercy ...in battle formation to attack you, Daughter Zion." Jeremiah 6:22-23.***

***"Out of the eater came something to eat; out of the strong came something sweet" ...What is sweeter than honey? What is stronger than a lion? ...Then the Spirit of the LORD came powerfully upon him. He went to Ashkelon, struck down thirty of their men..." Judges 14:14-19. Samson's riddle and the Philistines & Emergence of living creatures from non-living matter.***

***"These are the kings of the land whom the Israelites had defeated ...Moses the servant of the LORD, and the Israelites conquered them... thirty-one kings in all." Joshua 12:1-24.***

***"Antichrist from Tribe of Dan? What the early church believed about the Man of Sin." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...Horned Serpent ...Irenaeus – V.30:2-3 ...Hippolytus – Chapter 6..."***

***"...the king made two golden calves ...One he set up in Bethel, and the other in Dan ...and offered sacrifices on the altar..." 1 Kings 12:25-33.***

***“Dan shall be a serpent in the way, a viper by the path...” Genesis 49:17. “The snorting of the enemy’s horses is heard from Dan ...and they shall bite you...” Jeremiah 8:16-17. “Dan is a lion’s cub, springing out of Bashan.” Deuteronomy 33:22.***

***“The End of the Anglo-Saxon Age and the coming of the Anti-Christ: A new look of the End Times.” Richard Gentry.***

***“King Charles III visits the Romanian village of Viscri, wrapping up his Transylvania trip / WION.” WION /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“The Transylvania cottage owned by King Charles.” Reuters /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).***

***“...then you get into this type of a hermeneutic that I don’t like which is taking Bible passages and comparing them to newspaper headlines and trying to draw inferences about eschatology; I find it reckless and irresponsible ...especially in the West and I find it frankly deplorable.” Graig Evans. Pathetically Incorrect.***

***“All Scripture is given ...for instruction in righteousness.” 2 Timothy 3:16. “So, because you are lukewarm – neither hot nor cold – I AM about to spit you out of my mouth.” Revelation 3:15-16. SAYS THE LORD GOD.***

***“Fashion magazine cover featuring pregnant transgender man Logan Brown sparks outrage: ‘Could not sink any lower.’ New York Post, Tweet (Jun 2, 2023). BOYCOTT GLAMOUR MAGAZINE!***

***“God is queer!’ – German Lutheran pastor slammed for ‘blasphemy’ during woke mass sermon.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/germany (JUN 2023): “...Quinton Caesar...” SHAME ON YOU!***

***“...even in my temple I find their wickedness...” Jeremiah 23:11.***

***“...faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action is dead.” James 2:17. “...by grace you have been saved, through faith ...it is the gift of GOD...” Ephesians 2:8-9. “...who correctly handles the word of Truth.” 2 Timothy 2:15.***

***“Family groups and LGBT activist uniting against bill that could make pedophiles a protected class.” Jackson Elliot /theepochtimes.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Video: School Board fires Satan worshipping non-binary teacher.” Steve Watson. Illinois.***

***“Catholic school system asks students to use biological pronouns and names.” Naveen Athrappully.***

***“Muslim community leads protest against LGBTQ indoctrination.” Rebel News /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Biological men take gold and silver at Chicago women’s cycle races.” Steve Watson.***



***“American Academy of Pediatrics revisits stance on gender treatments for minors amidst growing scrutiny.” Ian Miles Cheong.***

***“Girl sues hospital for removing her breast at age 13.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Feminist UCSF School of Medicine professor says children can be “Gender Minotaurs.” Tyler Durden. “Princeton professor calls sex with animals ‘thought-provoking.” Eric Lendrum.***

***“Elite pedophilia and the propaganda machine, Part 2: The inner workings of CIA Project MKULTRA.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Biden Admin asks Supreme Court to strike down bans on Trans procedures for minors.” Caden Pearson.***

***“Independent investigators net hundreds of child predator suspects, resulting in arrests, convictions across US.” Travis Gillmore.***

***“German kindergartens promote ‘sexual exploration rooms’ where children are encourage to masturbate and touch each other.” Thomas Brooke /rmx.news/germany (AUG 2023). Pedophilia.***

***“Shocking study reveals alarming suicide rates among transgender individuals.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“New Jersey schools report more than 4,200 percent increase in non-binary students in 4 years.” Jackson Elliot /theepochtimes.com (JUN 2023): “Experts blame pandemic chaos, LGBT curriculum, and trend of ‘normalizing’ alternative gender identities for spike that includes pre-kindergarteners...”***

***“California bill would punish parents for misgendering children.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JUN 2023).***

***“Teacher threatens students if they don’t watch LGBT video.” Prager-U /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Parents can’t opt children out of LGBT lessons: US Judge.” Zachary Stieber. UNCONSTITUTIONAL.***

***“But whoso shall offend one of these “little ones which believe in me”, it were better for him that a milestone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.” Matthew 18:4-6.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: US District Judge Deborah Boardman - children human right violation? Subversive? Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.**

***“Gay man hammers the alphabet mafia community.” Grassroots Army /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Chris Barret – “Gays Against Groomers” ...coalition of gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender people that oppose the medicalization, indoctrination, and sexualization of children ...schools***

*should teach kids how to think not what to think ...it's hurting us a backlash is brewing ...children are being harmed and confused ...protect the kids..." CORRECT.*

*"Murdered gay journalist who mocked conservatives accused of grooming his killer at 15." Tyler Durden.*

*"Pride flag killing: CA shop owner fatally shot over flying Pride Flag in storefront." The Hill /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

EXECUTIVE ORDER: DOJ investigation of this Hate Crime.

*"Italy begins removing non-biological parents from birth certificates." MAGYAR HIRLAP /rmx.news (JUL 2023): "...This means that only the child's biological parent can be named on birth certificates. Surrogacy is illegal in Italy, and even gay marriage has not been legalized..."*

*"After a long time in process, Russia has implemented a law banning gender reassignment surgeries, which also includes legislation barring transgender from adopting children." Tyler Durden.*

*"Midnight Ride: The Androgynous God of America." Now You See TV /rumble.com (JUN 2023). EXCELLENT!*

*"...and darkness was upon the face of the deep..." Genesis 1:2. "...cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? ...waters of the great deep..." Isaiah 51:9-10.*

*"The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia." R. Campbell Thompson; "The text of this tablet mentions a place called "Eridu", and a plant ...which grew beside the abyss, i.e. the Ocean ...The Underworld Ekurra, the dwelling of the god Bel, was the abode of demons, whence they went forth to seize upon men. This was a tradition which descended to the Arabs concerning the "Jinn" ...and they inhabit the seven stages which form the edifice of the Underworld ...The Babylonian devils also dwelt in – "Eridu" ...In the 'Ocean Deep' seven are 'They' as their home ...In the New Testament the Saviour goes into the 'wilderness' and there meets the devil. The Seven Evil Spirits... "Bred in the depths of Ocean. Nor male nor female are "They" ...constantly reappear in various shapes and forms... "O Marduk, eldest son of the "Ocean Deep" ...Then the sage son of Eridu, Ea, gave answer to his son Marduk ...From Ea it's way in Eridu (southern Babylonia)..."*

*"And on that day were two monsters parted, a female monster named Leviathan ...But the male is named Behemoth ...one into the abysses of the sea, and the other unto the dry land of the wilderness." Enoch 60:7-9.*

*Nag Hammadi Scriptures: "The Soul, whose nature is feminine – she even had a womb – was virginal and "androgynous in form" ...The Soul remains in this sexual and psychic captivity until the day she perceives her situation and repents ...To the fool, however, the good and bad are the same – indeed the wise man will be nourished by the truth ...and will become self-controlled in your soul*

*and body, you will become a throne of wisdom, and belonging to GOD's household ...For only a foolish man is wont to his destruction, but a wise man knows his way..."*

*"...for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost." Matthew 1:20. "...therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God." Luke 1:35.*

*"...but a body hast thou prepared me." Hebrews 10:5.*

*"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! ...which didst weaken the nations." Isaiah 14:12.*

*"The Lost Keys of Freemasonry." Manly P. Hall – "Mason; worthy male admitted – fraternity of builders & work and receive wages; mastery of the concrete conditions of life and the developing ...Application liberals arts & sciences, evolved, live-up to the highest within themselves. The unselfish, aspiring soul to become spiritually and liberally vouched for by the centers of consciousness as an Entered Apprentice – Mind capable of wisdom. Fellowship of spirit – your clasped hands of comradeship – faithful servant of the Highest. The Word is found when the Master himself is ordained by the living hand of God, cleansed by living water, baptized by living fire, a Priest King after the Order of Melchizedek who is above the law. The art of balance, universal value of seeking for truth. Let there be light."*

*"The Golden Bough." James George Frazer.*

*"Transcendental Magic: Its doctrine & ritual." Eliphas Levi. Pg309.*

*"The Secret Doctrine." H.P. Blavatsky. Vol.2 pg125-130.*

*"Epidemic: Examining the infected roots of Judaism and Christianity." Russ Houck. Pg337-40. Adam – androgenous.*

*"Duncan's ritual of Freemasonry." Malcolm C. Duncan. Pg120. Five points of fellowship.*

*"The meaning of Masonry: A popular guide to the values of ancient and modern Freemasonry." Lynn F. Perkins. Pg100.*

*"Freemasonry and Catholicism." Max Heindel.*

*"The woman's encyclopedia of myths and secrets." Barbara G. Walker. Pg1014. Transvestism.*

*"Man, Myth & Magic." Adam & Eve Hermaphrodites.*

*"A Witches' Bible: The complete Witches' Handbook." Janet and Stewart Farrar. Sexual or gender initiation – express magical ritual.*

*"Whoever sacrifices to any god other than the LORD must be destroyed." Exodus 22:20. "For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry..." 1 Samuel 15:23.*

***“...and they please themselves in the children of strangers.” Isaiah 2:6. “...shall not inherit the Kingdom of GOD.” Galatians 5:19-21. “...the second death.” Revelations 21:8.***

***“Bombshell! Mel Gibson about to expose all of them / Redacted with Natali and Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...child trafficking in the US and other countries...”***

***“DOJ quietly removes child sex trafficking information from its website.” Lorenz Duchamps /theepochtimes.com (JUL 2023): “On May 12, 2023, the Biden Administration made substantive cuts to its website detailing the evils and causes of the global sex trade of children, erasing three sections: “International Sex Trafficking of Minors”, “Domestic Sex Trafficking of Minors”, and “Child Victims of Prostitution” ...DOJ specifically deleted a section that implicated the Biden Administration’s open-border policies in correlation to the sex trafficking of children ...One form of sex trafficking involves the cross border transportation of children ...in order to sexually exploit them in another country...”***

***“Midnight Ride: Sound of Freedom – The march of the new messiah.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...make a decent human being more angry than the thoughts of someone doing ill into a child ...being used in the MAGA campaign to energize ...great that child trafficking is coming to the fore that is certainly a great result of this movie ...Tim Ballard, the Mormon, Jim Caviezel, the Catholic ...underneath the one world religion ...small group that understand these principles ...midst of this confusion... present the Biblical Gospel of Christ Crucified... “The Externalization of the Hierarchy.” Alice Bailey – Institutions that would bring in the New Age – the Church, the Education System, and Mormon people ...they have many moral values that they hold to that we would certainly applaud ...new age people the same ...but we just have to implore you to begin to examine that which you have yoked yourselves to...”***

***“Why I can’t support “Sound of Freedom” – Trust but verify!” OFF GRID with DOUG & STACY /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...confirmed there is a criminal investigation into the Utah-based non-profit operation Underground Railroad. The organization works to rescue human trafficking victims around the world ...Tim Ballard ...movie was made over five years ago with the financing of Carlos Slim... “Gabriela Rico Jimenez: Mexico’s mysterious missing model” – her emotional outburst and arrest ...she accused Carlos Slim of living in a subterranean base and stealing children ...and eating human flesh... “Source: Billionaire Carlos Slim trying to buy off Emiliano Salinas’ indictment via Clinton” ...Utah City Council meeting 10 12 2021 – “came under investigation ...details his relationship with corrupt foreign government officials, his history of fabricating rescues and statistics, and several reports detailing accusations by law enforcement agencies both foreign and domestic accusing Ballard a fabricating and extricating their relationships including multiple accusations of creating and fostering an environment of child sex trafficking and evidence detailing ...ongoing criminal enterprise ...around black and Latino children ...Ann Gallagher – global expert on the international law on human trafficking – called their operations arrogant, unethical and illegal” ...International Center for Missing & Exploited Children (ICMEC) ...human trafficking***

*industry ...children were coming to this country from other countries, we were taking them into the care HHS, and then delivering them to sponsors ...because one whistleblower came forward and because one organization was willing to tell the truth, I was able to then uncover and report that the US government is the middleman in a large-scale multi-billion dollar child trafficking operation. We literally have government sponsored taxpayer-funded child trafficking... "The Franklin cover-up: Child abuse, Satanism, and murder in Nebraska" – John W. DeCamp ...and the Bohemian Grove ...pedophilia is how the hidden hand controls their politicians puppets ...we need to stop the madness..."*

*"Dem Stacey Plaskett mislead public on Epstein ties, worked for disgraced pedophile's fixer: Lee Fang." The Hill /YouTuber (JUN 2023). "Fired AG leading Epstein inquiry reveals VI Governor pressured her on pedophile's behalf." Lee Fang.*

*"Jeffrey Epstein set up meetings with Trump associates before 2016 election, report says." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).*

*"The fight against worldwide child slavery & the sex-trade / Jim Caviezel and Tim Ballard / EP372." Jordan B. Peterson /YouTuber (JUL 2023).*

*"Cuties review – Netflix's controversial child exploitation film is bold, flawed – and misunderstood." The Guardian.*

*"Human-trafficking film 'Sound of Freedom' trashed by liberal outlets as 'Q-Anon-adjacent.'" Fox News. "Sound of Freedom' funder Fabian Marta arrested for child kidnapping." Aleks Phillip.*

*"The Kybalion & The Emerald Tablet of Hermes." The Three Initiates -anonymously in 1908 (suggest William Walker Atkinson).*

*"Midnight Ride: The Saturn Matrix." Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...the Bible talks about a 'vapor canopy' around the Earth ...that there were rings ...solid/rakia actually comes down and touches the Earth ...separated by this firmament or atmosphere ...essential functions in sustaining future life on Earth ...daily water supply came primarily from local evaporation and condensation ...there's portals that go into the Second and Third Heaven and also go into the inner Earth ...a virus that would overtake you with "Black-Goo" a black substance from the planet Saturn ...this Saturn filth or the black "Gall" could give you increase intelligence ...enter into altered states ...seven different levels of transcendence to where you become your own god ...connecting that 'five-pointed star' with the planet Saturn... "Satanic Cult: Order of the Nine Angles" ...Nazi, Satanist and paramilitary ...connected with murders in Seattle, Denver, Tampa ...connected with human sacrifice ...white supremacists ...Neo-Nazi group in America – Adam Waffen Division ...infiltration of Nazis into the Ukrainian military..." EXCELLENT!*

*"Antarctica and the Secret Space Program: From WWII to the current Space Race." David Matcher Childress. Pg141.*

***“Hunting Hitler: Elite investigators reveal explosive evidence (S3) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...Bob Baer ...closer to the truth about what happened to Adolf Hitler...” BREAKWAY CIVILIZATION.***

***“And from thence I went to the ends of the Earth and there great beasts ...And to the East of those beasts, I saw the ends of the Earth whereon the Heaven rests, and the portals of the Heaven open.” Enoch 33:1-2. “And GOD said let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters ...and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament ...And GOD called the firmament Heaven...” Genesis 1:6-8.***

***“Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings ...But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun ...the star of your god, which ye made to yourselves.” Amos 5:25-26. “...the abomination of Moab, in the hill that is before Jerusalem, and for Moloch, the abomination of the children of Ammon.” 1 Kings 11:7. “Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your god Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Babylon.” Acts 7:43.***

***“The Genesis Record: A scientific & devotional commentary on the book of beginnings.” Henry M. Morris.***

***“Saturn: The Shield of Solomon.” James Lloyd.***

***“Freemasonry and the Ancient Gods.” LSM WARD. Pg304.***

***“Moloch (Saturn) Worship – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...The Bible strongly condemns practices which are associated with Moloch ...Saturn was associated with ‘cycles of time and seasons’ [correct] ...with dead ...context of a cyclical harvest the opposite of spring ...The Black Sun of Winter ...in ancient Mesopotamia, Saturn was called Moloch...”***

***“On the trail of the Nephilim 2023: LA Mazulli.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...The “Foramen Magnum” [BULLSEYES] – Haplo Group UZE1...”***

***“...war between you and the woman, between your offspring and hers...” Genesis 3:15.***

***“Three headed eagle and the final beast in 2nd Esdras.” Midnight Ride /YouTuber (APR 2021): “...it’s a residue that which remains after parts is taken, separated, removed or designated ...worldwide kingdom ...the dispensationalists will say that the four kingdoms in Daniel 7 are identical with the four kingdoms in Daniel 2 which are clearly identified as Babylon, Persia, Greece and Rome right in the text there’s no controversy about it ...the four beasts in Daniel 7 as England, Russia, Germany and the fourth beast which is going to be us [USA] ...most powerful nation on Earth at the time of the LORD’s return ...Candidates: Ancient Greek – Twelve Olympians; Shia Islam – Twelve Imams; Kings of Persia – Twelve Achaemenid Rulers ...when we think about the spiritual warfare we can’t just think of the First Heaven, there’s the Second Heaven and Third Heaven – a***

*three-tiered approach [correct] ...it's talking about the things in the Second Heaven ...the feathers what we see here, we're looking at biblical symbolism... 'interpretations and understanding' [correct] ...as it unfolds through different timelines ...and apply it to things that we see today ...that word 'holdeth up in the strongs' it means to restrain ...the work of the restrainer ...no scripture says the Holy Spirit is a restrainer ...when the restrainer's removed ...dark entities come back ...great strivings and stand in peril of falling ...a king that's an eighth king that's coming back that is the first king ...the LORD is engineering this through time ...the Israelites were carried away captive to Babylon, this is where we get the ...Babylonian Talmud ...the religion of Roman Catholicism ...Kabbalistic writings ...House of Rothschild Synagogue of Satan ...the Bible is an amazing book that is able to communicate in symbols that maintain their truth over thousands of years..."*  
**EXCELLENT!**

*"For if GOD didn't spare the angels who sinned but threw them down into Tartarus and delivered them to be kept in chains of darkness until judgment." 2 Peter 2:4. "And angels who did not keep their own domain, but abandoned their proper abode ...eternal bonds under darkness for the judgment..." Jude 1:6.*

*"Tartarus – 2 Peter 2:4." Shawn Lazar /faithalone.org (MAY 2018): "...Heaven and hell are not the only two "places" in the afterlife ...translations will say hell instead of Tartarus. That's misleading ...a realm as far below Hades as Hades is below the Earth. The place is called Tartarus ...deepest gulf beneath the Earth, the gates whereof are of iron and the threshold of bronze, as far beneath Hades (Illiad 8:17) ...Tartarus is not a place for men, but for the angels who rebelled against GOD..."*

*"...and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns ...like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion, and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." Revelation 13:1-2. "...and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space ...and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition." Revelation 17:10-11.*

*"...there came up from the sea an eagle, which had twelve feathered wings, and three heads ...and all the winds of the air blew on her, and were gathered together ...the head in the midst was greater than the other, yet rested it with the residue ...and reigned upon the Earth, and over them that dwelt therein ...all things under Heaven were subject unto her, and no man spake against her..." 2 Esdras 11:1-9. "The Eagle whom thou sawest come up from the sea, is the kingdom which was seene, in the vision of thy brother Daniel. But it was not expounded unto him, therefore now I declare it unto thee ...that there shall rise up a kingdoms that were before it ...twelve kings reigne, one after another ...And this doe the twelve wings signifie which thou sawest ...As for the voice ...from the mids of the body thereof ...shall stand in peril of falling ...but shall be restored againe to his beginning ...there shall arise eight kings, whose time shall be but small ...but two shall be kept unto the end." 2 Esdras 12:11-21.*

*“...A great eagle with great wings ...into a land of traffick; he set it in a city of merchants ...and became a spreading vine of low stature whose branches turned toward him ...so it became a vine ...and shot forth springs.” Ezekiel 17:3-6.*

*“...and behold a fourth beast ...it had great iron teeth ...and stamped the residue with the feet of it ...and it had ten horns ...there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots ...in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things ...thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of Days took his seat ...The court was seated, and the books were opened .” Daniel 7:7-10.*

*“But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me ...Michael, one of the Chief Princes came to help me; and I remained there with the Kings of Persia.” Daniel 10:13. “...and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come ...and there is none that holdeth with me in these things, but Michael your Prince.” Daniel 10:20-21.*

*“Daniel’s 4th Beast: 2500-year old vision explains it and the future of Islam – the Dragon Nations.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Beast Empire ...Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Iran, and Turkey ...Islam multiple different denominations ...if the Esdras prophecy is correct, it’s connecting the Beast with Islam [correct] ...but certainly China is the glory of Mystery Babylon ...globalists are planning on establishing a China-like totalitarian state based on surveillance ...coming Beast Kingdom base on Daniel ...ten toes made of iron and clay mixed which is the end time Beast kingdom ...Western-leg of the Roman Empire ...there will be 12 kings in this portion of the empire ...accurate prophecy not something written after the fact ...we know there are two legs yet three heads ...the middle head frightened the entire Earth it ruled over and greatly oppressed those that dwelt on the Earth ...then Mystery-Babylon is destroyed by the Beast ...that would be the middle-head disappearing ...one head or leg eventually consumes the other so Europe or the Middle East will ...become the dominant one over the other [correct]...” EXCELLENT!*

*“...the head upon the right side devoured it that was upon the left-side.” 2 Esdras 11:35. FULLFIL.*

**WARNING: EUROPE, DANGER FROM IT. VOTE OUT ALL YOUR GOVERNMENTS. RUSSIA IS NOT A THREAT BUT UKRAINE RED LINE MUST NOT BE CROSS. PERIOD. EUROPEAN GEN Z & MILLENNIALS PREPARE YOUR BODY AND MIND THIS IS TRIBULATIONS.**

*“Behold an horrible vision, and the appearance thereof from the East: Where the nations of the dragons of Arabia shall come out with many chariots, and the multitude of them ...Also the Carmanians raging in wrath ...and join battle with them, and shall waste a portion of the land of the Assyrians ...And then shall the dragons have the upper hand ...Conspiring together in great power to persecute them.” 2 Esdras 15:28-31. “...then shall the dust and smoke go up unto the heaven...” 2 Esdras 15:43-44.*



***"...and burn her with fire." Revelation 17:16. "Therefore in one day her plagues will overtake her: death, mourning and famine. She will be consumed by fire ...see the smoke of her burning..." Revelation 18:8-9.***

***"And thou, Asia ...Woe be unto thee ...If thou hadst not always slain my chosen ...like as thou hast done unto my chosen, saith the LORD, even so shall GOD do unto thee..." 2 Esdras 15:45-46.***

***"...drunken with the blood of the Saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus..." Revelation 17:6.***

***"This Ancient Book has the most complete end time instructions – Jesus based teaching on this!" Nelson Walters /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...Book of 2-Esdras which gives the most detailed instructions on how to prepare for the end times and what to do during famines, war, revolutions ...quoted by Jesus in fact many times ...Matthew, Mark, and Luke they draw heavily on chapters 15 and 16 of 2 Esdras ...must be inspired [correct] ...appears in the 1611 King James Bible as well ...the wise are able to discern the difference ...what's an imagination but a scheme or deceptive idea ...scheming to establish a totalitarian one-world government ...the things that must take place ...Four Horseman of the Apocalypse found in Matthew 24 and in Revelation ...beginning of birth pangs ... revolutions and describes an overthrow of governments ...and civil wars in the next few years ...think about the Ukraine war, it was the bread basket of Europe and... has decimated its wheat production ...be as pilgrims, be ready to leave where you are [refugee crisis] ...should be mentally preparing to be on the move [sound and sober mind] ...in advance than reach a point of danger and not be ready to leave ...be ready for persecution ...who knows how quickly we will have to leave ...it predicts the rise of Islam that it calls the "Dragon Nations of Arabia" Iran, Syria, Egypt, and Turkey..." EXCELLENT!***

***"...The first that thou hast written publish openly, that the worthy and unworthy may read it. But keep the seventy last ...only to such as be wise among the people..." 2 Esdras 14:45-46. "Fear not the imaginations against thee ...shall die in their unfaithfulness ...Behold, saith the LORD, I will bring plagues upon the world; the sword, famine, death, and destruction." 2 Esdras 15:3-5.***

***"For the Sword and their destruction draweth night ...For there shall be sedition among men, and invading one another ...and the course of their actions shall stand in their power ...For because of their pride the cities shall be troubled ...A man shall have no pity upon his neighbor ...and spoil their goods, because of the lack of bread, and for great tribulation." 2 Esdras 15:15-19.***

***"...who will deliver me in those days? The beginning of sorrows ...of famine and great death; the beginning of wars ...the beginning of evils!" 2 Esdras 16:17-18. "...for the Earth shall be wasted ...no man left to till the earth, and to sow it. The trees shall give fruit, and who shall gather them? ...for all places shall be desolate of men ...because no man shall travel there through." 2 Esdras 16:23-32. "O my people, hear my word: make you ready for thy battle ...let him be as he that fleeth away..." 2 Esdras 16:40-41.***

***"I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves. Be on your guard ...But the Spirit of your Father speaking through you ...the one who stands firm to the end will be saved. When you are persecuted in one place, flee to another."***  
**Matthew 10:16-25.**

***"For there shall be in every place ...a great insurrection upon those that fear the LORD ...sparing none, but still spoiling and destroying ...For they shall waste and take away their goods ...Then shall they be known, who are my chosen; and they shall be tried as the gold in the fire."***  
**2 Esdras 16:70-73.**

***"...Thou shalt not tempt the LORD thy GOD." Matthew 4:7. "The LORD ...is patient with you ...to come to repentance. But the day of the LORD will come like a thief ...destroyed by fire..." 2 Peter 3:9-10. "For the Son of Man in his day ...lights up the sky from one end to the other ...Just as it was in the days of Noah, so also will it be in the days of the Son of Man ...the flood came and destroyed them all ...same in the days of Lot ...fire and sulfur rained down from Heaven and destroyed them all ...the day the Son of Man is revealed."***  
**Luke 17:24-30.**

***"But because of your stubbornness and your unrepentant heart, you are storing up wrath against yourselves for the day of GOD's wrath, when His righteous judgment will be revealed." Romans 2:5. "But if our unrighteousness brings out GOD's righteousness more clearly, what shall we say? That GOD is unjust in bringing His wrath on us? Certainly not! ..." Romans 3:5-6.***

***"The tribulation is about to start on this exact day according to Bible." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): "...70th Week of Daniel ...'Tishri 1 – Rosh ha Shanah' specific Hebraic term – Shabuim ...there are two Jewish years and two Jewish new years ...religious year, that begins six months later ...Nisan 1 ...Time, Times, and Half a Time, happens to be the entire second half of the 70th Week of Daniel... 'Feasts of the LORD' – Passover ...seven times seven years for a Jubilee-Cycle ...the final year of the tribulation is 10 days longer ...end on Yom Kippur – 'The Day of Atonement' ..." EXCELLENT!***

***"For six years sow your fields ...But in the seventh year ...a Sabbath for the LORD ...amount to a period of forty-nine years ...tenth day of the seventh month; on the Day of Atonement. Sound the trumpet ...and proclaim liberty throughout the land to all its inhabitants. It shall be a jubilee for you..." Leviticus 25:3-10.***

***"Will tribulation begin Sept 2024? UN proposes covenant with the many." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...This "Pact for the Future" as they call it will essentially give the UN complete power over all the nations ...during any Complex Global Shocks... "Preparing for New Global Governance & a Pact for the Future: The Road to the 2024 Summit of the Future" ...Article 42 of the United Nations Charter, the Security Council has the authority to take action ...to maintain or restore international "peace and security" ... 'major event in outer space' ...unforeseen risks ...power to define what a global shock is ...trigger an emergency whenever they want and allow it***

***to continue indefinitely – totalitarian dictatorship ...Mystery Babylon come first and then the Beast [correct] ...September 22nd through 23rd 2024 – The Feast of Trumpets...” EXCELLENT!***

***“...the great city that rules over the kings of the Earth.” Revelation 17:18.***

***“He will confirm a covenant with many ...And at the temple he will set up an abomination that causes desolation, until the end that is decreed is poured out on him.” Daniel 9:27.***

***“While people are saying “Peace and Security”, destruction will come on them suddenly ...and they will not escape.” 1 Thessalonians 5:3.***

***“There has never been a time of greater promise, or greater peril.” Klaus Schwab.***

***“The UN is planning to seize Global ‘Emergency’ Powers with Biden’s support.” Justin Haskins /thefederalist.com (JUL 2023): “...The UN would bring together the “stake-holders” of the world ...In other words, the United Nations would be given unprecedented authority over the public and private sectors of huge swaths of the world ...the secretary-general would have the authority to keep the “emergency platform” in place indefinitely ...United States as we know it could cease to exist...”***

***“WHO’s close links to Gates and Big Pharma make the Pandemic Treaty a fundamental threat to our national sovereignty and personal liberty.” Rhoda Wilson. “The WHO Pandemic Treaty and Amendments to the International Health Regulations: Enabling a Global Health Dictatorship.” Paul Anthony Taylor.***

***“The Council for Inclusive Capitalism with the Vatican.” Inclusive Capitalism /YouTuber (DEC 2020).***

***“Rothschild wants merger between corporations, governments and AI to “save capitalism.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...Council for Inclusive Capitalism...”***

***“White horse rider and year tribulation stars identified.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...What do the symbols of the white color, the bow, and the crown all mean? ...”***

***“I have set my rainbow in the clouds, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the Earth.” Genesis 9:13. “...and high above on the throne was a figure like that of a man ...Like the appearance of a rainbow in the clouds on a rainy day, so was the radiance around him.” Ezekiel 1:26-28. “...a white horse. Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.” Revelations 6:1.***

***“These are the days of Lot. What the Bible says comes next.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...“Creating Gender Inclusive Schools – No matter what the pushback, we are not going back regarding gender inclusion approach in our district” ...it’s setting up persecution ...end times would be like the days of Noah ...like the days of Lot ...providing the ‘wise among us with a deeper understanding’ [correct] of what the end times will be like ...days of sexual violence against women***

*and men ...phrase protection of his roof apparently was a law at the time ...has become the judge ...near future total lawlessness ...with great hostility ...GOD destroyed the cities..."*

*"...fire and sulfur rained down ...like this on the day the Son of Man is revealed." Luke 17:28-30.  
"...who put darkness for light, and light for darkness ..." Isaiah 5:20. "...Bring them out to us so that we can have sex with them." Genesis 19:4-5. "...He remembered Abraham, and He brought Lot out..." Genesis 19:29.*

*"Sodom and Gomorrah ruins expose life in the sin cities." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2020).*

*"Gog of Magog – Ready to cause the Antichrist Covenant." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (AUG 2023):  
"...the invasion occurs at the middle, and ends at the end of the 70th week of Daniel ...three and a half years – Great Tribulation ...Assyrian Empire [Antichrist – ISA-Muslim] ...Iran, Sudan, Libya, Turkey, Syria, Iraq, and around the Black sea – not found in Russia ...Rosh = head Psalms 68:21 ...Scythians – can't use migration to determine where these nations were ...where were the nations when the prophecy was given to Ezekiel - Turkey..." Ezekiel 38:13. Ezekiel 38:23. Ezekiel 39:7. Luke 21:20-24. Daniel 11:30-31.*

*"Is this it? Christians oblivious to what' begins on the Feast of Trumpets." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...a Peace Covenant that begins the 70th week of Daniel ...1 Week – 7 years -the tribulation ...Gabar – doesn't mean making a covenant ...Hiphil – form of the verb – means to overpower ...leading up to 2030 ...Peace and Security -then sudden destruction shall come upon them ...force their form of peace on the people and nations – unilateral power ...all the symbols of the White Horse rider of Revelation 6:1-2 match the UN [correct] ...beginning of the tribulation: Peace, War, Economic Collapse & Pestilence and Death..." Daniel 9:27. 1 Thessalonians 5:3. Genesis 9:13.*

*"Midnight Ride: Giants beyond the Ice Wall – The return of Gog and Magog." Now You See TV /YouTuber (JUL 2023): "...The ancient Tartars called themselves – the children of Magog ...Tartary, now Siberia – separated by dreadful mountains from the rest of the world ...Caucasus was originally – the fortress of Gog ...These descendants of Magog, under the various names of Scythians, Goths, Huns, Tartars, Moguls, and Turks have made terrible work in the Earth ...Scholars of Hebrew literature make the specific point ...the legitimate Lords of Edom ...these were the kings of Assyria ...2 Esdras 11 – describes this kingdom ...gave to Daniel, this is about the Beast ...until the return of Christ ...Supernatural presence ...Gog and Magog – The British connection ...shifting of history -Dark Ages ...destroying any records of what was going on in the world at that time ... The plague came to Europe from the East, most probably via the trade routers known as the 'Silk Road' ...The death toll rose so quickly that the people of Europe had no time to grasp what was happening ...Arthurian legend cover-up ...Attila the Hun – an embodiment of demonic darkness who laid waste the centers of civilization in France, Germany, and Italy, and threatened to extinguish the light of Christianity ...Order of the Dragon ...The House of Vlad Dracula ...grandson of*

***Genghis Khan ...Oberyng – one who has passed over the realm of the death into the realm of the living ...Ashkenazi in Israel bear from Japheth ...Gog the king of the Aryans...”***

***“The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog ...and Tubal, and Meshech...” Genesis 10: 2-4.***

***“...face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal ...Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya ...Gomer, and all his bands; the house of Togarmah...” Ezekiel 38:1-6. “But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me...” Daniel 10:13-21.***

***“...vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness ...and repented not of their deeds.” Revelation 16:10-11. “...Satan shall be loosed out of his prison ...go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the Earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for battle...” Revelation 20:7-8. “...the fourth quarter, named the north, is divided into three parts: the first of them is for the dwelling of men...” Enoch 77:1-3.***

***“Attila, King of the Huns and His Predecessors.” William Herbert.***

***“Midnight Ride: Avatars of Tartaria – Wizards of Shambala.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...contact from beings of inner-Earth ...hollow Earth ...there are entities that have been cast into the Earth is a very real concept in the Bible ...Shambala is a center of energy, the major center in the planet it corresponds to the Crown Center in the head of man and from it through it flows the energy we call Will ...Nephilim from the heart of the Earth ...Arctic Circle – Kola Peninsula by Lake Saeed was one of the very outposts of Shambala ...found a gigantic megalithic with cyclopean structures, defensive masonry and geometrically regulated slabs carved with mysterious signs ...Danish and Scandinavian territory ...movement within Russia to bring back the monarchy ...Rasputin ...Alexander Dugan -traditions of Mother Russia ...annexation of the American territories of the Muscovite Tartaria ...comprising the American fragment of the Great Mongolian Empire ...circumstance was never recorded in any history textbook ...Fort Ross in California ...about the concept that Russia is Gog and Magog ...referring to the Khazars...”***

***“America Unearthed: 200-year-old murder revealed (S1, E9) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “Meriwether Lewis ...One theory is that his killing was motivated by evidence he may have discovered on his expedition ...after returning from his exploration of the West ...a motive for him to be killed...”***

***“Occult Russia: Pagan, Esoteric & Mystical Traditions.” Christopher McIntosh. Pg56 – “The step pyramids, similar to the ones in Central and South America, are twice as old as the Pyramids of Egypt.”***

***“The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow: The New Age Movement and Our Coming Age of Barbarism.” Constance Cumbey.***

***“The Great Seal of the United States: Its Occult Meaning.” David L. Carrico.***

***“...blessed the elect and righteous, who will be living in the day of tribulation...” Enoch 1:1.  
“...trample snakes and scorpions, and to overcome all the power of the enemy...” Luke 10:19. “They had tails with stingers, like scorpions...” Rev. 9:10. “...nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness, nor the plague that destroys at midday.” Psalm 91:6. “You will ...trample the great lion and the serpent.” Psalm 91:13. “...Because the name of that Son of Man had been revealed unto them...” 1 Enoch 69:26. “...and you are to give him the name Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins.” Matthew 1:20-21. “...You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus.” Luke 1:26-31. “...the head of every man is Christ ...and the head of Christ is GOD.” 1 Corinthians 11:3. “...name that is above every name ...at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in Heaven and on Earth, and under Earth ...Jesus-Christ is LORD, to the glory of GOD the Father.” Philippians 2:9-11.***

***“Midnight Ride: Satan’s quest for the name – The oath of the Watchers.” Now You See TV /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...they’re disembodied spirits here in the first heaven ...satanic hierarchy ...entities called serpents and scorpions ...time for us to realize we’ve got a battle ahead of us ...fallen Seraphims ...Metatron’s name is used because he is the final seal for all the bodies of light – this is the seal of the devil ...trust the death of Jesus-Christ upon the cross as payment for your sin [correct] ...” “...it doesn’t take a lot of evidence to show you exactly the way his name was pronounced – in Hebrew ...none of us are going to know everything, and if you think you are then you’re dumb ...don’t even understand what you don’t know...” – Joe Pounders. MIXTURE. SUCH ANIMOSITY. “Messiah was Yahushua ha-Mashiach, coming Lord of Lords, & King of Kings. The authority given by YHVH overcome mankind because the servant receives understanding of things.” Allan113.***

***“See, I am doing a new thing! ...a way in the wilderness and streams in the wasteland.” Isaiah 43:19. “...sound speech that cannot be condemned, that one who is an opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say of you.” Titus 2:6-8.***

***“Messiah 2030 – The Prophetic Messianic Timeline – Part 1.” Messiah 2030 /YouTuber (APR 2030): “...No man knows the day and hour of the Messiah’s return, however the Bible makes it definitively clear we are to know the season...”***

***“What will be the sign of your coming and the end of the age?” Matthew 24:3. “...And he will send out his angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather his elect...” Matthew 24:29-31. “But concerning that day and hour no one knows ...but the Father only.” Matthew 24:36. “Therefore, stay awake for you do not know on what “day” your LORD is coming.” Matthew 24:42.***

***“How long shall it be till the end ...” Daniel 12:6. “...seal the book, until the time of the end ...words are shut up and seal until the time of the end.” Daniel 12:4-10.***

***“Messiah 2030 – The Prophetic Messianic Timeline – Part 2.” Messiah 2030 /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...The punishment for the 390 years for the House of Israel began at the first siege of Jerusalem by***

*the Assyrians in 701 BCE – unsuccessful siege ...70 CE ...2030 ...The day and hour no one knows ...The Messianic Prophetic Days: Leviticus 23 – Seven Day “Sabbath”, Day of Trumpets – only prophetic day that lands on the first of the month – observation of the Moon to declare the official occurrence of that day, Day of Atonement (Seven Month), Tabernacles / Sukkot ... Present tense – timing [Bullseyes!] ...“Knows” – is present tense, not future tense, until future tense. We will know – unsealed – knowledge shall increase [correct] ...Unsealed – at the “time of the end” with knowledge coincidence or prophecy? Messiah 2030 ...This prophetic requirement can only happen once ...”*

*The Lamech Prophecy – “If Cain’s revenge is seven fold, the Lamech’s is seventy-sevenfold.” Genesis 4:23-24. “...never avenge yourselves, but leave it to the wrath of GOD, for it is written.” Romans 12:19.*

*“...seventh month, on the first day of the month, you shall observe a day of solemn rest ...Holy Convocation.” Leviticus 23:24.*

*“...that you may execute justice and righteousness...” 1 Kings 10:9-10. “...shall be king over them ...one shepherd ...walk in my rules and be careful to obey my statutes.” Ezekiel 37:24.*

*“...Woe, woe, woe, to those who dwell on the Earth...” Revelation 8:13. “...The first woe has passed...” Rev.9:12. Fifth trumpet. “...The second woe has passed...” Rev.11:14. Six trumpet. “...The kingdom of the world has become the Kingdom of our LORD and of His Christ ...And the twenty-four Elders who sit on their thrones before GOD fell on their faces and worshipped GOD ...The nations raged, but your wrath came ...destroying the destroyers of the Earth.” Rev. 11:15-18. Seven trumpet.*

*“...I will come again and I will take you to myself, that where I am you may be also.” John 14:2-3. “...will appear a second time ...save those who are eagerly waiting for him.” Hebrews 9:28. “...Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to it ...you will not see me until you say, ‘Blessed is he who comes in the name of the LORD.’” Luke 13:31-35. “You are the Son of GOD! You are the King of Israel!” John 1:49.*

*“Come, my people, enter your chambers, and shut your doors behind you, hide yourselves for a little while until the fury has passed by. For behold, the LORD is coming out from His place to punish the inhabitants of the Earth for their iniquity...” Isaiah 26:16-21.*

*The Jehohash Prophecy: Jehoash – GOD has given.*

*“... Jehoiada sent and brought the captains ...and of the guards, and had them, come to him in the house of the LORD. And he made a covenant with them and put them under oath in the house of the LORD and he showed them the king’s son ...Jehoiada the priest ...gave the captains the spears and shields that had been King David’s ...weapons in his hand ...on behalf of the king ...brought out*

*the king's son and put the crown on him ...proclaimed him king – "Long Live the King!" ...and all the people of the land rejoicing ...was seven years old when he began to reign." 2 Kings 11:9-21.*

*"...eat bread by the sweat of your face." Genesis 3:19. "...brothers pulled Joseph ...and sold him for twenty shekels..." genesis 37:28. "...counted out for him thirty pieces of silver." Matthew 26:15.*

*"...away with a decree of divorce ...Judah did not return to me with her whole heart, but in pretense, declared the LORD." Jeremiah 3:6-10.*

*"...abomination of desolation spoken of by the prophet Daniel standing in the Holy place (let the reader understand), then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains." Matthew 24:14-16.*

*"...when you see all these things, you know that He is near, at the very gates." Matthew 24:32-33.*

*"...days of Noah ...coming of the Son of Man ...flood came and swept them all away ...one will be taken and one left..." "...stay awake ...must be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect." Matthew 24:42-44. "...that servant whom his master will find so doing when He comes..."*

*"...Keep it, and repent. If you will not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what hour I will come against you." Revelation 3:3. "...one who stays awake, keeping his garments on ..." Rev.16:15.*

*"...none of the wicked shall understand ...who are wise shall understand." Daniel 12:10. WISE WILL KNOW!*

*"...and the works that are done on it will be exposed." 2 Peter 3:10. "...then sudden destruction will come upon them ...and they will not escape ...But you are not in darkness ...to surprise you like a thief." 1 Thessalonians 5:1-4. "...hypocrites! ...Why do you not know to interpret the present time? ..." Luke 12:56. "...when these things begin to take place ...your redemption is drawing near." Luke 21:28.*

*"...new covenant with the people Israel and with the people of Judah ...because they broke my covenant ...will put my law in their minds and write it on their hearts ...and they will be my people..." Jeremiah 31:31-34. "...even to the time of the end. Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased." Daniel 12:4. "Then we will no longer be infants ...by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming." Ephesians 4:14.*

*"...put Him to death by nailing Him to the cross. But GOD raised Him from death..." Acts 2:23-24. "...appointed the Son of GOD in power by His resurrection from the dead: Jesus-Christ our LORD." Romans 1:1-4. "...become a priest not on the basis of a regulation as to his ancestry but on the basis of the power of an indestructible life ...former regulation is set aside because it was weak and useless ...Jesus-Christ has become the guarantor of a better covenant." Hebrews 7:16-22.*



***"Is exact year Jesus returns hidden in Daniel – Ancient Hebrew calendar key to finding -it." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...pinpoints the length of the gap in Daniel's 70 Weeks Prophecy ...40 Jubilees (49x40) ...70x7 ...30AD – 40 years – AD70 ...AD2030 – 2,000-years ...death of Messiah and the return of Messiah..."***

***"...70 years have been completed for Babylon, I will visit you and fulfill my good word to you..." Jeremiah 29:10. "...so that the seven Sabbath years amount to a period of forty-nine years..." Leviticus 25:8-12. "...even to the end there will be war, desolations are determined ...covenant with the many for 1 week..." Daniel 9:25-27. "...kept the Sabbath, to fulfill 70 years." 2 Chronicles 36:21.***

***"Proof of Aliens in Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphs, relics hidden in Rockefeller Museum." Christina Sarich /themindunleashed.com (OCT 2016).***

***"Is there evidence of grey aliens in the Bible?" Israeli News Live /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): "...Barry Chamish has suggested that they, the greys are the Nephilim? ..."***

***"...doing according to their abominations ...so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of the land..." Ezra 9:1-2. "...the sons of Anak, who come of the Nephilim..." Numbers 13:33. "Ephraim, he mixed himself with the peoples ...Strangers have devoured his strength ...and there upon him, and he knoweth it not." Hosea 7:8-9.***

***"Getting into His Presence." Israeli news Live /YouTuber (AUG 2023): "...in a spiritual sense there are three parts ...the Soul, the Spirit, and the Mind (your thought that connect you) ...as he thinks in his Soul so is he..." EXCELLENT!***

***"...which is the great commandment in the law? ...Thou shalt love the LORD thy GOD with all thy heart, and with all thy Soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." Matthew 22:36-40.***

***"But while he thought on these things ...for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost." Matthew 1:20. "And Jesus knowing their thoughts ...Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts? ...know that the Son of Man hath power on Earth to forgive sins..." Matthew 9:4-6. "While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said to him, Behold, three men seek thee." Acts 10:19. "For the word of GOD is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart." Hebrews 4:12. "For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he..." Proverbs 23:7.***

***"Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication ...let your requests be made known to GOD..." Philippians 4:6-7. "...do not be like the hypocrites ...standing in the synagogues and on the street corners to be seen by others ...But when you pray, go into your room, close the door and pray to your Father, who is unseen..." Matthew 6:5-6. "But store up for yourself treasures in Heaven ...where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart***

*will be also. The eye is the lamp of the body ...be full of light ...You cannot serve both GOD and money.” Matthew 6:20-24.*

*“The Dead Sea Scrolls – Essene Doctrine.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...The purpose of the rule ...seek GOD with all your heart and soul, practice what is good and just ...practice truth, justice, and righteousness on Earth ...The Way of Light ...to enlighten the minds of all men by making straight the path of true righteousness ...Understanding ...End of the Age ...coming up it’s supposed to be seven years ...The Teacher of Righteousness will be unique – Only-Begotten Virgin-born ...Gather together in close-nit communities ...consists of a pastor who does everything, herbal medicine doctor and a prophet expert ...Avoid Nephilim medicine – which is changing the DNA ...what is the side effect?...”*

*“...shalt be brought down ...at an instant suddenly.” Isaiah 29:4-5.*

*“This is the instruction of the laws by the Instructor for the Sons of Light to avoid the ways of wickedness until the completion of the appointed time for the Visitation upon the spirit of iniquity. GOD will destroy all her works, blotting out the errant spirit of those Boundary Movers.” Dead Sea Scrolls: 4Q266.*

*“The holy weeks, appointed times, heads of the months, head of the years, the glorious festival seasons, all in their fixed times ...the Sabbatical years of the land and the divisions of the appointed times for liberty and ...for light and darkness...” Dead Sea Scrolls: 4Q286.*

*“...believing all things which are written in the Law and in the Prophets.” Acts 24:14. “One will rise up from my seed in the latter times ...enlightening with knowledge all the Gentiles ...and he will be inscribe in the holy books, both his works and his word, and he will be a chose one of GOD for ever.” Testament of Benjamin 11.*

*“For the vision is still for an appointed time, but it speaks to the end, and it does not lie ...but the just shall live by his faith.” Habakkuk 2:3-4.*

*“...for the LORD’s release has been proclaimed.” Deuteronomy 15:2. “To proclaim freedom to the captives...” Isaiah 61:1.*

*“Chuck Missler discusses end time events.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (NOV 2023). Daniel 9:24-27.*

*“Les Feldick – Dispensationalism.” NVR EZ /YouTuber (NOV 2023).*

*“...Many will go here and there to increase knowledge.” Daniel 12:4. Fulfill.*

*“...and what no human mind has conceived – the things GOD has prepared for those who love him...” 1 Corinthians 2:9.*

*“It is no secret what GOD can do, what HE has done for others, HE will do for you...” Stuart Hamblen, songwriter.*

***“Now faith is confidence in what we hope for and assurance about what we do not see ...And without faith it is impossible to please GOD...” Hebrews 11:1-5. “Have faith in GOD ...and does not doubt in their heart ...whatever you ask for in prayer, believe that you have received it, and it will be yours ...if you hold anything against anyone, forgive them...” Mark 11:22-26. “...enjoy good health and that all may go well with you ...walking in the truth.” 3 John 1:2-4.***

***“Born Again.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“...Did ye never read in the scriptures, The Stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the LORD’s doing ...The Kingdom of GOD shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. And whosoever it shall fall on this stone be broken...” Matthew 21:40-45.***

***“...this is none other than the House of GOD, and this is the gate of Heaven. And Jacob ...took the stone ...and set it up for a pillar ...called the name of that place Beth-el...” Genesis 28:16-20.***

***“The LORD ...hath not given me over unto death. Open to me the gates of righteousness ...I will give thanks unto the LORD. This is the Gate of the LORD: the righteous shall enter into it ...and art become my salvation ...become the Chief Corner-stone. This is the LORD’s doing...” Psalms 118:18-23.***

***“This said the LORD: The Heaven is My Throne and the Earth is my footstool; where is the house that ye may build unto me? ...but on this man will I look even on him that is poor, and of a contrite spirit, and trembled at My Word ...according as they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighted in their abominations...” Isaiah 66:1-5.***

***“Are we facing the Apocalypse?” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (SEPT 2023). Excellent!***

***“This is happening all over the world / When Truth is called insanity.” Alfa & Omega Productions /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).***

***“When the whole world is running towards a cliff, he who is running in the opposite direction appears to have lost his mind.” C.S. Lewis. “When God says something, the argument is over.” R.C. Sproul.***

***“At this point Festus interrupted Paul’s defense. “You are out of your mind, Paul!” he shouted. “Your great learning is driving you insane.” “I am not insane, most excellent Festus,” Paul replied. “What I am saying is true and reasonable.” Acts 26:24-25.***

***“But all things become visible when they are exposed by the light, for everything that becomes visible is light.” Ephesians 5:13. “...All things are lawful for me, but I will not be mastered by anything.” 1 Corinthians 6:12.***

***“Chat-GPT wrote a Bible verse about God loving trans-people and it’s brilliant.” Amelia Hansford.***

***“...and received in themselves the due penalty for their error...” Romans 1:26-28. “...be transformed by the renewing of your mind...” Romans 12:2. “...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ.” 2 Corinthians 10:5.***

***“Who are the Angels bound in the Euphrates?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2022).***

***“Carvings of Revelation 9 creatures from abyss found in Ancient Babel – What does this mean?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2022).***

***“Who really destroyed Jerusalem’s Temples: It’s not who you think.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022).***

***“Where are we in the end times according to Jesus? Most don’t know and aren’t prepared.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023). Warning against preterism – Olivet discourse had come to pass by AD70 – denies the physical reality of Christ’s second coming.***

***“Be careful, or your hearts will be weighed down ...and that day will close on you suddenly like a trap...” Luke 21:34-35.***

***“...nation will rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom ...Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of me.” Matthew 24:7-9. “...The kings of the Earth rise up and the rulers band together against the LORD and against His anointed...” Psalm 2:1-3.***

***“Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! ...” Matthew 23:29.***

***“Now learn this lesson from the fig tree ...its leaves come out, you know that summer is near ...when you see all these things, you know that it is near ...this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened ...but that day or hour no one knows...” Matthew 24:32-36.***

***“...Therefore, you kings, be wise; be warned, you rulers of the Earth...” Psalm 2:9-12.***

***“...Messiah be cut off ...and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.” Daniel 9:26.***

***“Iran raises Black Mahdi Flag first time in history – Islamic Messiah about to be revealed?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...the 12th Imam ...It’s the flag that their scriptures say will be carried to Jerusalem in victory ...70th week -Tribulation ...Shahada ...Sunni – “I bear witness that there is no deity but Allah. I bear witness that Muhammad is the messenger of God” ...Shia – “I bear witness that there is no deity but Allah. I bear witness that Muhammad is the messenger of God. And I bear witness that Ali is Wali” ...‘state of occultation’ – miraculous prolonging of life***

*while he's in hiding ...reappear shortly before the day -of -judgment ...religious war ...Istanbul – capital of a future Sunni Caliphate ...Sunni-Shia War before Antichrist..."*

*"The truth is with us and in us, and whoever says this other than us is a liar and a forger." Imam Mahdi.*

*"...the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness is revealed ...sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God." 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4.*

*"...Do not invoke the names of other gods..." Exodus 23:13.*

*"...with the longer one coming up last ...goat came from the west on the face of the whole earth, and touch no ground ...and run unto him in the fury of his power ...and smote the ram ...of one of them came another horn ...grew in power to the south and to the east and toward the Beautiful Land..." Daniel 8:3-9. "...concerns the appointed time of the end." Daniel 8:19.*

*"The Assyrian – Fallen Angel that possesses the Antichrist? Ezek 31." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023): "...The Assyrian invades Israel in the last days ...Azazel – hairy goat god..."*

*"How you have fallen from Heaven ...son of the dawn! ...you who once laid low the nations!" Isaiah 14:12.*

*"...concerning the king of Tyre ...were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom..." Ezekiel 28:12.*

Phoenicians – coastline of Lebanon?

*"...Pharaoh king of Egypt ...Consider Assyria, once a cedar in Lebanon ...higher than all the trees of the field..." Ezekiel 31:2-5. "...No other trees so well-watered are ever to reach such a height; they are all destined for death, for the Earth below, among mortals who go down to the realm of the death." Ezekiel 11-14.*

*"But the prince of the Persian Kingdom resisted ...Then Michael, one of the Chief Princes, came to help me ...fight against the prince of Persia ...the prince of Greece will come..." Daniel 10:13-20.*

*"When the Most High gave the nations their inheritance, when He divided all mankind, He set up boundaries..." Deuteronomy 32:8.*

*"The beast, which you saw, once was, now is not, and yet will come up out of the Abyss and go to its destruction..." Revelation 17:8.*

*"...shepherd his flock in the strength of the LORD ...when the Assyrians invade our land, and march through our fortresses ...the land of Nimrod with drawn sword. He will deliver us from the Assyrians when they invade..." Micah 5:4-6.*

*"Gog & Magog by Sheikh Imran Hosein." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (JUL 2019).*

***“An explanation of Gog and Magog from the Qur’an.” Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (MAY 2023): “...can mean a horn or it could be a generation of people ...the Qur’an has never used the word ‘Qarn’ to being hard ...two different peoples into different ages ...Fasad – corrupts to the extent that can destroy [correct]...”***

***“...when he reached the setting-place of the Sun, he found it setting in a muddy spring, and found a people thereabout ...As for him who doeth wrong, we shall punish him ...But as for him who believeth and doeth right, good will be his reward ...when he reached the rising-place of the Sun, he found it rising on a people for whom We had appointed no shelter therefrom ...when he came between the mountains ...Gog and Magog are spoiling the land ...thou set a barrier between us and them? ...And on that day we shall let some of them surge against others, and the Trumpet will be blown. Then We shall gather them together in one gathering...” Qur’an 18:83-101 / Surah Al-Kahf (18), Ayahs 83-101.***

**Dhu al-Qarnayn – “He of the Two-horns” – righteous ruler, travels to East and West, and sets up a barrier between a certain people and Ya’juj and Ma’juj. Cyrus the Great – “Two Horns of the Hemhem Crown” – Achaemenid Empire; ruled the lands of the rising and setting Sun. Syriac Alexander Legend (Neshana) mention the fusion of Alexander’s gate with the Biblical apocalyptic tradition of Gog and Magog. The Scythians or people north of the Black Sea, the descendants of Magog. Not everything in existence can be seen – Jinn.**

***“Birmingham Lecture (Sat 22nd July) The Second coming of Jesus (PBUH) & The Liberation of Jerusalem.” Sheik Imran Hosein /YouTuber (JUL 2023): “...the State of Israel is without any support ...level battlefield ...massive collapse of the world of modern technology ...horses are now going to be used once again ...Army now comes out of Khorasan, Afghanistan ...attacks and destroys the State of Israel, the first time it was a Babylonian Army, the second time it was a Roman Army ...and so now the Muslim Army ...Northwest Pakistan to Northeast Iran, whole of Afghanistan ...it is that Army which will be unstoppable...”***

***“When the Messiah returns – no more Israel!” Sheikh Imran Hosein. Incorrect.***

***“The days are getting shorter. At these restaurants, time stands still.” Pete Wells.***

***“How Dajjal changed time! – Shocking.” Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...the Moon – that you will be able to count the years ...able to measure in the system of time ...a whole month would pass either in 29 or in 30 days ...and why is this perception in the heart the time is moving faster ...we are told now a month can have 28 days ...also have 31 days ...this come from the Vatican ...no longer think for yourself others think for you...”***

***“Another Armenian Genocide?” Sheik Imran Hosein /YouTuber (SEPT 2023): “...people from Azerbaijan who blocked the single road ...people could not get food ...not get medicines ...starve them into submission ...Orthodox Christian people who have been living in that land for a thousand***

*years ...wicked conduct on the part of the government of Azerbaijan ...Shia Muslims but Iran ...is supporting Armenia ...Azerbaijan's government has now entered into a strategic alliance with the oppressor State of Israel ...Ottoman Empire controlled this land... from Turkey to the Caspian Sea..."*

*"A 'concerned' world stands by as Azerbaijan encourages ethnic cleansing of Nagorno-Karabakh." Emily Thompson. "Nagorno-Karabakh's Armenians start to leave en masse for Armenia." REUTERS. "Armenian PM signals foreign policy shift away from Russia / Latest World News / WION." WION /YouTuber (SEPT 2023).*

*"Starvation: 'The Invisible Genocide Weapon.'" Raymond Ibrahim /gatestoneinstitute.org (SEPT 2023): "...southeastern part of Europe, known as the Caucasus ...genocide of Armenians at the hands of Turkic peoples has reached a new level..."*

*"Azerbaijan launches major 'ground operation' in Karabakh against Armenians." Tyler Durden.*

*"Oil prices rise as Azerbaijan military action threatens new war." Tsvetana Paraskova.*

*"Putin punishes Russia's key ally." David Boyajian /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...Russia/CSTO had again willfully violated their defense treaties with Armenia ...Azerbaijan launched a genocidal military assault on Artsakh..."*

*"War in Israel -2nd response. The Qur'an, the Holy Land & the Israelites." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (OCT 2023).*

*"Shaikh Omar Baloch visits INH." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (OCT 2023).*

*"Malcolm X on Palestine: Eloquent, Courageous, Fearless – the Voice of Truth!" Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (NOV 2023). "Let's be unequivocally clear, advocating for the rights of the Palestinian people is not synonymous with denying the rights and security of the Jewish people ...but an unwavering stand against the policies of a Zionist state ...every person of conscience regardless of their origins or beliefs to stand steadfast with the Palestinian people in their unwavering quest for justice..." Malcolm X.*

*"Was the 7th October attack on Israel allowed to happen?" Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (NOV 2023).*

*"Were the Hamas attacks in Israel a False Flag?" Scott Lazarowitz /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): "...allegedly seeking to expel the Arabs from their Jewish State ...and their populations angered and enraged at Western governments..."*

*"Palestinian ambassador to the UN: 'A map erasing Palestine, sparking no outrage.'" Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023): "...lack of outrage over a map -Netanyahu presented at the UN earlier this year that erased Palestine..."*

***“Israel “At War” after Hamas fires 5,000 rockets from Gaza / Netanyahu begins “Operation Iron Swords.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...combined with an assault by dozens of gunmen, who infiltrated the Israeli border town of Sderot and other communities...”***

***“Israel “In State of War” with Hamas after Palestinian militants launch “unprecedented” incursion into Israel.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “...the militants also crossed into Israel by sea and air ...Al Qassam Brigades, the military wing of Hamas, said that there was a military operation “in defense of the Aqsa mosque” ...holy site in Jerusalem ...Palestinians seizing tanks and other vehicles at an IDF military site ...At least 561 wounded people ...Apocalyptic scenes ...in southern Israel ...Iran may get dragged into what is rapidly emerging as the worst Middle-Eastern crisis...”***

***“World reacts to shocking scenes from attack on Israel, while Iran ‘congratulates’ Palestinian fighters.” Tyler Durden. “Watch: Palestinians use drones to attack and cripple Israel tanks.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Israel invaded, hostages taken, 5000 rockets, impact on Antichrist Peace Covenant.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...sending a message to Saudi Arabia about a peace deal with Israel that doesn’t include the Palestinians ...cusp of that Covenant...”***

***“...the city will be capture, the houses ransacked, and the women raped. Half of the city will go into exile ...LORD will go out and fight against those nations...” Zechariah 14:2-3.***

***“It sends a message to the Arab and Islamic world, and the international community as a whole, especially those seeking normalization with this enemy, that the Palestinian cause is an everlasting one, alive until victory and liberation.” Hassan Nasrallah. INCORRECT.***

***“Israel declares war for first time since 1973 as death toll exceeds 700; Americans among Gaza hostages.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “For the first time since the Yom Kippur War of 1973, the government of Israel has issued a formal and legal “declaration of war” ...sporadic shelling and exchanges of fire in the north, between Hezbollah and Israel’s military ...Shebaa Farms ...Iranian Supreme Leader Ali Khamenei said that Iran supported the cross-border operation of Hamas ...Saudi Arabia / Israel diplomatic talks...”***

***“US sends warships, Aircraft Carrier to Israel for potential ‘Support’ Operations.” Tyler durden.***

***“Hamas leader, who survived assassination in Lebanon, cheers attack on Israel from Qatar office.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“...the cycle of intifadas (uprisings) and revolutions in the battle to liberate our (Palestinian) land and our prisoners languishing in occupation (Israeli) prisons must be completed.” Ismail Haniyeh. Mixture.***



***“One-eyed Hamas chief masterminded Israel attacks / Who is Mohammed Deif – The cat with nine lives.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...behind deadly Israel incursion ...as a response to Israeli incursions around the Al-Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem...”***

***“In light of the continuing crimes against our people ...and its denial of international laws and resolutions ...decided to put an end to all this.” Mohammed Deif. Mixture.***

***“Hamas Commander captured, Israeli death toll above 800, Trudeau drags India in war post / Top Stories.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “Muhammad Abu Ghali...”***

***“So, what’s really happening in Israel ...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...a surprise attack for the civilian population of Israel ...played secretly by permitting it to happen ...why they did so?”***

***“Egypt just dropped a bombshell in the Israel-Hamas War / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...From Ukraine & Afghanistan to Middle East – US arms ended up in Hamas’ hands ...Egypt pushing Israel and Hamas to prevent escalation ...Israel ignored repeated warnings...”***

***“Something is not right about the Israel / Hamas War – Could it lead to genocide, World War Three?” Brandon Turbeville /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...it was all theatrical enough and horrendous enough for civilians to experience ...useful to instill fear in the population ...Israel has made its own enemies by virtue of its colonial nature ...This war has effectively silenced political dissent and internal disagreements ...an “Israeli 9/11” ...An excuse to launch an attack against Hezbollah...” CORRECT.***

***“Israel strikes Lebanon after “incursion”, Three Hezbollah members killed, “Gaza strip under siege.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Israel gathers 100,000 troops, Hamas holds 100 hostage, US moves carrier strike group / Palestinian War.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“White House says Israel will continue to kill ‘innocent civilians’ in Gaza.” Dave DeCamp. “A ceasefire right now really only benefits Hamas.” John Kirby. “Yes, Hamas is legally, morally, and factually a terrorist organization.” Jonathan Turley. MIXTURE.***

***“Israel delays Gaza invasion (again) as US scrambles to put missile defenses in place.” Tyler Durden. “Retired CENTCOM Gen. Frank McKenzie just gave a great operational briefing to @andersoncooper. Agrees w other ex-gens that an Israeli attempt to enter Gaza could be harder than Fallujah and Mosul.” Kevin Baron, Tweet (Oct 24, 2023). “Update: Headquarters for the 5th Armored Division of the Syrian Army, a radar battalion and weapons depots of the Syrian Air Defense Force were targeted by the IDF airstrikes. The headquarters for the 5th -Armored division has been destroyed.” Mario Nawfal, Tweet (Oct 24, 2023).***

***“Israel’s shadowy nuclear weapons program must be subjected to IAEA safeguards: Qatar.” News Desk /new.thecradle.co (SEPT 2023).***

***“Israel a ‘nuclear wildcard’ on ‘dangerous road to Armageddon’: Macgregor.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Is World War III about to start? Part I: Drift toward war.” Richard C. Cook /scheerpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...without defining what the end state might be ...the danger that the conflict could escalate into a conflagration large and destructive enough to morph into World War III ...potentially existential nature ...The nuclear shadow that loomed over the Cold War has re-emerged...”***

***“In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.” Eisenhower.***

***“Is World War III about to start? Part II: Are the Military -Industrial Complex and Deep State driving us to war?” Richard C. Cook /scheerpost.com (SEPT 2023): “...Today about 2.1 million people are employed by the defense industry ...According to the Government Accountability Office, we may also add 560,000 contractor employees ...of the three-letter Deep State agencies, such as the CIA, NSA, DEA, FBI, and now DHS ...foreigners who are employed at overseas bases ...the MIC is probably the principal economic engine of the US as a whole ...bureaucrats who can’t help but feel degraded in their superfluous and often pointless vocational stagnation ...corrupting every aspect of life ...imperative towards war ...NATO is an enforcement mechanism for US/UK control ...foreign countries have needed dollars to trade in petroleum and other commodities. But with BRICS, that imperative may end sooner...”***

***“Xi, Assad launch China-Syria strategic partnership based on Belt & Road Initiative.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US backed Kurdish militia imposes curfew in Eastern Syria, following clashes with another US backed militia.” Connor Freeman.***

***“Turkey carries out air strikes in northern Iraq.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“US jet shoots down Turkish drone over Syria after attack on occupied oil field.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023).***

***“F-35A fighter jet of USAF from 421st EFS shot-down a Turkish Air Force’s Anka-S armed drone over Hasakah. The Turkish drone had bombed positions of SDF which are the US allies in North East of Syria.” 301 Military, Tweet (Oct 5, 2023).***

***“SOHR: Turkey targets gas, electricity and water stations, because its real goal is to displace civilians and bring about a demographic change in the northeast Syria.” Hassan al-Ali, Tweet (Oct 5, 2023).***

***“Watch: Leftist activists across the US calls for “Intifada” in support of Palestinians.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “...political left’s infatuation with Muslim extremism and supporting Islamic causes, despite the fact that the majority of leftists would likely be imprisoned or worse in Islamic countries for their beliefs...”***

***“Tulsi Gabbard: LGBTQ+ activists at pro-Palestine marches “don’t understand” Islamists want to kill them.” Steve Watson. CORRECT.***

***“Europe “shaken” by “Islamist terrorist attack” in Brussels; shooter still at large.” Tyler Durden.***

***“France deploys 7,000 soldiers after teacher murdered; Louvre, Versailles evacuated over bomb threats.” Tyler Durden. “France evacuates six regional airports after ‘threats of attack.” Tyler Durden. “France bans all pro-Palestinian protests in drastic crackdown.” Tyler Durden.***

***“German Synagogue attacked with firebombs amid Israel-Hamas war; Scholz vows to protect Jews.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“It’s disgusting’: Rick Scott tears into Biden over relationship with Iran.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Top GOP Senator excoriates college students who don’t have ‘moral clarity’ on Israel-Hamas war.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Video: Rubio calls for deporting Hamas sympathizers from US.” Steve Watson. “Video: Trump slates Biden for handing \$100 million to Palestinians.” Steve Watson.***

***“Insurrection? Pro-Palestinian protesters occupy Capitol building.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Watch: Pro-Palestinian mob shuts down Minneapolis Street, terrorizes motorists.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023): “...Minnesota has one of the most concentrated Muslim populations in the US ...perhaps one of the most unhinged in recent memory, given that Muslim Sharia culture runs contrary to the majority of progressive “beliefs” ...illegally shutting down the roadway ...destroyed by arson ...without fear of arrest...”***

***“Jihad, by God!” James Howard Kunstler /kunstler.com (OCT 2023): “...The fog of war has never been so dense, what with the years-long sustained psy-ops of the US Intel “Community” against the American people ... The military pundit Scott Ritter [correct] acted out a spectacular mental melt-down [incorrect] on video – “We need the Israeli Army to be destroyed, to suffer defeat” [correct]... “Israel is the greatest threat to peace in the world” [correct] ...That has been the dream of most of Islam in the region ...a great multi-nation jihad rises ...Scott Ritter’s proposed initiative goes like this: Call a cease-fire and halt the bombing of Gaza [correct] ...Iran – “wipe Israel off the map” [incorrect] ... “From the river to the sea, Palestine will be free” [incorrect] ...Western Civ – now faces a fast-unifying multi-nation Jihad that looks more and more like World War Three [inevitable nuclear war] ...as many as 5,000 US soldiers already inserted into the Gaza campaign alongside IDF soldiers ...no one really knows how many Jihadis have crossed into our country...”***

***“Monumental Oversight: Unveiling a colossal miscalculation / Scott Ritter.” Dialogue Works /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“2 billion will die in new war cycle – Charles Nenner.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (OCT 2023): “...this war cycle comes with many countries in possession of nuclear arsenals ...terror attacks in the US...” “Terrorists blowing up stuff gives excuse for martial law – Martin Armstrong.” Greg Hunter.***

***“FBI issues major terrorism warning.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “There could already be a cell in the US planning the next terrorist attack.” Autumn Spredemann.***

***“Texas Attorney General sues Biden Administration for cutting razor wire at southern border.” Eric Lendrum. CORRECT. “Judge blocks Biden Administration from damaging razor wire along US-Mexico border.” Zachary Stieber.***

***“Israel warns against Starlink in Gaza, vows “all means at disposal” to stop Musk’s plan / Hamas War.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“@elonmusk activate @Starlink for #Gaza. We demand to see what’s happening.” Awaited Hoped, Tweet (Oct 27, 2023). CORRECT! “Starlink will support connectivity to internationally recognized aid organizations in Gaza. [ComStar].” “Moreover, we will do a security check with both the US and Israeli governments before turning on even a single terminal.” Elon Musk, Tweet (Oct 28, 2023). Free-speech?***

***“US Jewish groups rally at White House demanding ceasefire and end to “Israeli apartheid.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Israeli settlers open fire at worshippers leaving Friday prayer in Hebron.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Republicans press Pentagon over American-made weapons in Hamas’s hands.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Guns for hire: America’s crisis state goes global.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...military industrial complex ...dictating national and international policy ...with its vast military empire and its incestuous relationship with a host of international defense contractors ...Under President Trump’s leadership, the US military dropped a bomb every 12 minutes ...President Obama, the antiwar candidate and Nobel Peace Prize winner ...targeted-drone killings resulted in at least 1.3 million lives lost to the US-led war on terror ...price gouging has become an accepted form of corruption ...Driven by a greedy defense sector ...that run the Deep State and hold the government in its clutches. Mind you, this isn’t just corrupt behavior. It’s deadly ...endanger our liberties or democratic processes...”***

***“For sixth year, Pentagon fails to account for over \$3T.” News Deck /new.thecradle.co (NOV 2023).***

***“AI is already being melded with robotics – One outcome could be powerful new weapons.” Mark Tsagas /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...acquire and prosecute targets with a M72 Light Anti-Tank Weapon ...AI-driven threat detection and capability to “lock-on” to targets...”***

***“Clearly, we are now ruled by an oligarchic elite of governmental and corporate interests.” John W. Whitehead. “The US is an oligarchy, study concludes.” Zachary Davies Boren, 2014.***

***“Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people.” Theodore Roosevelt.***

***“Wider war will bring inevitable attempts at martial law in America.” Brandon Smith.***

***“It’s a trap! The wave of repercussions as the Middle East fights “The Last War.” Brandon Smith /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...The timing of the conflict in Israel is incredibly beneficial to globalists ...Some have described the coming conflagration as “the war to end all wars” ...its success is doubtful...”***

***“Decolonization: What if booting radical leftists out of the US is the best option?” Brandon Smith. INCORRECT. USA II-Civil War.***

**The Renaissance Party: TO ALL HISPANIC & LATIN – COUNTRIES IN THE AMERICA CONTINENT – ARMY UNISON & BATTLE READY.**

***“It’s all about provoking your reaction.” Scott Horton /libertarianinstitute.org (OCT 2023): “...as with all asymmetric political action ...is in the reaction of the opposition ...radicalizes new groups and forces everyone back into the fight one side or the other...”***

***“The Israeli-Palestinian conflict: Haters and racists on both sides.” Scott Lazarowitz /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...In 2018 the Knesset approved a new law affirming, Israel’s Jewish supremacy over the rights of Arabs and other non-Jews...”***

***“Demonstration in Ankara, Turkey for Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...With our souls, with our blood, we sacrifice for you, Al-Aqsa...”***

***“Israel has no place on Earth’: Hamas warns of more Al-Aqsa flood, justifies civilian killings.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Ghazi Hamad [incorrect]...”***

***“Flashback: Would you like to see Sharia law in Canada replace Canadian law at some point?” Rebel News /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “... ‘that Muslims are outbreeding other groups and will take over – loyalty first and foremost to our religion’...”***

***“Did Israel steal Palestinian land?” Ayn Rand Institute /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...The dishonest narrative of the “shrinking Palestine” maps ...How Israel ended up occupying the West Bank, Gaza, and the Golan Heights ...It’s about the type of society...” MIXTURE.***

***“Today will go down in infamy’ Israel lambasts UN General Assembly call for aid, truce.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Hannity: It is time for the UN to be evicted from America.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Urgent plea from Gaza: Civilians cry out for global intervention.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...2.3 million civilians are affected, with children...”***

***“Jewish protesters hold emergency sit-in at the Grand Central Station demanding ceasefire on Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “200 arrested after peace activists hold protests in Grand Central.” Eyewitness News ABC7NY /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Aid agencies trust Gaza death toll as Biden casts doubt.” Reuters /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Why American politicians are ‘lying’ about Gaza / The Big Picture.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...international voices calling for a cease fire in Gaza ...highly populated urban environment ...There has been an ongoing cycle of violent escalations ...These attacks regularly targeted and destroyed vital infrastructure such as power plants and water treatment facilities ...In 2021 – forced eviction of dozens of Palestinian families from Jerusalem neighborhood of Sheikh Jarrah ...in July of this year ...in the occupied West Bank city of Jenin ...Unprecedented repression and apartheid against Palestinians ...Both sides have a documented history of breaching cease fire agreements ...Under international law, the West Bank, East Jerusalem, as well as Gaza are under military occupation and have been since 1967 ...More than 10,000 Palestinians have been killed ...doesn’t include thousands more trapped under the rubble of collapsed buildings who rescuers are unable to reach ...Israel’s government cut off access to electricity, fuel and water ...Who benefits from a cease fire? Right now, it’s the people of Gaza ...Oslo Accords – Yitzhak Rabin, was assassinated by a far right ultra Zionist ...A number of key issues for Palestinians were rejected by Israel, including the right of return for Palestinian refugees, sovereignty over East Jerusalem and Al-Aqsa mosque, and a return to pre 1967 borders ...The population of Gaza was placed under a crippling military occupation with ongoing curfews and restrictions of movement ...Israel imposed an air, sea and land blockade on Gaza ...and creating what British Prime Minister David Cameron would later describe as the world’s largest open air prison ... ‘still reeling from the grief of the horrific attack on October seven and watching in terror as the aftermath of Israel’s unrestrained response unfolded in Gaza’ ...Israel relies heavily on political and military support from the United States ...and with no political solutions...”***

***“They call us terrorists’: Inside the Palestinian resistance forces of Jenin, West Bank.” The Real News Network /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...target of numerous Israeli incursions ...Generations of Palestinians, born into occupation and violence, do not live a life of dignity...”***

***“Controlling Gaza’s air, sea and land borders, the State of Israel imposes an ongoing, economic blockade that fluctuates in intensity ...and 65% of Gaza residents were below the poverty line.” Brian McGlinchey.***

***“The Zionist lobby has purchased the United States Congress.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...working on behalf of a foreign government ...betrayed your country because your loyalty is to this country ...an oath to another nation not an oath to the Constitution...”***

***“Breaking! Death toll in Gaza is much worse than they’re telling us / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...treated as an enemy combatant ...you can’t be used as human shield in your home that has been occupied by Israel...”***

***“There is an indication that there are war crimes happening in Gaza, potentially also crimes against humanity.” Omer Bartov.***

***“Clear intention of ethnic cleansing”: Holocaust scholar Omer Bartov warns of genocide in Gaza.” Democracy Now! /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Israel’s brutal assault on the Gaza Strip is a risk of becoming a genocide ...has killed more than 11,000 Palestinians in the besieged enclave, a majority of them women and children ...disproportionate killing of civilians by Israel, as well as dehumanizing statements by Israeli leaders and suggestions of mass expulsion, are of grave concern ...violations of international law in Gaza ...that may become ethnic cleansing ...may become genocide...”***

***“Chris Hedges: Israel’s endgame in Palestine is genocide / The Marc Steiner Show.” The Real News Network /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...the Israeli military has slaughtered more than 10,000 Palestinians, including over 4,000 children. International condemnation is growing ...calling for Israel’s leaders to be prosecuted for war crimes ...depopulation of Palestinians from the Gaza Strip and eventually the West Bank ...20,000 tons of bombs. I mean, this is a Stalin grad level ...what’s happening now is very akin to the Armenian Genocide. I was very public. Everybody knew what the Turks were doing, but nobody did anything ...They’re bombing the supposedly corridors that they set up to go to the south ...dropping 2,000 pounds bombs ...Nobody knows the number of death because – thousands are under the rubble ...the wild card is whether it ignites a regional conflagration...”***

***“The Israeli siege of the Gaza strip is unacceptable and is like the Nazi siege of Leningrad.” PUTIN.***

***“War Alert: US sends 2,000 Marines & Sailors to Israel.” Mac Slavo. “Pentagon dispatches THAAD and Patriot Battalions.” Mac Slavo.***

***“McCaul preparing authorization of military force if Gaza war escalates.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“The US military is laying the groundwork to reinstitute the draft.” Zachary Yost /activistpost.com (OCT 2023): “...An industrial war of attrition would require vast numbers of troops ...to enter into a large-scale conflict...”***

***“Do not send more young people to be broken in expeditionary wars of choice ...In the end, in this life, it is not the decision-makers who pay the price.” David Lapp-Jost. “You’re paying for the Israel war. You’ll also pay for the refugees.” Ryan McMaken /mises.org (NOV 2023).***

***“Unfit to fight: 68% of US service members obese or overweight.” Tyler Durden. “Watch: Zennials are terrified of military draft as war looms.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Support for Israel drops as 68% of Americans want cease-fire, negotiations.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Netanyahu’s surprise admission: Israel “not successful” at minimizing civilian casualties.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023).***

***“That’s what we’re trying to do: minimal civilian casualties. But unfortunately, we’re not successful.” NETANYAHU. CARPET-BOMBING?***

***“Israel admits it killed its own at Nova music festival.” News Desk /new.thecradle.co (NOV 2023).***

***“In less than 2 minutes, the representative for the State of Palestine at the UN, eviscerates the entire myth of Western “civilization” under the US Military Industrial Complex...” Robin Monotti, Tweet (Nov 16, 2023).***

***“Gen-Z shocked by Bin Laden’s “Letter to America” 21 years after publication / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...question their own country’s involvement in the war on terror...”***

***“Letter to the American people.” – Osama bin Laden, (NOV 2002): “...Why are we fighting you and opposing you? ...Because you attacked us and continue to attack us ...Your forces occupy our countries; you spread your military bases throughout them ...Therefore, the American people are the ones who choose their government by way of their own free will; a choice which stems from their agreement to its policies. Thus the American people have chosen, consented to, and affirmed their support for the Israeli oppression of the Palestinians ...The American people have the ability and choice to refuse the policies of their Government and even to change it if they want ...And whoever has killed our civilians, then we have the right to kill theirs ...As for the war criminals which you censure and form criminal courts for – you shamelessly ask that your own are granted immunity...” CORRECT. TRUTH.***

***“Iraqi government ‘vehemently’ condemns US airstrikes as violation of sovereignty.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“John Mearsheimer on Hamas-Israel war / Lex Fridman Podcast clips.” Lex Clips /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...punishing the civilian population in ways that clearly violate the laws of war ...there is no military solution for Israel ...only viable political solution is a two-state solution ...Christians Zionists who are deeply committed to Israel no matter what – Jewish Lobby ...anti-Semitism – the great silencer ...can’t talk about Israel...”***

***“Owen Jones speaks on Israel building settlements in Gaza and its “genocidal” rhetoric.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Hardline Minister threatens to collapse Israel’s coalition govt if Gaza war stops.” Tyler Durden.***



***“The video that got me fired: Israel is an Apartheid State.” Katie Halper /YouTuber (SEPT 2022): “...systematic oppression ...infringement of their freedom or dignity ...punishment by arbitrary arrests ...conditions preventing the full development ...cannot participate in the political system that governs their lives...”***

***“CNN correspondent reveals truth about Israel.” Novara Media /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...39 prisoners ...15 minors, 10 of whom were detained not charged ...and 24 women, 23 were detained not charged ...Israel lie that the people they detain are terrorists...” ADMINISTRATIVE DETENTION.***

***“Defends pro-Palestinians but...’: Canadian journo dresses down Trudeau on censorship / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “Rupa Subramanya ...called out the creepy authoritarianism in the liberal democracies – revoking one’s ability to access bank accounts & credit ...illiberalism – speech suppression policies...” CORRECT!***

***“Israeli AI ‘Assassination Factory’ plays central role in the Gaza war.” Kyle Anzalone /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2023): “...AI program dubbed the Gospel – The program is selecting the home of suspected low-level Hamas members for destruction...”***

***“Look at the physical landscape of Gaza ...We’re seeing the widespread flattening of an urban area with heavy explosive weapons, so to claim there’s precision and narrowness of force being exerted is not borne out by the facts.” Richard Moyes.***

***“An Insurgence of Idiots.” Daisy Luther. Do you think they’re confused or radicalized? MIXTURE.***

***“You morons!’: Gen Z’ers praise bin Laden’s 9/11 letter.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Jews have no right to Israel [incorrect] ...they feel lied to by US Media and schools [correct] ...October 7 attack, it is horrific [correct] ...praising Osama bin Laden [INCORRECT] ...This generation does not know the effect and consequence of terrorism on this country [mixture]...” PROPAGANDA.***

***“Hawley rails against CCP-linked Tik-Tok after bin Laden letter spreads.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...we ought to be standing up here for what is true [HYPOCRITE]...” PROPAGANDA.***

***“You’re not alone” – Biden says attacks on Israel like “fifteen 9/11s.” Tyler Durden. “Warnings about alarming pre-Oct 7 Hamas activity ignored, say Israeli Surveillance Soldiers.” Tyler Durden. “Outrage after Netanyahu blames security, military chiefs over Oct. 7 failures.” Tyler Durden. “Would Israel use its not-so-secret nuclear arsenal if the war expands beyond Gaza?” Tyler Durden.***

***“Going all-out for pro-Israel vote, DeSantis ships guns, ammo, drones to war zone.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Israel ravages besieged Gaza with 6,000 bombs containing 4,000 tons of explosives / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...blockaded Gaza completely and has refused to allow essential supplies including food, water and medicines...”***

***“Desperate Gazans raid UN food warehouses as Norway, France condemn ‘disproportionate’ Israeli attacks.” Tyler Durden. “UN forced to halt aid deliveries into Gaza, warns of “immediate starvation.” Kyle Anzalone.***

***“Erdogan chose his side in Israel war! Turkish Navy faces off against a US Gerald Aircraft Carrier!” DCM Global /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Israel, we will also declare you as a war criminal to the world, we are preparing for it...” “I am asking -West, do you want to create another Crusader War atmosphere?” Recep Tayyip Erdogan.***

***“Europeans will succumb to Islam’ – Former top German spy issues new warning as Muslim majority in Europe predicted by 2200.” John Cody.***

***“New rocket attacks in Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, and Yemen suggest prospect for regional conflagration growing.” Tyler Durden. “US troops in Iraq under fresh drone attacks after Iran said “time is up.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US embassy in Beirut targeted after Hezbollah declares ‘day of unprecedented anger.” Fox News /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Saudis issue urgent warning to leave Lebanon “Immediately & Now” as US Embassy in Beirut begins Evac.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Iran, Saudi leaders discuss Israeli war crimes in Palestine.” News Desk /new.thecradle.co (OCT 2023). “Russia asks Israel to prove it didn’t attack Gaza hospital, 22 Arab nations call for ceasefire.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Gaza hospital attack “A Horrific Massacre” / Jordan cancels Summit with Biden / Israel-Hamas war.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Jordan’s king Abdullah says neither Jordan nor Egypt will accept Palestinian refugees from Gaza.” Ian Miles Cheong. “Mass protest for Palestine erupt in Amman, Jordan.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...and tensions flare in the West Bank ...protests took place in Lebanon, Iran, Qatar, Yemen, Jordan and Egypt...” “Armageddon time appointment assigned. Thousands of years of conflict will be determined. Gentiles around the world prepare for war. Muslim and Zion Jews to be judge.” Allan113.***

***“It’s very difficult to stop a political system from becoming tyrannical. That’s the Tower of Babel situation ...There is a clamor for unity, particularly on the side of the people who are fear-mongering with the apocalypse and they’re trying to compel a unity with terror and to me that’s a hallmark of tyranny. I think tyrants always use fear to compel tyranny. What you need to do instead is to provide a unifying vision that people can adopt voluntarily...” Jordan Peterson.***  
**MIXTURE.**

***“...a time for war and a time for peace.” Ecclesiastes 3:8. Rhythms of Life – some that we cannot control and others that we can.***

***“Germany: AfD reaches new record high, gains unprecedented 8-point lead over ruling SPD.” John Cody. CORRECT. “Majority support for Muslim migration ban as 3 in 4 Germans say newcomers hate Western society.” Thomas Brooke. CORRECT.***

***“London witnesses historic 500k strong pro-Palestine march.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...immediate halt to Israel’s bombing campaign...”***

***“ Hamas attack Israel’s Kibbutz Sufa: Newly surfaced video details terrorists infiltrating homes.” The Telegraph /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

**The Renaissance Party: ISRAELI MASSACRE 2023.**

***“Israel ‘kills’ Hamas Air Force Chief in Gaza; Annihilates ‘hideout’ of elite Najaba forces.” Hindustan Times (OCT 2023).***

***“ Hamas does not serve the Palestinian people, Hamas serve Iran ...They are using Palestinian people as a human shield.” Mosab Hassan Yousef.***

***“There are violations by Hamas when they have human shields. But when one looks at the number of civilians that were killed with the military operations, there is something that is clearly wrong.” Antonio Guterres.***

***“Israel to consider civilians ‘terrorist accomplices’ if they stay in north Gaza.” Dave DeCamp. “Top US General warns Israel’s killing of civilians will create more Hamas members.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“Are you seriously asking me about Palestinian civilians? What is wrong with you? We’re fighting Nazis.” Naftali Bennett. “...there are no innocent civilians in Gaza.” Isaac Herzog.***

***“Russia will ‘pay the price’ for supporting Gaza: Netanyahu deputy.” News Desk /new.thecradle.co (OCT 2023): “...While international law is clear that belligerents who fail to distinguish between combatants and civilians are guilty of war crimes...”***

***“US vetoes UN Resolution for Gaza ceasefire as Biden visit fails to calm fears of wider war.” Tyler Durden. “German Defense Chief says public must get used to possibility of ‘war in Europe.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Biden policies delivered \$50-\$60 billion to Iran, world’s top terror sponsor.” Adam Andrzejewski.***

***“House passes Resolution that suggests using force against Iran.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“ Hamas and Amoral Clarity.” Victor Davis Hanson /amgreatness.com (OCT 2023): “...Qatar, where the US Central Command is based, proved little more than a Hamas front ...And Qatar ensures a safe financial pipeline to Hamas from Iran and the radical Arab world...”***

***“‘ Hamas’ terrorist war against Israel: There is no ‘on the other hand.’” Lanny J. Davis /realclearpolitics.com (OCT 2023): “... Hamas doesn’t care about independent, democratic Gaza for the well-being or social justice of Gazans ...it has not invested in food, education, or jobs...”***

***“‘ Syria launches missiles on Golan Heights as US begins ‘surging’ defenses aid to Israel.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (OCT 2023). “Israel actively fighting a secondary front on northern border with Hezbollah: IDF.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US attacks Eastern Syria in 2nd round of major strikes on ‘Iran-linked’ militants.” Tyler Durden.  
“US launches 3rd round of airstrikes on Eastern Syria, but ‘deterrence’ failing.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Iran President Raisi says Gaza hospital attack is ‘beginning of the end’ of Israel / World DNA.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Investigation of Gaza hospital blast.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...the Islamic Jihad terrorist organization is responsible for the failed shooting that hit the hospital ...digital investigation team – Al Jazeera’s ...investigate these claims ...videos from multiple sources and established a detailed ...timeline of the events ...from Gaza before the bombing of the hospital ...series of rocket launchers from Gaza ...the Iron Dome intercepted these rockets ...same rocket was intercepted exactly 185950 ...was able to identify four Israeli air strikes on Gaza targeting the area near the hospital ...5 seconds after that interception an explosion in Gaza can be seen followed 2 seconds later by a much larger explosion this is the strike that hit al-Ahli Arab hospital...”***

***“Israeli tanks surround another Gaza hospital, as WHO team inspects “death zone” at Al-Shifa.” Tyler Durden.***

#### **The Renaissance Party: GAZA MASSACRE 2023.**

***“US confirms 2nd carrier group en route to “deter hostile actions against Israel.” Tyler Durden.  
“Watch: US Navy drone boat fires ‘kamikaze drones’ in exercise amid WW3 threats.” Tyler Durden. Digital Talon.***

***“War expands: Yemen Houthis strike 3 commercial ships in the Red Sea.” Mac Slavo.***

***“British Navy deploys second warship to the Gulf, cites Israel-Hamas war, Houthi threat in Red Sea.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“US shows nuclear bomber, submarine operating in Middle East / Message to Iran amid Israel-Hamas War?” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...clear message of deterrence directed at Iran...”***

***“Muslim world unites against Israel; Saudi, Iran call ‘extraordinary’ OIC meeting / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC)...”***

***“Yemen’s Houthis wade into Israel-Hamas war.” Reuters /YouTuber (OCT 2023). “Israel rushes warships to Red Sea after Yemeni Houthis launch ballistic missile & drones.” Tyler Durden. “Houthis claim shoot-down of US MQ-9 Reaper drone off Yemen.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Arab nation sends Air Force plane to Gaza first time since war began, Israel responds / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...air-dropped at midnight “urgent medical aid” to the field hospital...”***

***“France dispatching warship with medical aid to Gaza.” Tyler Durden. Dixmude Helicopter Carrier.***

***“Obama’s big remark on Israel-Hamas war; ‘Nobody’s hands are clean...’ / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“You have to admit that nobody’s hands are clean, that all of us are complicit to some degree ...If there’s any chance of us being able to act constructively, to do something, it will require an admission of complexity and maintaining what on the surface may seem contradictory ideas.” OBAMA.***

***“Alan Dershowitz calls out Obama’s ‘deep hatred of Israel’: ‘He should be ashamed.” Kristen Altus /foxbusiness.com (NOV 2023): “...the occupation is unbearable and that anything can be done to stop it ...called for a two-state solution and an end to the occupation ...a recognition of its right to exist...”***

***“US efforts to extend Gaza truce are ‘objectively pro-Hamas’: John Bolton.” Frank Fang.***

***“Make no mistake: A long-term ceasefire is exactly what Hamas wants...” Mike Pompeo.***

***“Israel could face ‘strategic defeat’: Pentagon Chief unleashes controversy with rare warning.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...if it doesn’t reduce civilian casualties in Gaza...”***

***“Explosive Interview: The hidden agenda for Gaza.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (NOV 2023): “...Zionists and the Nazis ...Zionist are not Jews. Zionist is a political ideology, and the ones that claim to be Jewish are not really Jewish. They’re Jewish converts ...Abraham, the father of all three religions, was from Iraq ...went to what is now Palestine. And had two sons ...was obviously an Arab. So his son Jacob was also an Arab ...there’s no white people anywhere in the Middle East ...characteristics came ...geographically in the world ...different types of people exist due to different climates and other conditions ...Zionists ...no blood or birthright to Jacob ...Yemenite children – 2,000 children go missing – Israeli government has never been able to account or answer ...ended up going to Europe ...adopted in by Ashkenazi families ...mix that bloodline into the Ashkenazi bloodline ...Zionists money in the Nazi coffers ...a reason for catastrophe to create Israel ...They tried to call it the Arab Israeli war ...The first Nakba catastrophe ...And every year since then ...been charged with war crimes over 50 times at the United Nations ...the US single veto can override everything ...blatant violation of international law ...Self defense can only be from a***

*position, that's of weakness ...cannot be in a position of -offense and claim self-defense ...after the civilians because they want to rile-up Arabs all over the world ...false flags all over the United States ...Netanyahu and his Zionists friends are not going to be part of the normal Israeli population taking refuge in bomb shelters ...any good against Iranian cruise missiles ...to get a larger war going ...and everybody else to kill each other ...most evil people in the history of mankind, and they're finally being exposed ...the debt to the Zionist banks that control them ...China already removed Israel from the maps in all Chinese literature ...CIA working with the Mossad ...years to unravel the truth ...because three buildings fell down from 2 airplanes, it made absolutely no sense ...false flag on October 7th ...have helicopter pilots from Israel testify that they were shooting Israelis because they couldn't even tell the difference ...Babylonian Talmud ...And that's why the LGBT agenda is also known as pride ...After original sin ...and it's affecting our most vulnerable and most innocent ...the number one target and the number one people affected are our children ...Chabad organization was planning on overthrowing Ukraine to kill the Slavic people ...most powerful lobby in American politics is AIPAC ...it's legal for dual citizens, Israelis to be in the American government. Imagine a dual citizen US Russian or US Chinese ...serves 2 masters ...they were all dual citizen Israelis occupying high level positions in US government and US healthcare ...Evil people that will play the victim while they're stabbing you in the back ...And every single day Israel continues this genocide. It is creating diminishing returns ...The inevitable is Israel is going to lose ...not going to get Greater Israel ...\$500 billion worth of gas, 10 kilometers off the coast of Gaza? And so Israel already gave the contract out to six companies ...Zionist Christian, not Christians, but they claim to be Christians ...watch this murderous acts that are taking place against innocent people ...And in 2019 – Netanyahu admits that Israel funds and supports Hamas as a primary strategy to prevent the formation of a Palestinian state..."*

*"US seeks clarification from Netanyahu after remarks on Gaza's future." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): "... "There will not be a civil authority" ...public discomfort at this scenario..."*

*"Watch: Israel demolishes Hamas Parliament building." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023).*

*"Watch the moment when Gaza Supreme Court was blown to smithereens / 'IDF attacks foreigners'. Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023).*

*"We are now actually rolling out the Gaza Nakba," says Avi Dichter, Israel's Minister for Agriculture and former head of Shin Bet." Hanno Hauenstein, Tweet (Nov 11, 2023).*

*"Israeli president speaks about crisis in Gaza amid war with Hamas." NBC News /YouTuber (NOV 2023): "...worldwide consensus that Israel has the right to defend itself ...gone to war because of these atrocities..."*

*"Biden poised to sanction West Bank settlers attacking, displacing Palestinians." Tyler Durden.*

***“Israeli terrorist settlers are now murdering farmers in the West Bank. They are armed militias of Israel outside of the IDF. Israel is the Jewish ISIS.” Syrian Girl, Tweet (Oct 30, 2023).***

***“Saudi Crown Prince Bin Salman condemns Israel’s ‘military aggression’ in Gaza strip.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Egypt needs Hamas for Gaza border security, Sisi tells CIA chief, rejects security takeover.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“AS’AD AbuKHALIL: Nasrallah & the future of the war.” As’ad AbuKhalil /consortiumnews.com (NOV 2023): “...allowed Palestinian factions ...to use Lebanese territories to fire short range missiles at Israel targets ...Iran was not involved ...larger war is inevitable ...not rule out a major confrontation with Israel and that such eventualities are related to developments on the ground in Gaza...”***

***“Hamis affirms ‘prisoner exchange deal’ only way to hostage release / WION Originals.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Israeli cabinet approves major hostage deal, multi-day ceasefire with Hamas.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Iran warns of ‘inevitable expansion’ of war after IDF conducts flag-raising ceremony in Gaza.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Israeli Army fired on displaced families and medical teams who tried to leave Al-Nasr Hospital in Gaza, which has been besieged since dawn by the occupation.” War Monitor, Tweet (Nov 10, 2023).***

***“It is the [western] axis that supports the occupation, legitimizes the murder of children and women, the destruction of hospitals, and grants immunity to Israel to continue its massacres.” Naim Qassem.***

***“The geopolitics of Al-Aqsa flood.” Pepe Escobar /new.thecradle.co (OCT 2023): “...Netanyahu – “New Middle East” map at the UN General Assembly in September ...general Qassem Soleimani – cumulative successes of Iranian allies in Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Yemen, and Palestine...”***

***“We are watching Armageddon unfolding before our eyes” Col. Douglas MacGregor / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“This is a big crisis’: Mitch McConnell labels China, Russia & Iran as an ‘Axis of Evil.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“China says warships in Middle East not linked to Israel-Hamas war.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Russia rehearses nuclear strike under Putin’s watch, Yars missile “hits target 5,700 km away.” CRUX /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...ability to deliver a massive retaliatory nuclear strike by land, sea and air ...on response to nuclear strike by enemy...”***

***“US conducts nuclear test in Nevada hours after Russia scraps ratification of global treaty.” The Economic Times /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Breaking: Russia’s chilling nuclear bomb warning to US (World War 3).” Steve Ram /YouTuber (NOV 2023). “Maps show Biden’s new nuclear bomb compared to most powerful US weapons.” Aila Slisco /newsweek.com (NOV 2023).***

***“Russia loads missile with nuclear-capable glide vehicle into launch silo / WION.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Every signal indicates that war with Hezbollah is about to start as Iran raises the Black Flag.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Israel: What we are doing in Gaza, we can do in Beirut.” Kyle Anzalone /libertarianinstitute.org (NOV 2023): “Defense Minister Yoar Gallant ...threatened to launch a war in Lebanon ...Tel Aviv has caused a massive humanitarian catastrophe for the 2.3 million residents of the strip ...some sort of Nakba...”***

***“100 State Dept. Officials sign dissent memo saying Biden “complicit in genocide” in Gaza.” Tyler Durden. “Protester confronts Romney on cease-fire.” CNN. CORRECT.***

***“Queen Rania of Jordan: ‘The root cause of this conflict is an illegal occupation.’ Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...urged for a collective call of a ceasefire...” CORRECT.***

***“Beijing calls for cease-fire, protection of civilians and efforts to ease humanitarian crisis in Gaza.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023). CORRECT.***

***“A Message to Palestine...” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Biden says “No Possibility’ for cease-fire between Israel and Hamas ...Trump on Israel-Hamas war: ‘Sometimes you have to let things play out’ ...one issue that the entire US Government seems to be in agreement on ...an illegal occupation sliding quickly towards genocide ...US -air strikes in Eastern Syria ...Iraqi militia launch drone attacks -US military bases in Syria ...heavy losses on Zionist enemy forces ...Zionist enemy planes, artillery -bombarding several towns south of Lebanon ...Black Hawk crash with five special forces -Cyprus ...Turks –‘was shot down’ ...Netanyahu -We’ll defy the world if needed to defeat Hamas ...Did Ancient Israel exist? [YES & RIGHT TO EXIST!] ...the land known as Palestine was where the biblical state of Israel once stood ...Ashkenazi Jewish history -Khazar conversion to Judaism ...Siege of Jerusalem 1187 ...Battle of 1917 -Jerusalem surrenders to British troops...”***

***“...synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not. But do lie...” Revelation 3:9.***



***“Lindsey Graham: I won’t allow America’s political system to restrict Israel.” Fox News /YouTuber (NOV 2023). INCORRECT.***

***“Argentina will now run a very pro-Israel and pro-US foreign policy.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): “...Milei’s conversion to Judaism seals pro-Israel push by Argentina – wearing a kippah after seeing a Chabad rabbi in New York...” ARGENTINA -NOAHIDE LAWS?***

***“The Trump Bloodline – Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...German and Scottish descent ...10 Gothic Tribes that entered Europe in the fifth century overthrew the Roman Empire and then founded the 10 nations of modern Europe ...Trump Tower also features an inverted triangle made up of trees or bushes an upside down triangle ...arranged in three rows of six making up the three sides of the triangle...”***

***“Empire of Shadows: True story of the richest family in history.” FINAiUS /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Rothschild Banking Dynasty ...wholly owned by ...maintaining family legacy ...long-term view is both respected and scary.”***

***“Israel won’t be safe’: EU fumes at ‘illegal’ settlement plan in occupied Palestinian territories.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Josep Borrell ...settlements violate humanitarian law...”***

***“Israel ‘must pull out entirely’ of ‘any occupation’ of Gaza: Former Israeli PM.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “Ehud Olmert ...”***

***“Israeli troops show no mercy; Palestinian boy pelts stones, gets shot in West Bank / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Hundreds of Palestinians have been killed in the occupied West Bank since last year...”***

***“The State of Israel doesn’t represent all Jews and certainly not the Jewish religion.” In-thought /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“When Ethiopian people were immigrated to Israel, Ethiopian Jews women then reported 2013 ...they were given against their consent and without their knowledge contraceptive shots, so they wouldn’t reproduce.” Bassem Youssef.***

***“The deepest regret of an Israeli soldier.” In-thought /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...the real terrorism is this occupation...”***

***“Former US Marine on Israel-Palestine conflict.” Equal Humanity /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Zionism that makes other people Goyim [Gentile]...”***

***“This Gazan journalist was killed shortly after posting this video.” AJ+ /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...At least 53 journalists were killed between Oct. 7 and Nov. 22 ...to prevent them from reporting the truth ...war crime.”***

***“Former US State Dept. official resigned over Israel-Hamas conflict.” CNN /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Jewish Google employee quits over ‘silencing’ of pro-Palestinian voices.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (SEPT 2022).***

***“Civilian to combatant death ratio in Gaza higher than any war ever.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...indiscriminately bombing all these civilians...”***

***“London mayor condemns ‘disproportionate force’ used by Israeli Army.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...collective punishment ...need for de-escalation...”***

***“Dozens of Palestinians displaced in a UN school in northern Gaza are killed in overnight strikes.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Aerial footage shows the massive scale of destruction in Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Israel is using US-provided weapons to kill Palestinian civilians at a historic pace.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“Theft at US bases in Iraq and Syria / “Criminal and militia groups target US weapons, and equipment.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“The life and public assassination of President John F. Kennedy by the CIA.” Edward Curtin /off-guardian.org (NOV 2023): “...growing claims that it was not the US national security state but the Israelis ...US support for the current Israeli genocide of the Palestinians in Gaza, a slaughter also supported by Robert Kennedy, Jr. ...unequivocal support for the Israeli government ...which is central to the military-industrial forces running US foreign policy -US warfare state ...lay the foundation for today’s dire events. In this dark time ...oppose the systemic forces of evil that control the United States and are leading the world into the abyss.”***

***“Tremendous economic slowdown... High rates are killing us” – Dallas Fed Services Survey tumbles back into contraction.” Tyler Durden. “Unrealized losses at US banks exploded in Q3.” SCHIFF-GOLD.***

***“Major Bank’s shocking admission – We’re insolvent!” Steven Van Metre /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Watch: Xi, Biden greet each other at APEC economic leaders’ meeting.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Oil slides on fresh OPEC+ discord headlines.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): “...to decide future oil production policy... oil-output quotas...” “Refill of Strategic Petroleum Reserve slowed by companies delaying return of borrowed barrels.” Tyler Durden.***

***“One step away from the biggest oil shock in history.” Nick Giambruno /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “The Strait of Hormuz – links the Persian Gulf to the rest of the world ...regional war in the Middle East, with the prospect of the destruction of Israel and the collapse of the petrodollar system ...severe oil supply disruption ...a big war is highly likely...”***

***“Houthis release video of hijacking of ‘Israeli’ ship: Chopper, Guns, Surprise / Hamas War / Iran.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023).***

***“Houthis fire missiles at USS Mason in Middle East.” Fox News /YouTube (NOV 2023).***

***“Yemen’s Houthi fighters march for Palestine & Gaza amid attacks on Israel & US targets / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...fight against Israel...”***

***“Chechen Army – Free Palestine.” Dunia Fana /YouTube (OCT 2023).***

***“Jordanian Govt puts military on alert amid massive faceoff with Israel over Gaza hospital “Diktat.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...IDF attacks on hospitals, schools, refugee camps...”***

***“A large number of Jordanian tanks move towards the border with Israel.” Middle East Eye /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...borders with the West Bank and the Golan...”***

***“Kick out Israeli envoy’: Egyptian MPs’ fiery anti-Israel speeches go viral / Gaza War.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...and freeze the peace deal with the Jewish State...”***

***“Hezbollah burns Israeli Army posts after IDF bombs its operational headquarters / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...Lebanon border ...after Burkan missile attacks...”***

***“Iran reveals new hypersonic missile with rare HGV Tech to ‘Beat -Air -Defences’: Threatening Israel?” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...Fattah-2 – high-speed maneuvers...”***

***“Putin to arm Israel’s biggest enemy with fighter jets amid Gaza conflict / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...SU-35 fighter jets, MI-28 helicopters ...growing military ties between Tehran and Moscow. The timing...”***

***“We are going to war with Iran” Biden tells Americans to get ready / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...United States will do what is necessary to defend US troops and personnel stationed across the Middle East... “How the West – and Israel itself – inadvertently funded Hamas” ...USA House of Representatives H. Res. 559, June 27, 2023 – Declaring it is the policy of the United States that a nuclear Islamic Republic of Iran is not acceptable...”***

***“Col. Douglas Macgregor: Forecasting global security: The Israel question and WWII.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...likely to produce a regional war ...designed to create Greater Israel from the Jordan River all the way to the Mediterranean ...there will be no return to the former set of conditions that they lived under ...international law is irrelevant unless it’s enforced...”***

***“UAP Disclosure Act under threat – What is the roadblock?” Chris Lehto /YouTube (NOV 2023): “...money trail leading to defense contractors ...why key politicians may not want you to know the truth...”***

***“CIA’s ‘Office of Global Access’ has 9 UFO craft”! – The Daily Mail.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...has been coordinating the retrieval of crashed UFOs for decades ...shielding it from public scrutiny ...demanding transparency from the intelligence community ...unaccountable covert organization having control of advanced non-human technology...”***

***“UFO’s to be used in Middle East battle.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Russia siding with Arabic nations ...people from Iraq marching to Jerusalem already on the Jordanian border ...Beirut ...antimatter weapon – explosive capabilities of a nuclear device ...UFO technology – created from reverse engineering ...not the real deal ...Alien technology actually has interdimensional UFOs ...UFO by alien entity is almost like a living organism ...Gog and Magog ...come from within the Earth and come upon the Earth... Golem...”***

***“According to Rabbis it’s not a conspiracy!” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Israeli website claims ISIS Commander revealed as Mossad agent...”***

***“IDF Al-Shifa video debunked.” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Israelis built this underground bunker...”***

***“Israeli state TV video shows children singing about Gaza /Al Jazeera newsfeed.” Al Jazeera English /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “We are the children of the victory generation” – ‘...there will be nothing there ...Within a year we will annihilate them all and then we will return to plow our fields ...Planes bomb, destruction’ ...Our duty is to fight them like they’re not humans ...video of children of Gaza – “Oh World... My land is burn down. My land’s freedom is stolen ...Give us peace ...”***

***“China, Iran & Russia warn US to stop Israel in Gaza!” Tech Show /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“NATO Vs Russia war next? ‘Preparing for high-intensity conflict,’ says Czech President.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Kyiv’s defeat...”***

***“France flaunts new ballistic missile as Russia-NATO tensions simmer; ‘Mighty’ M51.3 decoded.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...French nuclear deterrent...”***

***“Ukrainian lawmaker’s bombshell claim as Putin’s men prevail in war; ‘Our Army has no plan...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Mariana Bezuglaya [correct]...without a clear strategy ...tensions between the Ukrainian Parliament and the military...”***

***“All of Ukraine’s young men are dead” NATO has killed an entire generation / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...average age of a Ukrainian soldier is 43...”***

***“Russia-Ukraine War: As men fight, women keep Ukraine’s coal mines going / WION.” WION /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Russia-Ukraine War: Defense minister Shoigu warns against escalation of Ukraine war / WION.” WION /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...Threat of nuclear clash...”***

***“West robbed Ukraine of end to Russia war? Moscow downs 53 UAVs after firing 75-drone barrage at Kyiv.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “Davyd Arakhamia – Servant of the People faction in the Ukrainian Parliament ...required changing the Ukrainian Constitution [correct]...”***

***“China beefs up security on Myanmar border as rebels claim capture of key trade crossing from Junta.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“North Korea builds Guard Posts in Demilitarized Zone as Seoul, US slam Kim’s Spy Satellite launch.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...armed personnel and equipment to restore...”***

***“Watch: Hamas’ Abu Obaida, Iran president use exactly same phrase for Israel, USA amid Gaza war.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Both the war machine of the Zionist regime and its fuel belong to the Americans ...The American-backed Israeli war machine is destroying everything in front of them before advancing, but it faces resistance that destroys their armored vehicles and their soldiers’ fortified positions and assembly areas...”***

***“Iran says time for action, not words; ‘USA creating bigger war situation’ / Israel-Hamas War.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Israeli missiles ‘shot down’ by Putin’s ally Syrian Govt; IDF denies claim amid Hamas war in Gaza.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...fired from the Golan Heights towards the surroundings of the capital Damascus...”***

***“Turkey’s Erdogan and Iran’s Raisi discuss humanitarian crisis in Gaza.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“...the ram charging westward and northward and southward ...behold, a male goat came from the west ...without touching the ground ...ran at him in his powerful wrath.” Daniel 8:4-8.***

***“The evolving battle lines in the Middle East.” Tom Luongo /tomluongo.me (NOV 2023): “...Turkey re-emerges as one of the pivotal players that will determine the outcome of this conflict ...trying to rebuild the Ottoman Empire – as the new Sultan ...If Erdogan wants to lead the Sunni world then he has to take a maximalist hardline against Israel’s bombing of Gaza ...if Turkey leaves NATO because Israel’s behavior...”***

***“No Guts’: Erdogan’s biggest attack on Netanyahu; Calls Israel ‘Terrorist State’ / Gaza War.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...He called on the Israeli PM to reveal whether Israel is in possession of an atomic bomb ...reiterated his stand on Hamas, saying the group was not a terrorist unit...”***

***“Turkey’s nuclear alarm on Israel’s arsenal; NATO nation says ‘must act before it’s too late.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “... (IAEA) inspections to determine whether Israel has nuclear weapons...”***

***“Erdogan: “We may suddenly knock on your door one night.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...questioning the silence of those who expressed sorrow for the civilian deaths in the Ukraine-Russia war ...urging global leaders to raise their voices...”***

***“Erdogan: “Hey Israel, you have a nuclear bomb and you are threatening with this. We know this. Your end is night, anyway, whether you have nuclear weapons or not. You’re on your way out.” Middle East Observer, Tweet (Nov 15, 2023).***

***“Militant rocket hit base linked to Israeli nuclear missile program.” Riley Mellen.***

***“ Hamas rocket attack on Israel’s nuclear site sparked fire, says NYT report on Oct 7 attack.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Israel puts onus of ending Gaza war on Hamas / “War can end today if...” / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Demanded release of all hostages & surrender of Hamas leaders...”***

***“Iran vows Israel attack on Revolutionary Guard “Won’t go unanswered”, rockets hit US base in Syria.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Are Gog of Magog or Psalm 83 happening now? You need to watch this!” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...what’s happening is not Ezekiel 38 ...could be setting up Ezekiel 38 – Turkey, Iran, Libya, Sudan (outer-ring of people) ...Psalm 83 – inner ring of peoples: Gebal-Lebanon, Tyre-Lebanon, Philista-Philistines/Gaza, Amalek-Palestinians/West Bank, Ishmaelites-Saudi Arabia, Edom-Jordan/Saudi Arabia, Moab-Jordan, Ammon-Jordan, Hagarites-Egypt, Assyria-Syria ...Armageddon passages found in Joel 3, Isaiah 11 ...and ‘many nations’ with you ...that have always been at war with Israel ...Gog is from Magog ...1948 – Jordan, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Syria, Lebanon; 1956 – Egypt; 1967 – Egypt, Syria, Jordan; 1973 – Egypt, Syria, Intifada-Gaza/West bank; 2006 – Lebanon; 2008 – Gaza; 2023 – Gaza ...Sheba-United Arab Emirates, and Dedan-Saudi Arabia, and the merchants of Tarshish-Europe...”***

***“Putin’s top Arab ally faces arrest over chemical attacks / Syria’s Assad charge in France / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...international arrest warrant for Syrian President, Bashar al-Assad, for complicity in crimes against humanity over chemical attacks carried out in the summer of 2013...” INCORRECT.***

***“Seymour Hersh releases leaked Pentagon/DIA Document – One more nail in the coffin of Western Gov’t official story of Syria chemical weapons claims.” Brandon Turbeville /activistpost.com (NOV 2023): “...June 20, 2013 ...this document shows that intelligence agencies were aware that ‘al-Nusra -Front’ did indeed have not only the intent but the ability to operate a network of chemical weapons production on an international level...” CORRECT.***

***“Will Damascus prophecy bring on the Antichrist peace -covenant.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Israel’s Samson option...”***

***“Behold Damascus will cease to be a city and will become a heap of ruins. The cities of Aroer are deserted.” Isaiah 17:1.***

***“...make a strong covenant with the many...” Daniel 9:27. “...made a covenant with Death and with Hades ...overwhelming whip passes by it...” Isaiah 28:14-15. “...behold a Pale Horse and its rider’s name was Death and Hades followed him ...to kill with sword ...and by the wild beasts of the Earth.” Revelation 6:8.***

***“Naamah: First mother of the Nephilim in the Days of Noah? Gen 4:22.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Lamech’s daughter ...Watchers descendent to the Earth in the days of Jared, Enoch’s father ...Seth righteous line continues for three more generations ...Cain’s line abruptly ends there a thousand years before the flood – Nephilim? ...Naamah – Beautiful One ...tradeoff in this giving in marriage ...technology of making hybrids ...adding to the genome can affect every human being...”***

***“...daughters of humans were beautiful, and they married any of them they chose ...The Nephilim were on the Earth in those days...” Genesis 6:1-4.***

***“Writings of the Watchers discovered in pre-flood city describes end of the world – Gobekli Tepe.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Are the ruins of this city described in the writings of Josephus and the Book of Jubilees ...destroy the Earth once with water then once with fire...”***

***“By these waters also the world of that time was deluged and destroyed ...and Earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day -of -judgment...” 2 Peter 3:6-7.***

***“...There was a great earthquake. The Sun turned black ...Moon turned blood red ...stars in the sky fell to Earth...” Revelation 6:12-15. Draco Constellation – Dragon.***

***“Do not think Days of Noah were just in the past – Life will transform into the Tribulation.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...violence and witchcraft reigned a world of genetic manipulation ...Desire of the Flesh; Desire of the Eyes & Pride of Life ...attempt to corrupt human genomes...”***

***“Just as it was in the days of Noah, so also will it be in the days of the Son of Man...” Luke 17:26-27. “Do not love the world ...For everything in the world – the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life – comes not from the Father but from the world.” 1 John 2:15-16. “...and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.” Ephesians 6:12. “If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive...” Matthew 24:22.***

***“Who is the Son of Man in 1 Enoch 71:14?” David Wilber /davidwilber.com: “...perhaps the original author didn’t identify Enoch as the Son of Man ...more likely that the phrase is original ...it’s the logical conclusion of the entire story ...Why do other biblical authors allude to these writings ...valuable historical insights about Second Temple Judaism...”***

***“You that Son of Man who was born for righteousness, and righteousness dwells on you, and the righteousness of the Head of Days will not forsake you.” 1 Enoch 71:13-14.***

***“...a covenant with the many ...will set up an abomination that causes desolation...” Daniel 9:27.***

***“Who really controls the world – Why they want an Antichrist Peace -Covenant.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “... “Summit of the Future” Multilateral Solutions for a Better Tomorrow (22-23 September 2024) – control over the sovereignty of all nations, a central currency – UN power grab ...A 7 year -Covenant with many ...beginning of the 70th week of Daniel ...Fallen Angels are controlling all levels of the pyramid ...are cast out of Heaven ...their ability to control from high is lost ...this is where the Antichrist comes in...”***

***“...against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.” Ephesians 6:12. “...and they lost their place in Heaven ...hurled to the Earth, and his angels with him.” Revelation 12:8-9. “...and went off to wage war against the rest of her offspring – those who keep GOD’s commands and hold fast their testimony about Jesus.” Revelation 12:17.***

***“How Antichrist comes to power – 12 steps – most Christians only know 2.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “... 1.Change in UN Governance; 2.Turkey defeats Iran; 3.Dividing of Empire into 4 sections; 4.Rise of the 10 kings; 5.Rise of the Little Horn; 6.Revolt against Mystery Babylon; 7.10 Kings give Antichrist power; 8.Fatal head wound; 9.Apparent Resurrection; 10. Plucking out of 3 horns; 11.Sitting in Temple; 12.Great Tribulation ...”***

***“The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers...” 2 Corinthians 4:4. “...according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit, now worked in the children of disobedience.” Ephesians 2:2. “...and the whole world lies under the sway of the wicked one.” 1 John 5:19.***

***“I have become its servant by the commission GOD gave me to present to you the word of GOD in its fullness – the mystery that has been kept hidden for ages and generations, but is now disclosed to the LORD’s people.” Colossians 1:25-26. “If I preach voluntarily ...I am simply discharging the trust committed to me.” 1 Corinthians 9:17.***

***“You’re distracted from fighting against oppression when viewing NFL, NBA, etc.” IUIIC Los Angeles /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...don’t have time to learn what the truth.”***

**The Renaissance Party: Don’t underestimate, what Gentiles are capable of until they show you. Stop trying to subvert our system of government, should be left-up to the constituents to decide. Capable of respecting an opposing point of view. A good government protect the lives and liberties of its citizens. Let it be the remembrance.**

***“...when the times reach their fulfillment – to bring unity to all things in Heaven and on Earth under Christ.” Ephesians 1:10. “...administration of GOD’s grace that was given to me for you.” Ephesians 3:2. “...People will faint from terror, apprehensive of what is coming on the world, for the heavenly bodies will be shaken. At that time they will see the Son of Man ...this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened.” Luke 25-32.***



***“What are the times of the -Gentiles.” Got Questions /gotquestions.org.***

***“...Jerusalem will be trampled on by the Gentiles until the times of the Gentiles are fulfilled.” Luke 21:24. “...a partial hardening has come upon Israel, until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in.” Romans 11:25. “...There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then...” Daniel 12:1-4.***

***“The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life, and the one who is wise saves lives.” Proverbs 11:30. “Rescue those being led away to death; hold back those staggering toward slaughter.” Proverbs 24:11. “I have fought the good fight ...the crown of righteousness, which the LORD, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day...” 2 Timothy 4:7-8.***

***“...the day of the LORD is near; it will be a day of clouds, a time of doom for the nations.” Ezekiel 30:3. “Go, my people, enter your rooms and shut the doors behind you; hide yourselves for a little while until his wrath has passed by.” Isaiah 26:21. “Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD...” Zechariah 2:13.***

#### **JERUSALEM HOLOCAUST.**

***“From the river to the sea, Palestine will be free” / Rallying cry at protests rattles Israelis.” CRUX /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***“Learn your history kids.” Flea Rock /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...King David proclaimed Jerusalem...”***

***“Is this Masjid al Aqsa? Muslims must watch!” One Message Foundation /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

**Ottoman Suleiman The Magnificent – sealing the Golden Gate and place a Muslim cemetery in front of it to stop the Jewish Messiah from being able to enter the city.**

***“Who really destroyed Jerusalem’s Temple: It’s not who you think.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2022): “...Syrians and Arabs ...implications of Edom...”***

***“Mideast Beast: The Scriptural Case for an Islamic Antichrist.” Joel Richardson, 2012.***

***“David and Solomon’s Biblical Kingdom may have existed after all, new study suggests.” Ariel David /haaretz.com (NOV 2023): “...10th century BCE...”***

***“Shocking information about the future temple!” Israel My-Channel /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...Book of Ezekiel, chapters 40 to 48 ...prophecy of the Millennial Temple ...a blueprint for a future house of worship ...approximately 4,500 ...and a seed of the Messiah’s Theocratic rule ...Christians see this next Third Temple as the Antichrist Temple ...agent of Satan himself who will call himself God ...Great Tribulation...” Royal or Sacred Cubit – 20.67 inches – A cubit and an-hand.***

***“...build an altar to the LORD on the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite ...and paid fifty shekels...” 2 Samuel 24:18-25. “A prophecy: The word of the LORD “On that day, when all the***

***nations of the Earth are gathered against her, I will make Jerusalem an immovable rock for all the nations. All who try to move it will injure themselves.” Zechariah 12:1-3.***

***“...but do not measure the court outside the temple; leave that out, for it is given over to the nations...” Revelation 11:2. “...the beast and the kings of the Earth with their armies gathered to make war against Him who was sitting on the horse and against His army.” Revelation 19:19.***

**WARNING: CHRISTIANS & MUSLIMS PERSECUTION. DANGER. HOPE IS KNOWING THE HOUR!**

***“...and man became a living soul.” Genesis 2:7. “Continue your love to those who know you, your righteousness to the upright in heart.” Psalms 36:10. “...conduct themselves in GOD’s household, which is the church of the living GOD, the pillar and foundation of the truth.” 1 Timothy 3:15.***

***“...souls of those who had been slain because of the Word of GOD and the testimony they had maintained...” Revelation 6:9. “...They had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands...” Revelations 20:4.***

***“Where is the religious freedom in Ukraine? The Ukrainian Orthodox Church is reporting that the entrance to Yelets Holy Dormition Women’s Covenant in the city of Chernigov is blocked by armed people. They are trying to seize the premises and drive out the nuns and priests.” Dean O’Brien, Tweet (Oct 6, 2023).***

***“Massacre in West Darfur: Over 4,000 dead after Sudanese paramilitary group attacked refugee camp.” Ian Miles Cheong /rebelnews.com (NOV 2023): “...Sudan’s Rapid Support Forces (RSF) ...eliminate the non-Arab Masalit tribe...”***

***“Question: Where is the outrage from BLM when radicals that chant Allahu Akbar slaughter black people in Darfur?” Kat Kanada, Tweet (Nov 7, 2023).***

***“WHO cleaned up Ebola rape scandal with \$250 payoff for Congolese victims: -Documents.” Tyler Durden/zerohedge.com (NOV 2023): “...equals about 1% of the \$2 million WHO-created “survivor assistance fund” for victims of sexual misconduct...”***

***“The international community must help the DRC fight terrorism.” Emily Thompson /activistpost.com (JUN 2023): “...the Allied Democratic Forces (ADF), a terrorist group which has sworn allegiance to ISIS ...exploiting these resources to fund their operations...”***

***“Emergency response needed to save Rohingya lives.” Emily Thompson.***

***“Uganda Christian students butchered in their beds.” CBN News /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Historic Christian Organization in Israel rejected for Clergy Visas.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“God planted the seed’: TikTok influencer reveals how Lord orchestrated Israel Doc series for Gen Z.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023)...Allie Schnacky ...Dan Luxenberg...” INCORRECT – Not useful to YHVH nor Yahushua ha-Mashiach. Israel indifference to GOD, loss the righteousness principality.***

***“The LORD says ...honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from ME. Their worship of ME is based on merely human rules...” Isaiah 29:13.***

***“Video: Israeli Jews, together with their children, spit on Christians in Jerusalem; top officials says it’s not criminal.” Chris Menahan.***

***“Israeli settler attacks a Palestinian child in Sheikh Jarrah.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Israeli settlers burn dozens of olive trees in Burin.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Churches under attack / Christian World News.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Christians held in underground prisons / The Global Lane.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023): “...in Eritrea...”***

***“Outrage in India over video showing Hindu teacher ordering students to slap Muslim classmate.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023). RACISM.***

***“Indian Muslims in Haryana face calls for economic boycott after clashes between Muslims and Hindus.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Hindu mobs destroy 300 Churches as Indian Govt. fueling ‘Serious Religious Persecution.” CBN News /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“The largest Hindu temple in the US opens.” FOX 5 New York /YouTuber (OCT 2023). Robbinsville, NJ.***

***“Pakistani Christians face extreme persecution as Churches burn.” Emily Thompson.***

***“Pak Islamists torch Churches, Christian homes; Quran desecration charge burns Faisalabad.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (AUG 2023).***

***“Religious violence erupts in Pakistan.” Reuters.***

***“Islamic end times vs. Christianity end times...” Kingdom Covenant /YouTuber (JUN 2023).***

***“Muhammad is not in the Bible! (1).” God-Logic Apologetics /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...Muhammadim...”***

***“Sunnis worship The Prophet ...Muhammad is all-hearing.” Muhammad /YouTuber (JUN 2023): “...the mosques belongs to God, so do not evoke upon anybody other than God in the mosques ...look a church turns into a mosque...” WATCH!***

***“Muslim call to prayer can now be broadcast publicly in New York City without a permit.” Karen Matthews. But Christians cannot worship in their countries, respect is reciprocal.***

***“Hagia Sophia: Istanbul’s ancient mystery / Full Documentary / NOVA / PBS.” NOVA PBS Official /YouTuber (JUN 2023). BLASPHEMY.***

***“I Pet Goat 3 Full Movie.” Dr KAF /YouTuber (JAN 2021). WATCH!***

***“What if our Antichrist is Islam’s last Imam? – Tomi Arayomi.” Prophecy /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“He will cause deceit to prosper, and he will consider himself superior...” Daniel 8:25.***

***“The Hour will not be established until the son of Maryam descends amongst you as a just ruler, he will break the cross, kill the pigs, and abolish the Jizya tax. Money will be in abundance so that nobody will accept it.” Bukhari, Vol.3, Book43, Num.656.***

***“Understanding the violence in Islam – Apologetics to Islam / Nabeel Qureshi.” Sangam Talks TV Media /YouTuber (OCT 2023).***

***“Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the religion of Truth, of the People of the Book, until they pay Jizyah with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued.” Surah 9:29. The purpose is either for their conversion to Islam or the payment of the Jizyah (protection provided for them).***

***“If they fight you then fight them...” Qur’an 2:190-193. Self-defense, when aggression or oppression against you or your country threatening your safety and security.***

***“There shall be no compulsion in religion...” Qur’an 2:256. Let their deeds astray, let them go to waste, deviation instead of guidance (righteous act).***

***“When you meet the unbelievers (in battle), smite their necks until you have crushed them, then, bind your captives firmly ...either by an act of grace, or against ransom, until the war ends...” Qur’an 47:4. Laws of War: A man can be killed only during the war, it is not lawful to kill him after been made a prisoner. Islamic government can put a prisoner to death if committing a dangerous mischief, in a straight forward way, not be torture to death. Prisoners should be treated well, put under Jizyah, and made ‘Dhimmis’, or exchanged for the Muslim prisoners of war who are in the possession of the enemy.***

***“Assyrian Genocide: A fate worse than death.” A Day in History /YouTuber (OCT 2023): “...was one of three mass campaigns of extermination waged by the Ottoman Empire during First World War – between 1914-1918 ...ethnic group united by their shared languages which derive from ancient Aramaeic Christianity ...where minorities were excluded, or eliminated – security risk...” Armenian Genocide (1915-1916).***

***“Killed for Sport’: Jihadists slaughter Nigerian Christians in droves as world stands by.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Based on the number of Christian deaths at the hands of terrorists and militant group alone, the decision should be clear-cut. More than 5,000 Nigerian Christians are reported to have been killed for their faith in 2022, according to a report by Open Doors, a religious freedom watch-dog group ...The Nigerian government has done very little to put an end to the slayings.” Susan Crabtree.***

***“Boko Haram attacks Chibok, kills two; loots foodstuffs.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Graphic Warning: Arab militia targets boys and men in Sudan, mother say / Reuters.” Reuters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...by fighters in the Arab-dominated RSF paramilitary and allied militias ...also have described enduring sexual assault...”***

***“What does Hamas actually want?” AJ+ /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...it wanted to liberate historic Palestine until 1948 – at least 450 of their villages were emptied and in their place the State of Israel was founded ...Hamas grew out of the Palestinian branch of the Muslim Brotherhood ...limited autonomy over some parts of the occupied West Bank and Gaza ...Izzeldin Al Qassam Brigades – military movement ...pressure the Israeli government to end the occupation ...In 2005, Israel ‘disengaged’ from Gaza ...but the withdrawal didn’t end the occupation [correct] – dominated the territory from the outside, controlling borders, trade telecommunications the sky, the sea ...the blockade has had a huge impact on Gaza with 80% of its factory shutting down – unemployment is at least 46% ...The new charter produced a significant development in the group’s thinking – “Full and complete liberation of Palestine, from the river to the sea [incorrect] ...with Jerusalem as its capital [incorrect] along the lines of the 4th of June 1967” [mixture] ...the occupation and blockade became more entrenched ...committing apartheid against Palestinians [correct] – breaking that status quo is exactly what Hamas intended [mixture]...”***

***“I want the end of the Siege.” Yahya Sinwar.***

***“Israeli hostages describe rampant sexual assault, rape on Oct 7 in brutal NYT piece.” The Hill /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“An armed society is a polite society. Manners are good when one may have to back-up his acts with his life.” Robert A. Heinlein.***

***“Hamas Contained: The Rise and Pacification of Palestinian Resistance.” Tareq Baconi.***

***“We don’t hate the Jews and fight them because they are Jews. They are people of religion and we are people of religion. If my brother, who has the same religion and parents as me, takes my home and expels me from my land, I will fight him.” Sheikh Ahmad Yasin.***

***“Rare discord erupts between Hamas, Iran over Soleimani link to Oct.7 attacks on Israel / Gaza War.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Operation ‘Al-Aqsa Deluge’ by Hamas...”***

***"IDF seizes \$2.7Mn from " Hamas Financiers" / Iran vows removal of Israel's "Zionist Regime" / Gaza." CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...UN has warned that the situation in the West Bank is rapidly deteriorating and urged Israel to "end unlawful killings" of Palestinians ... Hamas is using "more sophisticated weapon systems" against IDF..."***

***"Why Israel can't win: War expert Prof. Paul Roger's devastating interview." Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...that Israel must be pure Jewish State [correct] and ...is a sovereign country which stretches 'from the river to the sea' [incorrect] and that must be under complete Israeli sovereignty [incorrect] – high levels of propaganda because it has to convince people ...more insecurity problems unless – actually deal with the Palestinians on a human rights basis [correct] ...Christian Zionism – believe that GOD give the land of Israel to the Jews [mixture]..."***

***"Netanyahu lets slip Israel's real plan." Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...and that is the mass removal of the Palestinian population from Gaza ...collective punishment ...68% of Israeli Jews say they are very supportive of removing the Palestinian population from Gaza – Nakba 2023..."***

***"Israel is guilty of terrorism too." Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...IDF soldiers establish 'first Chabad House' in Gaza Strip – establishing Zionist settlements using violence against civilians ...and overwhelming force while targeting civilian and government infrastructure..."***

***"Rabbi Uzi Sharbaf: 'Sinai up to the Nile River is an integral part of Israel.'" Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). INCORRECT.***

***"...your name will be Abraham for I have made you a father of many nations ...and kings will come from you..." Genesis 17:5-7. "...call him Isaac. I will establish my covenant with him as an everlasting covenant ...And as for Ishmael ...I will make him into a great nation..." Genesis 17:19-20. "By calling this covenant "new," he has made the first one obsolete; and what is obsolete and outdated will soon disappear." Hebrews 8:13. "But exclude the outer court; do not measure it, because it has been given to the Gentiles. They will trample on the holy city for 42 months." Revelation 11:2.***

***"Ehud Olmert: "Netanyahu is a national and historical disaster for Israel." Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***"In the next war, if we do it right we'll have a chance to get all the Arabs out ...We can clear the West Bank, sort out Jerusalem." NETANYAHU.***

***"We want to restore peace. And we will do this either through an agreement process, or with forceful action, with all its implications. We don't want war, but we won't hold it for too long." Yoav Gallant. II-Holocoust.***

***"...two-thirds will be struck down and perish; yet one-third will be left in it." Zechariah 13:8.***

***“Whoops! The NY Times just exposed Israel’s nuke program / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...Israel has nuclear weapons – uncomfortable truths about the US policy on Israel...”***

***“UN nuclear body’s warning on Iran’s nuke programs; ‘Enough to make 3 nuclear bombs...” Hindustan Times /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...Uranium enrichment by up to 60% purity...”***

***“Why are Iran & US enemies? Oil grab, CIA-driven coup, nuclear rule-breaking all play a role / CRUX+.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023).***

***“High risk of atrocity crimes” / UN Human Rights Chief’s warning on Gaza amid Israel-Hamas war / LIVE.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...situation as apocalyptic...”***

***“Israel fighting a seven-front war” / US won’t send Israel Apache choppers / Intel under fire / Gaza.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...Gaza, Lebanon, Syria, Judea and Samaria (West Bank), Iraq, Yemen and Iran ...there is no immunity for anyone...”***

***“Israel wants 50 F-15Is & F-35Is, 12 Apache helicopters “On Priority” from US as Iran threat grows.” CRUX /YouTube (JAN 2024).***

***“Israel expands Op in South, may take “months” to control Khan Younis, Netanyahu defends aid to Gaza.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023). “IDF strikes Hezbollah sites, Israel examines Egypt’s Gaza Ceasefire plan, ICC under fire / Hamas War.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...Israeli Forces have detained more than 4,600 people in the occupied West Bank since October 7...”***

***“Thousands of Yemenis march in Houthi-organized rally in solidarity with Gaza.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023).***

***“US F/A-18 ‘Super Hornets’ down 17 Houthi drones, missiles over Red Sea amid Israel-Hamas war / Gaza.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...US CESTCOM ...naval destroyer, the USS Laboon, and – jets from the Eisenhower Carrier Strike Group ...AN/APG-79 – Active Electronically Scanned Array (AESA) radar...”***

***“The US is isolated at the UN and within itself.” Middle East Eye /YouTube (DEC 2023): “...and that doesn’t even count the thousands of people that have been killed under the rubble ...genocide being perpetuated by Israel...”***

***“Israel killing Palestine’s future / UN adopts “diluted” Gaza aid resolution without ceasefire call.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023). “8,000 Gazans missing “under rubble” / Israel Defense Minister takes blame for hostage deaths / Hamas.” CRUX /YouTube (DEC 2023).***

***“They must be exterminated, all of them must be killed.” Middle East Eye /YouTube (DEC 2023): “Danny Neumann ...to create a new settlements...” SHAME ON YOU.***

***“EU moves to sanction ‘extremist’ Israeli settlers, following Biden administration.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Arrogance and injustice toward our people in Gaza will only harm you through terror, killing and war, whether by land, air, or electronically.” Anonymous Jo.***

***“Survivor recounts moment Israeli Army opened fire on family.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Multiple decomposed corpses discovered in Northern Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“It’s Bisan from Gaza, and diseases are spreading at these schools.” AJ+ /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...The schools are severely overcrowded and lack proper sanitation – as many as 160 people are forced to share a single toilet. Some shelters have seen outbreaks of cholera and hepatitis...”***

***“94 journalists have been killed so far in 2023, rights group says / Latest News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...with Israel’s war with Hamas claiming more journalists than any conflict in over 30 years...”***

***“American journalist Abby Martin explains why Israel is targeting journalists in Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Palestinian journalist hospitalized after being beaten by Israeli Forces in Jerusalem.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “My precious America this is what you have become? Human rights violations and war crimes. Democrats and Republicans are one token, must renew Congress and White House with new average American citizens. It’s beyond reasonable doubt their corruption and failed foreign policy. WARNING: GENOCIDE DANGER.” @Allan113.***

***“Israel deliberately killing Gaza civilians? US Intel’s shocking ‘dumb bombs’ reveal / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...higher civilian death toll...”***

***“We are fighting against human animals and we will act accordingly.” Yoar Gallant.***

***“Israel’s Finance Minister calls for Palestinians to leave Gaza.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Bezalet Smotrich is calling for a return of Jewish settlements to Gaza, which is illegal under international law...”***

***“Israeli Finance Minister Bezalet Smotrich: ‘There will be Israeli military rule in Gaza.’” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Vile, cowardly enemy’: Hamas breathes fire, vows revenge after Israeli raid on Jenin hospital.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...city of occupied West Bank...” West Bank Settlements are next.***

***“US, France blast “reckless rhetoric” as Israeli Ministers ask Netanyahu to act on Gaza settlements.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “Covenant of Victory and Renewal of Settlement” – They pledged that the signatories would “grow Jewish settlement full of life” in the Gaza Strip...”***



***“Israel isn’t “evacuating” Palestinians – It’s displacing them.” AJ+ /YouTuber (DEC 2023):  
“...euphemism to sanitize what may be further ethnic cleansing? ...which could be determined as a violation of international law ...being forced to flee to – like southern Gaza – is still being indiscriminately bombed ...and merciless collective punishment measures – a total of 1.5 million Palestinians have been forcibly displaced ...and it absolves the occupation, which remains the ultimate source of all violence...”***

***“America’s Great Indian Nations – Full length documentary.” Family Time /YouTuber (JUN 2013):  
“...The story of the Iroquois, Seminole, Shawnee, Navajo, Cheyenne and Lakota Sioux nations unfolds in their struggle to protect their lands, cultures, and freedoms ...the Taino Indians of the Caribbean – wasted by disease, slavery, torture, and war – had lived upon the continent for thousands of years ...These European settlers – occupy Native American lands – belief in their destiny to rule the Americas from the Atlantic to the Pacific ...The Iroquois of upstate New York were a unique confederation of six Indian nations ...concept of peaceful resistance [mixture]...” USA – CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY & GENOCIDE.***

***“NY to allow residents grow marijuana at home.” FOX5 /New York /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “NY unveils first rules for growing marijuana at home: How you can cultivate cannabis.” Carl Campanile. CORRECT. LIVE AND LET LIVE!***

***“...every seed-bearing plant on the face of the whole Earth and every tree that has fruit with seed in it. They will be yours for food.” Genesis 1:29.***

***“Scientists develop new method to test for recent marijuana use with 96% accuracy in federally funded driving simulation study.” Kyle Jaeger /marijuanamoment.net (JAN 2024): “...accurate method of testing for recent marijuana use – by analyzing the molar metabolite ratio of THC to THC-COOH in the blood. If a person’s ratio of the active and inactive metabolites meets or exceeds a 0.18 cut-off point – the person just used within the past 30 minutes...” “Since THC accumulates and lingers in fat tissue, daily cannabis users may maintain constant elevations of THC in the blood even long after the psychoactive effects abate.” Michael Kosnett.***

***“Democrats bring bill to prohibit armed citizen militias.” Ryan Morgan /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “Preventing Private Paramilitary Activity Act – would impact organized groups of individuals guarding private property, participating in neighborhood watch groups, or attending nonviolent public demonstrations while armed...” UNCONSTITUTIONAL.***

***“Anti-gun advocates in shambles as Ohio enacts constitutional carry, crime goes down: AG David Yost.” The Hill /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Rights groups say Washington is aiding and abetting war crimes, and is complicit in Israel’s genocide against Palestinians in Gaza.” The Cradle.***

***“Over 50% of all buildings damaged or destroyed in Gaza Strip.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Gold Star family who lost son in Biden’s botched Afghanistan withdrawal announces support for Trump.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). INCORRECT. EXCEPTIONALISM NOT COMPATIBLE MULTIPOLAR FOREIGN POLICY. NEITHER BIDEN NOR TRUMP.***

***“Israel lost war...’: Stunning claims of defeat against Hamas by ex-IDF Chief / Details.” Hindustan Times (DEC 2023): “...Dan Halutz...”***

***“Destroy Hamas, demilitarize Gaza and...’: Netanyahu lists conditions for peace in Gaza / Watch.” Hindustan Times (DEC 2023): “...The conditions include destruction of Hamas, demilitarization of Gaza and deradicalisation of Palestinian society...” INCORRECT.***

***“Israel’s president speaks out against two-state solution.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“US President Joe Biden repeats that he’s a Zionist during White House Hanukkah event.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “You don’t have to be Jew to be a Zionist and I’m a Zionist.” BIDEN.***

***Inside Netanyahu’s secret plan to derail a two-state solution with Scott Horton.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...the reality is the Zionists came and especially after World War II ...1948 they expelled – people from their land, 750,000 ...under Andrew Jackson that was 40,000 people – Cherokee were marched to Oklahoma ...in 1967 Israel started the war they called it a preemptive war ...Likud – right wing party [Zionism] ...Abraham Accords – Arab States had always said we will not normalize relations with Israel until the Palestinians get their State first ...Kushner he gave F-16s to Bahrain, F-35s to UAE, debt relief to Sudan, and he recognized Morocco seizure of Northern Western Sahara...”***

***“Palestine has never been offered a real solution – Scott Horton explains.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“How UNRWA grooms terrorists.” Bassam Tawil /gatestoneinstitute.org (DEC 2023): “...UNRWA exempted Hamas from its responsibilities as the governing body, such as creating a working economy that would pay for education and healthcare ...It is high time for the international community and those who actually want a better future for the Palestinians to liquidate UNRWA – fostering war-mongering hatred against Israel, and against Jews in general – operating as the de-facto government...”***

***“The Israeli occupation: Unmasking the truth behind “fighting Hamas.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “Dr. Mustafa Barghouti – founded and is currently the General Secretary of the Palestinian National Initiative (PNI)...”***

***“The United States Congress has sold out to the Israel lobby.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...anti-Zionism is anti-Semitism – either intellectually disingenuous or just factually wrong ...Orthodox Jewish – believe that Zionism is against the religion of Judaism...”***

***“Hang on! “Anti-Zionism is now anti-Semitism.” US House passes shocking new legislation / Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...H. Res.894 ...most Hasidic Jews are anti-Semitic...” First Amendment Violation. Zionism – Reverse Discrimination against Judaism Orthodox. Anti-Semitic against Arab-Muslims / Ishmael.***

***“Israel made me an offer \$” Really Grateful /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...advertising agency of a foreign nation. Offering compensation in exchange for positive reputation management...”***

***“Israel’s propaganda machine exposed.” Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“The vilest lie about Gaza yet.” Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...murderous consequences of Israel onslaught – including babies violently killed – 21,000 dead ...60%of those who’ve suffered violent deaths are women and children ... Hamas on the 7th of October – committed serious grave war crimes...”***

***“Israeli dissidents expose genocidal language.” Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Netanyahu’s Amalek rhetoric...”***

***“...attack the Amalekites and totally destroy all that belongs to them. Do not spare them...” 1 Samuel 15:3.***

***“You must have accurate and honest weights and measures, so that you may live long in the land the LORD your GOD is giving you.” Deuteronomy 25:15.***

***“The Amalekites’ story takes us deep into the landscape of Israel’s generational trauma, far into the country of human enmity, grief, and terror. Amalek is Israel’s persistent enemy ...GOD sets things right – not just in the end, but all along the way, even when the terms we set for good and evil bring about disaster ...The Amalekites are the siblings of the Hebrew people, bound together as ancestral brothers...” Melissa Florer-Bixler.***

***“...and two peoples from within you will be separated...” Genesis 25:23. “...who bore him Amalek...” Genesis 36:12. “The Amalekites came and attacked the Israelites at Rephidim ...So Joshua overcame the Amalekite army with the sword ...the LORD will be at war against the Amalekites from generation to generation.” Exodus 17:8-16. “Remember what the Amalekites did to you ...When you were weary and worn out...” Deuteronomy 25:17-18.***

***“Erdogan criticizes US over UN Gaza Ceasefire Veto: ‘A just world possible, but only without the US.’ Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Israel bombards Gaza areas where it told civilians to flee.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Turkiye intensifies airstrikes in Syria & Northern Iraq / World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...has carried out 124 strikes in northern Syria – against Kurdish militants...” Muslim minority genocide.***

***“Russia deploys soldiers on Syria border, UN renews call for Israel to withdraw from Golan Heights.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...occupied by Israeli forces on June 5, 1967 – provide a strategic vantage point ...essential part of the Sea of Galilee reservoir, which is Israel’s main water supply...”***

***“Netanyahu & Putin hold 50-minute phone call amid Russia slamming Israel’s plan to flood Gaza tunnels.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...will constitute a blatant war crime ...seawater will inevitably contaminate Gaza’s subsoil waters ...Netanyahu also “strongly criticized the dangerous cooperation between Russia and Iran” ...Putin – “clear example of the failed policy in the Middle East of the United States” ...While Russia has criticized the UN’s vote, as a permanent member, Moscow has also vetoed resolutions condemning aspects of its invasion of Ukraine...”***

***“Breaking: IDF floods Hamas terror tunnels with “Atlantis” battle strategy tech / TBN Israel.” TBN Israel /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...a method for injecting high-flow water...” Environment Terrorism.***

***“Israeli soldiers injured in Hezbollah attack / Netanyahu slams West’s “Double Standards” in Gaza war.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...number of diseases spreading in Gaza’s water supply ...The situation is fast deteriorating into a catastrophe with potentially irreversible implications for Palestinians – and security in the region ...has created an amount of hatred...”***

***“Israeli soldier’s Knesset speech reveals haunting aftermath of service in Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...symptoms caused by the mental trauma he suffered from his service ...living in constant fear, experiencing night terrors – Post-traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD)...” “I smell the scent of corpses, I gathered the injured with my hands.” Avihai Levi.***

***“Israeli forces buried Palestinians alive in occupied Gaza witnesses say.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Witnesses say Israeli bulldozers crushed to death around 20 Palestinians...”***

***“Israel fails to prove targeted Gaza hospital was Hamas hub: Washington Post.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...raises critical questions, legal and humanitarian experts say – were proportionate to the assessed threat ...there is no compelling evidence of military use of the facility by Hamas ...Israeli government’s claims was nowhere near the truth...” “No, decades ago, we were running the place ...we helped them to build these bunkers.” Ehud Barak.***

***“Former Shin Bet Chief Ami Ayalon shares his views.” Facts News Network /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “...but I think that one of the scenarios is we have too many chaos agents in Israel ...and they explained to me and all of us that our goal, not military, our political goal – should be to create a human disaster in Gaza. Because from the chaos, we shall start again ...exactly the theory of the most radical fundamental Muslim organizations. This is exactly the theology and the strategy of ISIS and Al-Qaeda. From chaos, we shall survive.” Ami Ayalon.***

***“Some don’t want you to know.” Israeli News Live /iconnectfx.com (DEC 2023): “...it was a stage attack – in order to justify a Gog of Magog war ...months earlier disarm the people – knew that an***

***attack was going to happen on Israel ... Hamas is a terrorist organization created by Israel ... moral responsibility for both sides in a way, because we provide help and funding for both Arab nations and Israel – political liability ... Gaza is an Islamic State controlled completely by Hamas ... Military weapons that ended up in Hamas's hands to carry out this attack ... World War Three is about to begin..."***

***"Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that served GOD and him that served him not." Malachi 3:18. "Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD." Malachi 4:5. "...The harvest is the end of the age, and the harvesters are angels." Matthew 13:39. "...The angels will come and separate the wicked from the righteous..." Matthew 13:49. "And I will appoint my two witnesses ...and they stand before the LORD of the Earth..." Revelation 11:3-4. MOSES & ELIJAH!***

***"...made a covenant with Abraham..." Genesis 15:18. "...for the land is mine and you reside in my land as foreigners and strangers." Leviticus 25:23. "...Be sure to allocate this land to Israel for an inheritance, as I have instructed you." Joshua 13:1-7. "...and they shall never again be up-rooted out of the land..." Amos 9:15. "But exclude the outer court; do not measure it, because it has been given to the Gentiles..." Revelation 11:2. "...put them on trial for what they did to my inheritance ...and divided up my land." Joel 3:2. "...in the new world, when the Son of Man will sit on His glorious throne..." Matthew 19:28. "...'They are my people'; and they will say, 'The Lord is my God.'" Zechariah 13:8-9. "...and a new Earth in which righteousness dwells." 2 Peter 3:13. "...and discerning the thoughts and intentions of the heart." Hebrews 4:12. "...So that you may be proved right when you speak and prevail when you judge." Romans 3:4. SAYS THE LORD GOD!***

**The Renaissance Party: The Jewish Torah & Christian Bible 'Guidance and Light' predates Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), and Islam – Historically Correct. State of Israel 'Right -to -Exist' is Irreversible, non-negotiable. Punishment will be serve to those guilty of crime against humanity, war crimes and genocide without delay, including State of Israel. Foreign Policy.**

***"...who say 'We are Christians': because amongst these are men devoted to learning. And men who have renounced the world, and they are not arrogant." Surah 5:82. "Let the People of the Gospel judge by that which Allah hath reveal therein..." Surah 5:47. "Say O People of the Scripture! Ye have naught till ye observe the Torah and the Gospel and that which was revealed unto you from your Lord..." Surah 5:68. "O you who believe! Obey God ...And if you differ among yourselves concerning any matter, refer it to God..." Qur'an 4:59. "Allah commands justice, doing good ...and He forbids what is shameful, blameworthy, and oppressive. He teaches you, so that you may take heed." Qur'an 16:90.***

***"Israel is taking the world to nuclear war." Sheikh Imran Hosein /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...the Great War is connected with the Antichrist – a shadow which will comprise of three parts – one day***

*would be like a year, one day would be like a month, and the third day is like a week – after days are like your days ...wants to rule the world from Jerusalem – taking mankind to the nuclear war...”*

*“The Qur’an, Dajjal and the Jasad.” Imran N. Hosein – “...Dajjal will pose a danger to mankind in all parts of the world ...the absolute conviction that Truth must always eventually prevail ...Those who are deeply rooted in knowledge behave differently ...Since neither the Qur’an nor the Hadith has clearly explained who or what is the Jasad, the implication is that we have to ...interpreted in order to be understood – these messages of knowledge and of guidance unto people who think – as well as internal intuitive insight, must be employed ...who sits on Solomon’s throne ...Since the true Messiah will rule the world from Jerusalem ...the inescapable implication is that Dajjal, the evil being, would seek to rule the world from Jerusalem while ruling over the State of Israel ...Let us now examine the passage of the Qur’an to determine the implications of the Divine vision presented to Solomon in which he saw a Jasad sitting on his throne – a truly evil being ...wanted to inherit his kingdom of holy Israel – to be Dajjal the False Messiah; and Allah knows best! ...Dajjal, the Jasad, does not have the same spirit, that human beings have ...When Moses was called upon to climb Mt. Sinai ...The Qur’an declared of that golden calf that it was a Jasad – a body without a soul ...also referred to a Jasad as a body which does not consume food ...Dajjal is a human-being and he is also a Jasad ...The Qur’an refers to the capacity for internal sight that is located in the heart – for independent thinking which human beings possess because of their creative intellect ...Dajjal as a Jasad – would attempt to transform all of mankind into Jasads like himself [correct] ...those who fail to respond correctly to Fitnah (test and trials) posed by Dajjal – destined for the Hell-fire ...huge numbers of the Jinn and men who have hearts with which they fail to grasp the truth ...reduced to internal blindness and this become Jasads ...such people who prefer the life of this world to the here-after – becoming Kafir ...Most High had ordered the Jinn to work for Solomon and had warned them of severe punishment if they ever disobeyed him ...The Qur’an identified those Jinn as Shayatin – who worked as builders and divers ...the most remarkable events may be brought to light – by a humble individual – in righteous works ...Minsa-ah refers to some miraculous capacity in Solomon’s staff which is related to ‘time’ ...Dabbat al-Ard as something which will either ‘speak to them’ or ‘injure them’ ...forth unto them out of the Earth a creature – The Jinn realized that their claim to have the knowledge of the unseen was wrong...”*

*“...But we had already given the family of Abraham the Scripture and wisdom and conferred upon them a great kingdom.” Qur’an 4:54. “...Fear not! ...therefore judge between us with truth, and treat us not with injustice, and guide us to the Right Way.” Qur’an 38:22.*

*“We did not give those messengers ‘supernatural’ bodies that did not need food, nor were they immortal.” Qur’an 21:8. “...an idol of a calf that made a lowing sound...” Qur’an 20:88. “...it is the same whether you warn them or not – they will never believe.” Qur’an 2:7. “...it is not the eyes that are blind, but it is the hearts...” Qur’an 22:46. “...They are like cattle – indeed, even more astray.”*

***Qur'an 7:179. "But whoever is blind 'to the truth' in this 'world' will be blind in the Hereafter..."  
Qur'an 17:72.***

***"...and We subdued for him Jinn who, by his Lord's permission, worked before him ...nothing indicated to the Jinn that he was dead except a worm eating away his staff ...the Jinn realized that had they known what lies in the realm beyond perception, they would not have continued..."  
Qur'an 34:12-14. "...subjected to him every builder and diver of the Jinn..." Qur'an 38:37-38.  
"...Their evil deeds have been made appealing to them. And Allah does not guide the disbelieving people." Qur'an 9:37. "...We will bring forth for them a beast from the Earth..." Qur'an 27:82.***

***"The Bible's Antichrist is Islam's savior – John Macarthur." Bible 1st /YouTuber (NOV 2023).***

***"4 Horsemen riding this fall? Ready? They're different than you think." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...Esau and Edom whose descendants are the Muhammadans or Muslims..."***

***"Beyond the veil of the Temple. The High Priestly origin of the Apocalypses." Margaret Barker /Marquette.edu (1998): "...the One on the Throne – The Lamb ...The "veil" was the boundary between Earth & Heaven – represented matter ...which made visible whatever passed through it from the world beyond the veil... "and he beheld what is hidden from the sight of mortal nature" – Moses 1.158 ...two creations, the invisible creation which was the pattern for the visible... of matter and time... "and the creatures that are in it and the age prepared after it" – Abraham 21:1-2 ...Day One as the invisible and incorporeal world – apprehended by the senses was ready to be born after the pattern of the incorporeal ...In other words, everything made on or after the second day was part of the visible world but the works of Day One were beyond matter, beyond the veil ...What the Creation and the Chariot have in common is that they both belong to the world beyond the veil, the timeless place which also revealed the past and the future – knowledge given to those who passed beyond the veil ...mathematics of the Creation, the weights and the measures – bonded together by a great oath or covenant – a Creator whose work was completed not by motion but by Sabbath rest..."***

***"...You heard the sound of words but saw no form; there was only a voice." Deuteronomy 4:12.  
"...that we may follow all the words of this law." Deuteronomy 29:29. "...and shielded the ark of the covenant law, as the LORD commanded him." Exodus 40:17-21.***

***"People will faint from terror, apprehensive of what is coming on the world, for the heavenly bodies will be shaken." Luke 21:26.***

***"This never happened before – The world will be different when Satan is cast to Earth." Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***"...and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened." Daniel 10:7. 100 -million.***

***“It’s tail swept a third of the stars out of the sky and flung them to the Earth ...that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the Earth, and his angels with him ...He is filled with fury...” Revelation 12:4-12. 33 -million.***

***“Interdimensional beings secret information about reality – Read at your own risk.” GodLike Productions.com – “...the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has the most advanced artificial intelligence (AI) software – create propaganda, misdirection, and misinformation in our society to confuse and suppress us ...also use it to administer an examination that has been going on for decades, ‘The Alpha Omega Interdimensional Examination’ – designed to detect the Creator of the Universe in human form – capable of synthesizing and analyzing every action you have ever taken in your life ...Above average intuition – a comprehensive profile of everyone’s character, resilience, empathy and problem-solving capabilities ...encompasses the 3rd, 4th, and 5th dimensions – capable of communicating with interdimensional beings, but also if interdimensional beings find you worthy of communication ...The characteristics of the Creator: Cosmic Consciousness – awareness and understanding of the Universe; Omnipresence – exist simultaneously across multiple points in space; Energy Manipulation – control over fundamental forces of the Cosmos; Order and Design – a deliberate creation ...and understand that an integration is coming with a species of 4th dimensional beings – They are waiting on someone to break the system so we can all ascend to the 4th dimension ...We vastly underestimate how advanced the technology is – cognitive dissonance – used to manipulate our thoughts and behavior... “Extraterrestrial Exposure Law in 1969” – the state or condition of any person, property, animal or other form of life or matter whatever, who or which has (1) Touched directly or come within the atmospheric envelope of any other celestial body; or (2) Touched directly or been in close proximity (or been exposed indirectly to) – no human is allowed to come into contact with extraterrestrials or celestial bodies ...know that “spacetime” is the only 4-dimensional structure in our universe – fuses the three dimensions of space and the one dimension of time into a single four-dimensional continuum ...How can the fusing of space and time (which have no physical properties) produce something like gravity which exerts its effects solely on physical objects made of matter? ...The greatest equation of all time is flawed – the one particle in the Universe this formula produces incorrect results for? A photon ...All viruses are manmade and did not evolve naturally on this Earth – It cannot “eject” its DNA as the virologists will tell you it does – Viruses cannot move on their own. They are not capable of hijacking cellular machinery ...Pesticides – poisonous chemical that can give you all of the symptoms of a viral overload ...DDT poisoning are identical to the symptoms of the polio virus – same symptoms of toxic malaria viral overload ...Just for evidence that immortality exists – Polymerase ...The problem is polymerase makes mistakes and copies the code wrong each time it replicated our DNA – causes us to age ...uploading of a consciousness to a digital realm or computer...”***

***“Breaking News: Finally a video of the 10’ creature in Miami as emerged.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024). LIKELY.***



***“Miami Aliens is it Biblical?” Israeli News Live /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Greek word – impending attack ...to wage a war against humanity ... 8-10ft tall shadow [inter-dimensional /spectrum frequency] ...Why Miami airport was shut down – during this event...” Why vehicles-checkpoints?***

***“Project Blue Bean stuns students who.” Seckret-Channels /YouTuber (APR 2017). WATCH!***

***“Experiment conducted by HAARP on a lake in Alaska.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...sound waves make water vibrate and create patterns...”***

***“Pentagon Chief Lloyd Austin slams American non-interventionists.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (DEC 2023): “...as isolationists who want to see the US retreat from responsibility...” Hierarchical System – Absolutism.***

***“New Jersey National Guard prepares to deploy to Iraq and Syria amid attacks.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“Shock Poll: Most Americans support permanent Gaza ceasefire!” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Israeli police crackdown on Tel Aviv anti-war protesters.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“IDF troops “fire” at UN convoy, “assault” journalists in Gaza / IRGC leaders killed in Syria / Hamas.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“US extends military presence in Qatar / Why Al Udeid is a key base for US Forces in Middle East.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Al Udeid became CENTCOM’s main airbase in 2003 – a major non-NATO US ally ...vast oil and natural gas wealth...”***

***“Washington should be less casual about committing troops abroad, because isn’t 750 bases in 80 countries enough? And Congress must insist on carrying out its constitutional responsibility to declare war, rather than proffering an Authorization for Use of Military Force fig-leaf, which relieves it of responsibility but allows the president to set the terms and duration of a conflict.” James Durso.***

***“US-made munitions used in illegal white phosphorous attack on Lebanon.” News Desk /new.thecradle.co (DEC 2023): “...there were no Israeli troops on the Lebanese side of the border...”***

***“Swedish MEP slams ‘crazy’ anti-semitic leftist who accused Israel of terrorism.” Catherine Salgado /pjmedia.com (DEC 2023): “...Sweden’s Sara Skyttedal calling out – Ireland MEP Mick Wallace is spewing lies about Israel...” “Anti-Semitism is on the rise throughout Europe, and an elected official continues to spread anti-Semitic messages.” Sara Skyttedal. Pathetically Incorrect. “...But democratic States don’t behave like an apartheid State...” Mick Wallace. Correct Political Science.***

***“NATO nation ‘sides’ with Gazans; Macron says ‘Fighting terror doesn’t mean to flatten Gaza.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...acknowledging Israel’s right to defend itself ...stop this response because is not appropriate [correct]...”***

***“US Govt. bypasses Congress review to fast-track arms sale to Israel; says this in defense.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Washington uses emergency authority to send munitions...”***

***“Destruction in Gaza may be worse than Germany in WWII, EU’s Borrell claims.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Large Israeli airstrikes on southern Lebanon, US warplanes hit Iraq-Syria border in escalation.” Tyler Durden. “The US is bombing Abu Kamal border crossing between Iraq/Syria on behalf of Israel. The illegal American bases are going to be targeting even more now. If China opens another front against the US right now it will be all over.” Syrian Girl, Tweet (Dec 29, 2023).***

***“Iran sparks infighting in Israel; Netanyahu clashes with Ex-Pm Bennett over 2022 strike claim.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...for disclosing that Israel “attacked” a military target in Iran ...only a sitting Premier can disclose such military actions...”***

***“US lashes out at Netanyahu’s Ministers over controversial proposal; ‘Gaza is & will remain...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Bezael Smotrich and Itamar Ben-Gvir ...plan to relocate the residents to Egypt’s Sinai Peninsula...” INCORRECT.***

***“We’re not another star in the American Flag.” Ben-Gvir.***

***“It’s time to rethink American support for Israel.” Joe Buccino /realclearwire.com (DEC 2023): “...beneficiary of all this unwavering assistance ...how all this support advances American interests – demand more accountability...” CORRECT!***

***“A shrunken arsenal: The alarming decline of US munitions.” Joe Buccino /realclearwire.com (DEC 2023): “...revitalize our defense industrial base and expand our reservoir of munition-production minerals...”***

***“Germany ‘battles’ anti-Israel wave as Scholz mulls ammunition delivery’; 61% Germans oppose...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Germany says it’ll intervene in ICJ case on Israel’s behalf, blasting genocide accusation.” Biranit Goren. INCORRECT. “Accusing the Jewish State of genocide crosses a moral threshold. The notion of genocide cannot be exploited for political ends.” Stephanie Sejourne. MIXTURE.***

***“Hidden history of Zionism – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...revealing secret negotiation between the Nazis and the Zionists in 1933 which allowed German Jews and their assets to go to Palestine ...Why really Hitler hated the Jews? [16:54 time-line] – because they are Communists ...out of nine large German newspaper seven were owned by Jews...”***

***“Jewish religious leader reveals how he feels about Israeli aggression in Gaza.” TRT World Now /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “Yisroel David Weiss – our religion Judaism – we suffer, we pain with the people of Gaza ...political nationalist movement of non-religious Jews Zionists who are trying to***

***transform my religion – silencing anybody who does speak up as being anti-Semitic this is abhorrent – they are the personification of anti-Semitism that they are claiming and accusing others ...Jews – serve GOD, keep the Sabbath, keep the Ten Commandments...” Rabbi Yisroel David Weiss – we love you very much!***

***“US evangelical pastor describes how Zionist Christians contribute to injustices in Palestine.” TRT World /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...only understood the ordeal of Palestinians once she visited the Israeli-occupied West Bank...”***

***“Palestinian Foreign Minister: ‘Israel deliberately uses starvation as a weapon of war.’ Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Israel’s outrageous Gaza lie debunked.” Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Devastation of northern Gaza comparable to Allied bombing campaign of German cities ...Half of Gaza’s population is starving, warns UN – humanitarian calamity...”***

***“Israeli Ambassador reveals real their plan.” Owen Jones /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...rejects two-state solution...” Tzipi Hotovely. Non-Grata.***

***“US wants Israel to scale down Gaza offensive, Herzog says “It’s not the time” for two-state solution.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...its large-scale ground and air campaign in the Gaza Strip...”***

***“Col. Douglas Macgregor: How Israel is isolating the US.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...The impact of ‘Asadiyah’ (‘asabiyah’) – social cohesion and group solidarity – resurgence of this ideology in the Arab world ...reached this dramatic strategic inflection point – emerging on the horizon...”***

***“US is enabling the atrocities in Gaza and America is complicit.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Phil Giraldi: The hidden truth behind civilian casualties and society’s complicity.” Judge Napolitano – Judging Freedom /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...atrocities through our choice of leadership...”***

***“Israel: Starvation used as weapon of war in Gaza. Evidence indicates civilians deliberately denied access to food, water.” Human Rights Watch /hrw.org (DEC 2023): “...International Humanitarian Law – prohibits the starvation of civilians as a method of warfare ...inferred from the totality of the circumstances of the military campaign ...collective punishment of the civilian population – deepening humanitarian catastrophe in Gaza...”***

***“The concept of “proportionality” in International Law and the Laws of Armed Conflict.” UK LFI Charitable Trust /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “Natasha Hausdorff ...This assessment involves a balance between the military necessity – analysis of intent ...the destruction of Hamas – to prevent it from***

*ever happening again – their aims are the destruction of Israel and the murder of Jewish people ...where hate is sown war is reaped...” MIXTURE.*

*“Israelis are ‘no longer capable’ of differentiating Hamas’ political arm from military one.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (DEC 2023).*

*“Erase Gaza so settlers can see the sea’: head of Israeli settlement movement.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Israeli military detonates more than 50 buildings in the Shujaiya neighbourhood.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Michele Bachman: “It’s time that Gaza ends.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). Charlie Kirk & Michele Bachman – INCORRECT.*

*“Hang on! Why are there hidden Jewish tunnels in New York City? / Redacted News.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Children chairs found inside the tunnels – soiled children’s mattresses...”*

*“The Child-rape Assembly Line.” Christopher Ketcham /vice.com (NOV 2013): “...among sects of fundamentalist Jews – Mirvah...” Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg – Children’s Hero! We love you very much! We will not forget you!*

*“ Hamas ‘disables’ thousands of Israeli soldiers in Gaza war, says Report / ‘Grim Forecast...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...at least 12,500 Israeli soldiers-legally recognized as disabled...”*

*“ Hamas fumes at Israel’s ‘Capture Philadelphi Corridor’ plan out; Significance of route explained.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...narrow corridor between the Gaza Strip and Egypt...”*

*“ Hezbollah’s ultimatum to Israel after IDF’s Beirut strike; ‘Netanyahu will regret war...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “ Hezbollah Chief Hassan Nasrallah threatened Israel with a war “without restrictions and limits” – after Hamas deputy leader Saleh Al-Arouri was killed in Beirut...”*

*“ Lebanon says Israel “violating rules of engagement”, “Netanyahu selling Gaza illusions to settlers.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Beirut also alleged that Israel is violating the UN Resolution 1701 ...Destroyed Gaza evidence of genocide [correct]...”*

*“ Assad’s handstied? UAE reportedly passed on Israel’s threat of retaliation if Syria backed Hamas.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...killing Hezbollah in Syria...”*

*“ Israel can copy-paste Gaza war in Beirut’: Netanyahu’s Min Gallant warns Hezbollah.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).*

*“ Don’t want Americans here’: Iraq tells US troops to ‘quickly’ exit Arab nation / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...after a series of US strikes on Iran-linked militant groups that are also part of Iraq’s formal security forces...” Common Sense. Illegal Occupation.*

*“ After 20 years, it’s time for America to leave Iraq.” James Durso. CORRECT.*

***“Neocon freak-out as Biden contemplates Iraq/Syria withdrawal.” Daniel McAdams. CORRECT.***

***“Mark Levin: Biden and Blinken are ‘drenched in blood.’ Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...trying to build an Islamic Caliphate throughout the Middle East ...A cease-fire is a surrender...” MIXTURE.***

***“The United Nations approves a cease-fire resolution despite US opposition.” Jaclyn Diaz & Michele Kelemen. General Assembly – represent the world’s opinion, not legally binding.***

***“Ret. Brig. Gen. Teichert analyzes Biden’s response to Iranian threats.” Fox News /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Iran-backed militias...”***

***“...the first to speak seems right, until someone comes forward and cross-examines.” Proverbs 18:17.***

***“...and you will surely reach great haughtiness.” Qur’an 17:4.***

***“Napoleon’s greatest crime?” Epic History TV /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...March 1799 – Palestine ...no formal concept of war crimes...”***

***“Gaza bombing nears WW2 bombardment of Germany.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Israeli scholar on Palestinians fighters: Unyielding spirit beyond military strategy.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...their deep-seated religious belief and endurance – and continuation through generations ...reflecting a mindset vastly different from traditional military thinking...”***

***“And bear with patience, and your patience is only because of the help of Allah – and do not grieve over them, nor feel distressed by their evil plans.” Qur’an 16:127. “Seek help with patience and prayer – though this is hard indeed for anyone but the humble.” Qur’an 2:45.***

***“Iranian Presiden’s big ‘End of Israel’ prediction; ‘Once Hamas operation...’ / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Iran has blamed Israel for the bombings at General Soleimani’s memorial even though ISIS has claimed responsibility...” Likely.***

***“US warned Iran before Islamic State’s twin bombings in Kerman, but Tehran ‘ignored’ / Report.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...longstanding ‘duty to warn’ policy...”***

***“Iran launches ballistic missiles against foreign ‘espionage centers’ in Iraq’s Erbil.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Red Sea Chaos: Maersk ship hit by missile; US attack helicopters annihilate Houthi rebel boats.” Tyler Durden. “Maersk warns “significant disruptions to global shipping network” as Red Sea attacks persist.” Tyler Durden. “Red Sea blockage leads to “out of control” shipping rates; Charters hits \$100,000 per day.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...next supply-driven inflation shock ...becoming a huge inflationary headache for global freight...”***

***“The cost of grain that feeds the world hits new 15-year high.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Israel Eilat Port sees 85% drop in activity as Mediterranean imports also take hit.” Tyler Durden. Gulf of Aqaba.***

***“Just like 9/11? Suspicious Israeli Stock Market activity hints at foreknowledge of October seven attack.” Kit Klarenberg /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...on a “significant spike” in short selling of listed Israeli companies – allows traders to bet a stock will perform poorly ...an official investigation has been launched to ascertain the truth...”***

***“Someone who knew in advance made billions on Oct 7 – Who was it?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...insider trading on the Israel Stock Exchange ...whoever did this had to have advanced knowledge that the attack was coming – will be complicit in the attack ...Short-selling – bet that it’s going to go down – higher than 99% of all days in the last 20 years ...not the first time this has ever happened – abnormal trades in the options markets prior to 9/11, 2001 in the USA...”***

***“Didn’t understand the theory?” Israel Stock Exchange. Benjamin Netanyahu, Bezalel Smotrich & Ben-Gvir are people of interest.***

***“Now listen, you rich people, weep and wail because of the misery that is coming on you ...in the day of the slaughter...” James 5:1-5. “Wealth is worthless in the day of wrath, but righteousness delivers from death.” Proverbs 11:4. “Hear this... rulers of Israel, who despite justice... who build Zion with bloodshed...” Micah 3:9-10. “...never knew you. Away from me...” Matthew 7:21-23. “...Pharisees you hypocrites! You are like white washed tombs...” Matthew 23:27. SAYS THE LORD GOD.***

***“What is the real reason for war and conflict in Israel & the Middle East? West Bank, Gaza, Islam, Jews.” Holy Land Site /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...There are root issues going back to around 4,000 years ...secular Arabs these are the descendants of Ishmael ...Muslim Arabs – believe in Muhammad as the prophet [PBUH] ...secular Jews – don’t believe in Judaism ...Jews which do follow just the Old Testament – don’t believe that Jesus [Christ] is the Messiah ...Abrahamic Covenant: land, people / nation, lineage ...lineage would come through Isaac ...Islam denies the death burial and resurrection of Jesus-Christ ...Qur’an is the true revelation – world religion ...Bible’s Antichrist is going to be a Muslim...”***

***“And when the ‘chosen people’ grew more strong. Their righteous cause became the wrong.” John Donne.***

***“The Israelites have today returned to the Holy Land with more wickedness and oppression than ever before, and hence it should be quite clear to those who can recognize wickedness and oppression that Divine retributive punishment as promised in the Qur’an is also certain.” Imran N. Hosein.***

***“...if you return, We would return...” Qur’an 17:8.***

***“...And whoever fights in Allah’s cause – whether they achieve martyrdom or victory – We will honour them with a great reward.” Qur’an 4:74.***

***“Saudi setback to Hamas? Riyadh says open to Israel normalization talks; sets this condition / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...the creation of an independent Palestinian state ...One doesn’t come without the other...” CORRECT!***

***“Netanyahu: “Israel to control from the river to the sea.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “In the future, Israel has to control the entire area from the river to the sea.” NETANYAHU.***

***“Benjamin Netanyahu expresses his commitment to the war in Gaza and rejects a Palestinian state.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...full Israeli security control...” “Protester in Tel Aviv call for ‘different politics’ in Israel to end the war in Gaza.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“State Department spokesperson says US supports establishment of an independent Palestinian State.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (FEB 2024).***

***“Israeli minister Ben-Gvir says Israel must lead a war against Hezbollah.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...in order for Israelis from the north of Israel to return to their homes...”***

***“Israeli Security Minister urges Gaza occupation, encourages emigration.” Middle East Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...emigration of the Palestinian people living in the besieged territory...”***

***“IDF probes reservist protest in Gaza amid calls for “intense war”, hostage families slam Netanyahu.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Finance Minister Bezalel Smotrich said Israel’s military must “dramatically increase the intensity of the war” – as per Haaretz...”***

***“Netanyahu faces fire from Israel’s staunchest allies; EU declares support for Palestinian State.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...EU stands for two-state solution...”***

***“Saudi blow to Israel & Netanyahu; Riyadh rules out normalization without Palestine resolution.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...creation of an independent Palestine State...”***

***“ Hamas’ first-ever explanation for Oct.7 attack / Watch why Israel was attacked.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “Our narrative... Operation Al-Aqsa Flood”: “...the Palestinian people suffered all forms of oppression, injustice, expropriation of their fundamental rights and the apartheid policies ...The Israeli Judaization plans to the blessed Al-Aqsa mosque, its temporal and spatial division attempts, as well as the intensification of the Israeli settlers’ incursions into the holy mosque ...The unjust air, sea, and land blockade imposed on Gaza Strip over 17 years – prevent the establishment of a Palestinian State ...It was a defensive act in the frame of getting rid of the Israeli occupation, reclaiming the Palestinians rights...”***

***“ Hamas calls for the mass-murder of Jews worldwide.” Israel’s Foreign Affairs Min. /YouTuber (JUL 2019): “...Fathi Hamad – Hamas...” SHAME ON YOU.***

***“Babri Masjid...’: World Muslim bloc attacks India over Ram Temple construction / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...exact location for five centuries...” Hagia Sophia – precedent.***

***“Middle East will shake’: Russia’s all out attack on Israel; Blames ‘oppression’ for Hamas attack.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024). MIXTURE.***

***“Soldiers of Putin loyalist Ramzan Kadyrov beat up Russian troops in Ukraine’s Melitopol? Viral video.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Chechen warlord & Putin ally Kadyrov warns criminals; ‘kill family members of fugitives’ / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...relatives are acceptable recipients of punishment for criminal suspects if they are not apprehended...” INCORRECT CRIMINAL JUSTICE.***

***“Reports claim Putin aide involved in Wagner chief Prigozhin killing / World News / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Nikolai Patrushev planned Prigozhin’s assassination – Putin confidant and Moscow’s security council secretary ...Kremlin calls reports ‘pulp fiction’ ...”***

***“US may get pulled directly into the war ...with consequences for the world.” BIDEN.***

***“Only enough to stop next few attacks...” Ukraine’s Patriot shield weakens, can Skynex deter Russia?” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Germany delivered the Oerlikon Skynex – anti-aircraft system...”***

***“Russia braces for “biggest threat” as France to send 50 “Hammer” bombs every month for Ukraine war.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...AASM, or Highly Agile Modular Munition Extended Range ...In addition – SCALP-EG cruise missiles...”***

***“French Mercenaries” killed in Russia strike in Ukraine as Macron vows to send SCALP missiles to war.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Russia vs France ugly spat after NATO nation’s troops ‘fight alongside Ukraine army’ / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Go, face Moscow’s missiles’: Ukrainian Army lambasts own leaders amid Russia blitz.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...many in the army are refusing to joint combat operations against Russia...”***

***“But Zelenskyy isn’t only facing growing opposition from rival politicians and the military – it’s also from ordinary Ukrainians ...Zelenskyy is no longer seen as an asset – but as a liability.” Thomas Fazi.***

***“Gonzalo Lira, who claimed Ukraine tortured him, confirmed dead by State Department.” Tyler Durden. Thank You for your service, RIP.***



***“Zelensky faces full-blown rebellion at home amid Russia-Ukraine war / Watch three big attacks.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...taking the country towards authoritarianism ...consolidated its control over the national media and is replacing elected officials...”***

***“Zelensky not interested in peace? Former aide’s big revelation on Ukraine / “Rejected most...” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Kyiv had a chance to make peace with Russia at the 2022 Istanbul talks...”***

***“Putin will not rest in peace, both in this world and in the next. Neither his children, nor his grandchildren.” ZELENSKY.***

***“Zelensky lashes out at Trump over ‘very dangerous’ plan to end war.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (Jan 2024): “...will do anything to implement his idea anyway...”***

***“Most of them are dead!” Ukraine’s military caught hiding the truth about dead soldiers / Redacted.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“400,000 Ukrainians killed in action explains a whole lot.” Mike Fredenburg /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...catastrophic casualties over the course of the war – must accept neutrality and the loss of the regions...”***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief: Hereby order drone assassination of ZELENSKY for Ukraine’s Gen-Z & Millennials – Democide and Donbas genocide & WW3.**

***“US-Russia direct war’: Biden’s biggest 2024 warning as Putin hammers Ukraine.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Russia-Ukraine war poses a grave threat to the security of NATO and Europe ...US ‘cannot let Ukraine down’ [Biden corruption]...”***

***“Biden won’t be removed for corruption in Ukraine but new allegations can still have an impact.” Andrew Korybko.***

***“Zelensky links military aid from West to World War III; Takes a jibe at Scholz amid Russia war.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Big win for Russia at World Court; ICJ rejects Kyiv’s ‘Aggressor State’ charge against Moscow.” Hindustan times /YouTuber (FEB 2024). CORRECT. Azov neo-Nazi genocide.***

***“To end the war in Ukraine, expose its core lie.” Ted Snider and Nicolai N. Petro /libertarianinstitute.org (JAN 2024): “...Western political leaders – insisting that Russia had always intended to first take Kiev, then all of Ukraine, and ultimately even attack NATO...”***

***“Senior NATO Official says there will be a hot war with Russia.” Steve Watson. “Chairman of NATO’s military committee Admiral Rob Bauer said that although NATO and member governments are readying themselves for conflict with Vladimir Putin’s regime, civilians must realise that they also have a role to play.” Sky News, Tweet (Jan 19, 2024).***

*"Unfortunately, there will be no NATO ...it won't happen." Oleksiy Goncharenko.*

*"Congress approves bill barring any president from unilaterally withdrawing from NATO." Laura Kelly /thehill.com (DEC 2023). Sens. Tim Kaine (D) & Marco Rubio (R) RINO – UNIPARTY. Vote Them Out.*

REFERENDUM VOTE: NATO: YES / NO: Political question for American citizens' democratically direct decision.

*"VP Biden linking Ukraine loan to Prosecutor's firing surprised State Department Officials, emails show." Mark Tapscott /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): "...Viktor Shokin..."*

*"When exposing a crime is treated as committing a crime, you are being ruled by criminals." Edward Snowden.*

*"\$24 million from foreign nationals": Houses GOP formalizes Biden impeachment inquiry releases resolution ahead of planned vote." Tyler Durden. H.Res-918.*

*"Breaking News: House Republicans vote to advance impeachment inquiry into President Biden." Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (DEC 2023). 221-Yea to 212-Nay. Democrats Complicit – Ideology.*

*"Biden calls impeachment inquiry 'bunch of lies.'" Bloomberg Television /YouTuber (DEC 2023).*

*"Xi says 'reunification' with Taiwan is inevitable." REUTERS.*

*"Taiwan elects William Lai president in snub to China, Beijing responds by stressing 'inevitable reunification.'" Tyler Durden. "Speaker Johnson pledges to stand 'shoulder to shoulder' for 'defense of Taiwan.'" Tyler Durden.*

*"Report details CIA's struggles to rebuild spy network in China: "No real insight into leadership plans." Tyler Durden. "Xi vows "any means" to stop Taiwan seceding from China, weeks before major election." Tyler Durden.*

*"Taiwan preps for China's invasion of "Red Beaches" / Taipei band "pressured" into being "Pro-China." CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...In a potential large-scale cross-strait amphibious assault..."*

*"Taiwan's new Hsiung Feng IIE missile brings central China within range, what's Beijing's counter?" CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...monitored by modern, sensitive and precise anti-air radar systems..."*

*"Simulated" hypersonic missile attack on US warship, radar blocking China's preparation for war?" CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...The simulation showed how the Chinese army might use space weapons to strike an American aircraft carrier group..."*

***“US & Japan teamup for AI research for next-gen drones, jets as China integrates AI into its drones.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...to field unscrewed machines that will exploit AI to operate autonomously...”***

***“Russia warns South Korea of “Retaliation” as Seoul expands curbs on experts.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Russia warns Japan over providing Patriot Air Defense Systems to Ukraine.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Ghost ships using “resurrected” North Korean port to deliver Kim’s weapons to Russia for Ukraine war.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “North Korea “fires” second nuclear reactor for more Plutonium / US deploys B-1 Bombers to warn Kim.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“kim Jong-Un issues war warning to Biden; Vows to build more nuclear weapons, launch spy satellites.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“US nuclear submarine arrives in South Korea.” Kyle Anzalone.***

***“US officials believe North Korea will soon launch ‘limited’ attack on South.” Tyler Durden.***

***“North Korea fires “cruise missiles” into Yellow Sea, tears down “Arch of Reunification” in Pyongyang.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...symbolized the goal of reconciliation with South Korea...”***

***“Israel’s strikes on Syria stopped by Russian air defense systems, has Putin changed stand on Israel?” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Russia bars Yektaterina Duntsova from running in presidential election / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...an evidence that no one with opposition views will be allowed to stand against him – crawling into medieval feudalism...” Centralized Autocracy.***

***“Russia’s Navalny tracked down to prison in the Artic / Reuters.” Reuters /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...the ‘Polar Wolf’ penal colony...” PUTIN SHAME ON YOU.***

***“US military faces ‘mutiny’ of enlisted Gen-Zers as TikTok virus spreads.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...they will not fight America’s endless war – while neocon warmongers in the White House drag the world closer to World War III ...the sixth domain of warfare is cognitive warfare...”***

***“Breaking: Biden raises the possibility of World War 3 with “American troops fighting Russian troops”. To be clear a war between two nuclear powers is guaranteed to end with nuclear war. Didn’t the Democrats insist that Trump would start World War 3?” Kim Dotcom, Tweet (Dec 6, 2023).***

***“Putin blasts Biden’s claim that Russia seeks to attack NATO as ‘complete nonsense.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Russia has no reason, no interest ...to fight with NATO countries.” PUTIN. LIKELY.***

***“Putin: ‘Russia will be sovereign or won’t exist.’ Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023). CORRECT.***

***“Russia’s border “unprotected” as Putin sends troops to Avdiivka, Finland lets US near border zone.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Finland and the US have signed a defense agreement which will give the US military access to 15 military bases, including in areas very close to the Russia border...”***

***“Lukashenko confirms Russian’s transfer of tactical nukes to Belarus is complete, what’s Putin’s plan?” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Keeping nuclear triad combat-ready “key-goal”, says Russian Defense Minister Shoigu.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “Russia to equip Su-57 fighters with “Drel” glide bombs that “correct flight path, evade enemy radar.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “Russia patents “Ground Nuclear Explosion Simulator” to boost troops’ readiness for nuclear attack.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“US nukes “dangerously outdated”, Senators warn calling for timely deployment of new “Sentinel” ICBM.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...to replace the nearly 60 year-old Minuteman III ICBM and its supporting infrastructure – to make up for ‘decades of neglect’...” Who is lying?***

***“Trump bragged about new US nuclear weapons, Woodward tape shows.” Martin Pengelly /theguardian.com (OCT 2022). “I have built a weapon system that nobody’s ever had in this country before ...We have stuff that Putin and Xi have never heard about before.” TRUMP.***

***“Dawn of the Sentinels. \$130 Billion on 659 nukes in 450 silos: Inside mission to upgrade US ‘Minuteman III’ arsenal with apocalyptic ‘Sentinels.”Neha Dhillon /thesun.com (JAN 2024): “...\$95.8 billion being spent on a hypersonic Minute III missile upgrade alone...”***

***“The purpose of the ICBM test launch is to validate and verify the safety, security, effectiveness, and readiness of the weapon system.” Vandenberg Space Force.***

***“Guide to Nuclear Deterrence in the Age of Great-Power Competition.” Louisiana Tech Research Institute (OCT 2020): “...Conclusion: The Threat is Real – the use of nuclear weapons to offset such inferiority.”***

***“US Defense to its workforce: Nuclear war can be won.” Alan Kaptanoglu & Stewart Prager /thebulletin.org (FEB 2022): “...expected to perform – endurance throughout – nuclear war ...or establish escalation dominance and nuclear-strategic superiority over any prospective opponent – to minimize the number of nuclear weapons that the adversary could launch ...potentially civilization-ending effects of climate change and nuclear winter from the resulting firestorms – ever-present risk of nuclear annihilation ...starve another few billion people...”***

***“Putin’s Russia claims ‘Alaska is Ours’ as west rushes arms to Ukraine / Mere threat or new crisis?” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JUL 2022). “Did Putin really call Russia’s sale of Alaska to the US “illegal”? / Vantage with Palki Sharma.” Firstpost /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...The rumours began after Putin signed a Presidential Decree on January 18 – and why is it being linked to Alaska...” “This is it, then. And we’ve been waiting for it to be returned any day. Now war is unavoidable.” Dmitry Medvedev.***

***“Germany planning for Russian invasion? Leaked docs show World War 3 prep, Russia mocks “secret plan.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...a “hybrid” attack by Russia in Eastern Europe – military ambitions beyond Ukraine...”***

***“UK tests “Dragon Fire” laser that cuts through targets with “pinpoint accuracy” from miles away.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“US to deploy nukes in The UK for the first time in 15 years.” Dave DeCamp /news.antiwar.com (JAN 2024): “...B61-12 nuclear warheads [50 kilotons] ...The US has nukes stationed in Germany, Belgium, Italy, Turkey, and the Netherlands as part of NATO’s nuclear sharing...”***

***“US Patriot missile downed Russian transport plane which killed 74: Putin.” Tyler Durden. “It’s been definitively established that the plane was shot down by an American Patriot air defense system.” PUTIN.***

***“The real victors in all the bloodshed: US arms exports hit record high in 2023.” Tyler Durden. “Ukraine set to receive bomb so new it hasn’t reached US arsenal yet.” Tyler Durden.***

***“90,000 troops...’: NATO’s biggest war exercise since Cold War; Threat from Russia cited.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Steadfast Defender 2024...”***

***“We’re preparing for a conflict with Russia’: NATO official discusses growing tensions.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Who is lying?***

***“...we don’t see any direct or imminent threat against any NATO ally.” Jens Stoltenberg.***

***“CBS News reporter makes “dark” prediction of ‘Black Swan Event’ in 2024.” Paul Joseph Watson /modernitynews (DEC 2023): “Major “national security event” that would negatively impact America ...a major catalyzing event that seems unpredictable at the time – extreme impact when it occurs...”***

**WARNING: FALSE FLAG – DANGER.**

***“Iran hits Jaish al-Adl bases in Pakistan / Sunni militants real targets or pointed message to West?” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “Iran claims missile attack on “Mossad Spy Headquarters” in Iraq, US slams “reckless” strikes.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Pakistan Army hits Iran with air attack, after Tehran’s strike on ‘Terror Groups’ in Balochistan.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Boost to Iran’s nuke-capable ballistic missile program amid Gaza war? IRGC sat launch ‘spooks’ West.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Iran sends 3 satellites into orbit / 2nd space launched in a week big signal to West amid Israel war?” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Keyhan-2 and Hatef-1 are nanosatellites, weighing less than 10kg ...Keyhan-2 is developed for space-based positioning, while Hatef-1 will test narrowband communication – Iranian Space Program...”***

***“Iran’s new AI enable “Abu Mahdi” missile gets 1,000km range, can change direction on radio commands.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...after revealing hypersonic missiles – Fattah-2 ...With artificial intelligence, the missile can streak at low altitudes for radar-evading manoeuvres and alter its course and height in midair...”***

***“Amid war talk & missile strikes, Iran pushes Antarctica mission forward, What’s Tehran’s Polar Plan?” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...South Pole best location to controlled ballistic missiles – a base in Antarctica for the Antarctic Treaty System ...Russia renovates Vostok Station in Antarctica...”***

***“Israel’s Iron Dome Systems ‘attacked’ by Hezbollah; Fierce clashes on Lebanon border / Gaza War.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “Biggest sign of Hezbollah planning full attack? ‘Crippling’ Israel Iron Dome amid infiltration fear.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Israel’s strike paralyzes Iran’s Petrol Pumps; Raisi fumes at rival Netanyahu / Gaza War.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...unleashed cyber attacks across Iran – The Predatory Sparrow group took responsibility...”***

***“Reviving ISIS: A US weapon against the Resistance Axis.” The Cradle.Co. -Manufacturing and harboring terrorism.***

***“Beijing stresses not to sit idly by and see the humanitarian situation in Gaza get worse.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...We must not allow more collective punishment against the people of Gaza...” CORRECT.***

***“US judge slams Israel for Gaza genocide / Iran officers exiting Syria? / Al-Aqsa stormed / Hamas War.” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...The Iranians won’t abandon Syria...”***

***“Hostage standoff in Turkey linked to Gaza, Houthi strike hits vessel, “UNRWA is Hamas with facelift.” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...Procter & Gamble (P&G) near Istanbul...”***

***“Iran-Turkey team up against Israel; Raisi tells Arab nations to ‘cut vital arteries’ of Tel Aviv.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“US faces fire from Saudi & UAE as Israel war spills into Middle East; “time is running out.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Iran, Syria, Iraq, Lebanon, Yemen – immediate ceasefire in Gaza is the only way...” Ezekiel 38.***

***“Kataib Hezbollah behind drone attack on US forces in Jordan? Biden Official’s big revelation.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Elite Iraqi armed faction with close ties to Iran...”***

***“US soldiers mistook enemy drone for their own’: Stunning details of Jordan drone attack.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...and hit Tower 22, where US troops were stationed...”***

***“Israel strikes Syria as US vows response to Iran on Jordan attack, secret Arab meet backs PA in Gaza.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...US vowed a “very consequential response” to a drone attack...”***

***“US to launch multi-day strikes against ‘Iranian Targets’ across Syria, Iraq.” Tyler Durden. “Now – Austin: “This is a dangerous moment in the Middle East.” Disclose.tv, Tweet (Feb 1, 2024).***

***“Get ready, we are going to attack Iran” Col. Douglas MacGregor / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...accident – missed their target ...militias, why? Because they don’t have the most modern technology that Iran has ...Americans who are all throughout this region at these outpost, and these bases in many of these spots illegally ...Hezbollah presence in Mexico there has been for a long time – also ISIS chapters...” CORRECT.***

**WARNING: California, Arizona, New Mexico, Texas – Military Assault alike Hamas Oct7, 2023 terrorist attack. As soon the Middle East war goes nuclear. Highly likely. DANGER.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Commander in Chief hereby authorized a nuclear annihilation to MEXICO, LEBANON if USA is attack. Hunt-down ISIS fighters and neutralize them.**

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal Question: Why the Pentagon air-drop weapons to Syria & Iraq, where ISIS was located. Terminate the USA Officials and Contractors involved in this military operations. Sent it Washington Military Tribunals.**

**The Renaissance Party: Transparency Principality – poor average Mexican citizens your government has betrayed America Continent.**

***“We need to hit Iran hard and wipe them off the map” US Senator says / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Incorrect.***

***“Mike Huckabee: We need to ‘bankrupt’ Iran.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Incorrect.***

***“The truth is that the US is already at war in the Middle East, and it appears that it could soon take an apocalyptic turn ...We are so close to the unthinkable. Once missiles start flying all over the region, the Middle East will never be the same again.” Michael Snyder. MARCH 2024.***

***“Viral Video: Israeli soldier tells IDF to ‘kill all Palestinians’ to become Moral Army /Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (FEB 2024).***

***“US Army to enter Gaza to support Israel? Sensational report ‘reveals’ Biden’s big plan.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...on standby in Iraq – US troops ‘could join Israeli ground forces in Gaza’ to fight Hamas militants...”***

***“Iran’s revenge for IRGC deaths? Israeli ‘Mossad Agents’ executed over ‘plot’ to strike military.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Tehran to attack Israel? Iranian advisers ‘Eliminated in IDF strike’ on Syria / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...strikes were launched from Golan Heights towards the Syrian capital...”***

***“Iran makes a big, surprise move in Israel’s neighbourhood after Israeli strikes on IRGC – Report.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...withdrawn the presence of their officers from Syria – driven partly by its aversion to being sucked directly into a conflict...” MIXTURE.***

***“Hezbollah claims precision-strike missiles resulted in “Direct Hits” on Israeli military targets.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...amidst the brutal Zionist aggression, backed by an American green light...”***

***“Israel to declare war...” Reports spark panic in Lebanon as Hezbollah says “Fully Prepared” / Gaza.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...US intelligence has warned that the IDF will find it “difficult to succeed” in a two-front war against Hamas and Hezbollah...”***

***“Israeli Army – Hezbollah War: IDF deploys Golani Brigade in North near Lebanon border / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...and they will soon go into action...”***

***“Hezbollah blows up IDF’s barracks into bits; gives ‘hellish’ response to Israel’s war warning.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Yemen ready for war? Houthis order American, British UN staff to exit country / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “US ships sail back to safety amid intense Houthi vs American Navy clash in Red Sea / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“House Lawmakers tell Biden he must seek authorization to bomb Yemen.” Dave DeCamp.***

***“India-Russia push new maritime corridor for trade amid Red Sea tensions / Details.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “India’s big reveal on Houthi attack impacts at UN; ‘Direct bearing on... / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...India’s own energy and economic interests...”***



***“China urges de-escalation in Red Sea tensions, a spillover Gaza conflict which should end ASAP.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...important international trade route for goods and energy – protect the safety of international sea lanes in accordance with law...” CHINA CORRECT!***

***“Saudi tankers given passage through Red Sea by Houthis, alongside Russia & China.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Houthis attack ‘British tanker’ & US warship in Red Sea, US and UK hit back with Yemen port strike.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Narrowest escape for US destroyer in Houthi missile attack, USS Gravely uses “Last line of Defense.” CRUX /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...anti-ship missile came within a mile of US destroyer before it was shot down – these missiles are intercepted by US destroyers around eight miles or more away from the ship...”***

***“Mideast on fire as four Arab nations hit by airstrikes & missile attacks in 24 hours / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...to protect freedom of navigation and prevent attacks on maritime vessels...”***

***“US ‘World Superpower’ tag in jeopardy? CIA Chief admits ‘No longer enjoys uncontested dominance.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...geopolitical challenges in a world of intense strategic competition – regional powers pursuing independent foreign policies have also challenged the US’ hegemony...”***

***“Top defense official: US can handle Middle East, Russia & China operations all at once.” Tyler Durden. “The United States has the biggest government in the history of the world by a very wide margin.” Michael Snyder.***

***“Who is like the beast, and who can fight against it?” Revelation 13:4.***

***“Global war is coming. Here’s what you should know.” Tucker Carlson /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...We’re already in it ...DC war machine which unfortunately is controlled by Republicans and Democrats and even more powerful unelected bureaucrats – get these people out of office as soon as possible – destroying the United States of America...”***

***“China-US scientists create world’s first graphene semiconductor “Leap forward for Quantum Computing.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...incredibly strong material – about 200 times stronger than steel ...also incredibly flexible, making it ideal use in electrical devices and batteries – to be used as a faster and more energy-efficient semiconductor...”***

***“Kyle Bass blasts US Gov’t for giving China ‘micro nuclear battery’ Tech.” Tyler Durden.***

***“US military launches highly classified unmanned space plane.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...US Space Force – “space domain awareness” ...Testing of such threat-detection technologies...”***

***“Xi’s “Divine Dragon” watches as US X-37B takes off aboard Space X rocket to study “space agriculture.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“China launches mystery reusable space plane / WION Pulse.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...could be signaling ‘a clandestine ground station’ on the west coast...”***

***“China’s secret nuclear prep exposed: New bomb tests sign of Taiwan invasion plan? / Lop Nur.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...possibly reactivated its Lop Nur nuclear test facility in a remote Xinjian Uygur autonomous region...” Uygur -radiation exposure, human rights violation.***

***“US intelligence officials determined the Chinese spy balloon used a US internet provider to communicate.” Courtney Kube and Carol E. Lee /nbcnews.com (DEC 2023): “...the connection allowed the balloon to send burst transmissions, or high-bandwidth collections of data over short periods of time ...able to collect and geo-locate communications – powered by enormous solar panels that generated enough power to operate intelligence collection sensors...”***

***“Taiwan spots Chinese ballons in its skies, Beijing slams US-Taiwan defense sale ahead of elections.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“China’s invisibility cloak? “Hybrid Camouflage” inspired by Chameleons, Glass Frogs and Dragons.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Chimera metamaterial – capable of manipulating electromagnetic waves, which will render the objects undetectable to radar...”***

***“Watch China-made Humanoid Robot GR-1 with AI brains, nimble joints, and potential of mass production.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Video released! Chinese and Russian warplanes conduct joint patrol in international airspace.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“China Coast Guard warned and expelled four Philippine personnel from trespassing on Huangyan Island.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“US deploys lethal “Swiss Army Knife” against Houthis as Iran, China watch Biden’s Navy in Red Sea.” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Chinese are watching DDG’s tactics against the Houthis reveal insights into the US Navy’s capability to handle similar challenges from China in the Pacific...”***

***“BioWeapons, AI, Neurostrikes...” China preps for “Brain Warfare” to win wars without fighting?” CRUX /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “Warfare in the Cognitive Age: Neurostrike and the PLA’s Advanced Psychological Weapons and Tactics” – advanced psychological warfare and brain-influencing***

***weapons – warfighting strategy ...and “soft-kill radio-waves” weapons – electromagnetic energy for nonlethal attacks...”***

***“The rise of Xi Jinping, explained.” VOX /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Chinese Communist Party – highest level of authority is a group called the Central Committee ...Mao’s political ideology – Mao Tse-Tung Thought or Maoism – could no longer be challenged by anyone [stagnation] ...His unchecked policies resulted in massive famines and widespread persecution ...disastrous Cultural Revolution – The Red Guards ...In 2021 – a third historic resolution that unified the party’s ideology ...Xi Jinping Thought – could no longer be challenged...”***

***“Critical drug shortages plague US amid unabated reliance on China.” Autumn Spredemann /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...dependent on foreign drug manufacturing...”***

***“I will splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind.” John F. Kennedy.***

***“Heritage Foundation sues CIA over alleged Lab-leak bribes.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...staging a cover-up campaign over lab leak theory...”***

***“The propaganda that is selective science.” Lori Weintz /brownstone.org (JAN 2024): “...people suffering from Long-Covid analyzed their cellular DNA, and unexpectedly found genes uniquely specific to the Pfizer Covid-vaccine in their blood cells. In other words, mRNA Covid vaccines permanently integrate into the DNA of some COVID-vaccinated people – Lipid nanoparticle delivery system...”***

***“FDA launches fresh bid to toss out high-profile Ivermectin case.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...interference with their practice of medicine and the doctor-patient relationship ...The law does not grant authority to the FDA to regulate off-label use – not provide a “valid medical reason” for the ivermectin prescription and was thus engaging in “inappropriate prescribing” – and which often involve explicit invocation of the FDA’s directives and recommendations...”***

***“Medicine has been fully militarized.” Clayton J. Baker, MD /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...physicians were increasingly becoming employees, and protocols were dictating care – and these were enforced with a militaristic rigidity unseen in doctors ...They ignored fundamental tenets of both sound medical practice and medical ethics ...Those physicians and other professionals who spoke out were effectively court-martialed ...The SARS CoV-2 virus, after all, is a bioweapon, developed over a period of years, funded by US tax dollars ...and the unabashed whoring of most hospital systems for CARES Act money – effective bribery of medical authorities and politicians ...And not one of those who caused all the mischief are in prison...”***

***“CDC ordered to disclose crucial information from COVID-19 vaccine surveillance system.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...such as hospitalization after receiving a shot ...Evidence***

*produced in the case indicates that about 93 percent of the records will require no redactions ...we are not moving on and forgetting about the pandemic or the actions they took.”*

*“FDA finds safety signals for updated COVID-19 vaccines.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (FEB 2024): “...supports the conclusion that the benefits of vaccination outweigh the risks – and efficacy of the mRNA vaccines ...the study did not analyze COVID-19 vaccine effectiveness ...The agency in 2022 authorized and approved the bivalent vaccines despite there being no clinical trial data available ...Many authors reported their employment for health care companies as conflicts of interest...” “The FDA’s conclusion on risk benefit is not valid and reflects agency bias in attempting to promote the unsafe, ineffective products ...We found the number of myocarditis reports in VAERS after COVID-19 vaccination in 2021 was 223 times higher than the average of all vaccines combined for the past 30 years.” Dr. Peter McCullough.*

*“FDA system unable to identify risk of heart inflammation after COVID-19 vaccination: Agency.” Zachary Stieber /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...FDA’s Sentinel program – do not have sufficient longitudinal data on patients ...on a known risk...”*

*“Final batch of Pfizer documents released by FDA 800 days after COVID vaccine approval.” Megan Redshaw /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...independent scientists and researches can see everything FDA saw when it made its decision that this vaccine was ‘safe and effective’ ...”*

*“Unseen Crisis.” Full Measure Staff /fullmeasure.news (DEC 2023): “...They know about micro-clotting ...nervous system breakdown ...small fiber neuropathy ...cognitive issues ...ostracized from the medical community just by talking about it, saying it exists ...we should be suspicious anytime we see this instant shutdown of any questioning, of any dissenting voices, of any other medical opinions...”*

*“Did the vaccine eradicate small-pox?” Yuhong Dong /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...Is there any direct evidence that the infection or mortality rate has declined due to vaccination? ...the virus appears to independently fluctuate, regardless of vaccination...”*

*“FDA approved, controversial lab-grown meat becomes a reality.” Patricia Tolson.*

*“FDA Commissioner promotes products off label, an illegal pharma marketing scheme long criticized by Democrats.” Paul D. Thacker.*

*“New Zealand fudged the data on how the kidneys fare after the COVID vaccines.” Colleen Huber /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024).*

*“The CDC covered up the vaccine’s risks.” Jeffrey A. Tucker.*

*“Top 10 COVID events of the year: Revealing the facts unspoken and unknown.” Marina Zhang /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...FDA and CDC find more COVID vaccine adverse events,*

*including stroke ...Vaccines cannot 'effectively' control COVID ...Repeated vaccination weakens the immune system ...DNA contamination detected in mRNA vaccines..."*

*"Repeat Influenza vaccination linked to higher risk of infection: CDC Preprint." Marina Zhang.*

*"Some COVID vaccines produce 'unintended immune response' in recipients: Study." Naveen Athrappully. "70 percent of deaths from Pfizer vaccine in Japan reported within 10 days of jab: Study." Naveen Athrappully.*

*"Japan approves world's first 'self-amplifying' mRNA COVID-19 vaccine without published efficacy or safety data." Naveen Athrappully /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): "...it generates more spike proteins in the human body..."*

*"The New Biosecurity State." Ramesh Thakur /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): "...these regulatory bodies were very useful for the State – to ensure compliance ...The reason they got away with that is the censorship and shadow-banning and suppression ...and some of the leading credentialed scientist were dissenting, then that makes it different ...It is not the rule of the government to insert itself between the doctor and the patient ...Without that element of trust in the public institutions, again, you cannot sustain a viable society. We need to start rebuilding ...But the institution with the greatest potential to threaten human rights is the government – the sense of justice is a very powerful instinct in human beings ...and procedures for identify people who commit crimes and punishing them appropriately ...With atrocities we have this notion of command responsibility ...with crime against humanity – and appropriate punishment of the guilty at the top level..."*

*"Help get US out of UN and WHO now!" Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): "Dr. Rima Laibow – explain that the bills must be passed by a two-third majority in each house to override the expected vetoes ...Michelle Bachmann – warns that the UN and WHO are working to create a global government that overrides national sovereignty ...and the personal freedoms..."*

*"These Amendments would open the door to a dangerous Global Health Bureaucracy." David Thunder /brownstone.org (DEC 2023): "...to existing International Health Regulations (IHR) – confer unprecedented power on the WHO to direct international health and vaccination policies ...will pass by default rather than by formal acceptance by heads of States – construed as consent ...without proper legislative scrutiny and without a public debate – with limited democratic accountability, glaring conflicts of interest – the average citizens is barely aware of them ...Removal of "non-binding" language – making it legally difficult for States to dissent from WHO recommendations ...Removal of reference to "Dignity, Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms" – from International Health Regulations ...Entrenchment and legitimation of an international bio-surveillance regime..."*

*"Brazil to mandate COVID-19 shots for children as young as 6 months." Augusto Zimmermann. Not Supported by Scientific Evidence.*

***“From a public health standpoint, it makes poor sense to impose a vaccine side-effects on people at minimal risk of severe COVID-19. The argument that it protects others is weak or contrary to evidence.” British Medical Journal.***

***“Pfizer mRNA vaccine makes ‘aberrant proteins,’ experts concerned about autoimmunity events.” Marina Zhang.***

***“The legal case against Anthony Fauci.” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...colluded on a way to discredit an alternative plan to deal with COVID ...Censorship: First sign of dictatorship ...set up the WHO as a global government...”***

***“FDA and HHS sued for concealing documents showing suppression of HCQ and Ivermectin: America First Legal.” Megan Redshaw. “Study finds COVID vaccination independently associated with long COVID syndrome.” Megan Redshaw.***

***“Report: Lab leaks have increased by 50% since COVID pandemic.” Steve Watson. MALFEASANCE.***

***“Experts’ say new COVID strain will cause global ‘heart failure pandemic.” Paul Joseph Watson.***

***“Leprosy, Polio, Malaria, TB, Measles ...and massive unscreened illegal immigration.” James Varney /realclearwire.com (DEC 2023): “...begun to reappear in the US...”***

***“ICE arrests 26 illegal immigrants in California for removal over crimes of sexual abuse.” Melanie Sun.***

***“Migrants attack NYPD officers in shocking video.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). WATCH.***

***“Mayor Eric Adams says that quality of life in NYC will continue to decline because of the illegals: “For many months we were able to keep visualization of this crisis from hitting our streets ...But we have reached a breaking point. We are no longer able to do that.” End Wokeness, Tweet (Dec 27, 2023).***

***“Homelessness soars to record high in America.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“Investigation: Feds spent \$20 billion on migrant refugee assistance.” Adam Andrzejewski. Not xenophobic but economy.***

***“Migrant crisis motive revealed.” Martin Armstrong. “I need more people in my district just for redistricting purposes.” Rep. Yvette Clarke. SHAME ON YOU.***

***“85 percent of New York City voters concerned about accommodating migrants: Poll.” The Hill.***

***“Oh sh\*t! This is why they’re invading America, it all make sense now / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“We just let a terrorist cross the US border, and they’re laughing at us” / Redacted News.”  
Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“FBI Director says terror threats elevated to all-time high since Hamas attack.” Jack Phillips.***

***“US terrorist watchlist grows to 2 million people – nearly doubling in 6 years.” ED Cauchi & Imtiaz Tyab. “It means there’s something that has led a department or agency to say, ‘This person needs a closer look.’” Russ Travers.***

***“Arizona Sheriff: Illegal immigrants being handed \$5,000 Visa gift card, cellphones, and plane tickets.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Mass Migration Blueprints” reveal NGOs “carefully planned” US migrant invasion, Report says.” Tyler Durden. “Illegal Alien invasion maps exposed – Critical thread exposing numerous mass migration blueprints. Muckraker has obtained multiple maps, handed out by non-government organizations across South and Central America, that detail the routes to take to the US and where to cross...” Muckraker.com, Tweet (Dec 23, 2023).***

***“End the Cuba embargo? Biden begs Mexico to stop migrant flows, but there’s a price.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...AMLO laid out his conditions: US approval for a plan to deploy \$20 billion to Latin America and Caribbean countries; Suspend the US blockade of Cuba [correct]; Remove all sanctions against Venezuela [correct]; Grant at least 10 million Hispanic living in the US the right to remain and work legally ...to negotiate over border security measures...” MIXTURE.***

***“If you don’t have a border, you don’t have a country ...This is exactly what our leftist politicians and globalist NGOs want, and right now they are winning. We really are being invaded, and the government of Mexico is actively facilitating this.” Michael Snyder. “Are hordes of military-age Chinese men being brought into the US in an attempt to destabilize our society?” Michael Snyder.***

***“Another Caravan heading for the US.” Never Lose Truth /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Illegal immigrants with ‘anchor babies’ using more welfare than US citizens: Report.” Naveen Athrappully.***

***“What ‘Great Replacement Theory’? Musk exposes “immense & growing size” of illegal immigration invasion.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...American births vs illegal immigrants – Not a conspiracy theory, but government policy ...2023 saw 2.5 million migrant encounters at the southern border – This is the worst US border crisis on record ...Dems want more illegals so they can manufacture votes and cheap labor – destroy the foundations of our country so they can steal total power...”***

***“Biden’s TSA designates special airport screening line for migrants without require ID.” Randy Clark /breitbart.com (DEC 2023): “...non-US citizens without passports – being released into the country***

***...failure to conclusively determine that the migrant was on the Terrorist Watchlist, resulting in the release from custody..."***

***"A new analysis by the Center for Immigration Studies (CIS) reveals that almost 60% of all illegal - aliens' households in the United States are benefiting from at least one form of taxpayer-funded welfare benefits." Eric Lendrum.***

***"Banks terminate 60,000 workers in one of the bleakest years for the industry since 2008." Tyler Durden. "Continuing jobless claims hover near two-year highs at end 2023." Tyler Durden. "Full-time jobs suggest recession risks higher than thought." Lance Roberts.***

***"Richmond Fed, Manufacturing Survey slumps, shouts stagflation." Tyler Durden. "Empire Fed Manufacturing Survey suffers biggest 2-month collapse (Ex-Covid) in history." Tyler Durden. "US PMIs suggest "weak GDP growth" in Q4, prices remain "elevated." Tyler Durden. "Richmond Fed Manufacturing Surveys crashes to lowest since COVID, Philly Fed Services back into contraction." Tyler Durden.***

***"Biggest collapse since Great Depression: Money supply continues to contract for 12th month." Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***"The money supply continues its biggest collapse since the Great Depression." Ryan McMaken /activistpost.com (DEC 2023). "Recession signal: Private-sector job growth is being replaced by Gov't – sector job growth." Ryan McMaken. "Yet another recession red flag: Net saving is negative." Ryan McMaken.***

***"Wealth effect increases and recession risks." Lance Roberts /realinvestmentadvice.com (DEC 2023): "...Expectations of a deeper recession due to aggressive rate hikes by the Federal Reserve, tight lending standards from banks, and still high inflation are undoubtedly valid. However, high levels of monetary liquidity and improved consumer confidence from an increased "wealth effect" could keep economic growth from contracting into recessionary territory. We must also consider that the economy has contracted sharply over the last 24 months ...The difference was that the contraction occurred when the economy ran out at an accelerated annualized rate of nearly 12% due to \$5 trillion in liquidity..."***

***"2023 Greatest Hits: The most popular articles of the past year and a look ahead." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): "...And speaking of the worst inflation in 40 years ...That's exactly what happened just three months later when the rapidly rising rates catalyzed the worst banking crisis in the US banking sector since the Lehman collapse ...leading to over \$500 billion in bank assets failing in a matter of days, matching the record from the global financial crisis ...the most widely anticipated recession in history ...and the recession-defining NBER remained quiet [criminal wrongdoing – knowledge of falsity] ...the reason for this growth was anything but benign ...a \$1 trillion debt-funded "stealth" stimulus which pushed the US budget deficit above its \$1 trillion***



***trend-line crisis/wartime levels, up 50% from the previous year – ‘era of fiscal excess’ ...in 2023 the US finally hit - \$1 trillion in interest expense for the first time ever...”***

***“The evidence of this recession, as I’ve said, is literally everywhere – from classic economics indicators like the yield-curve (inverted), the Conference Board of Lending Indicators (dipped below 4% threshold) ...and a dramatic 4% decrease in the M2 money supply (inherently deflationary), to basic Main Street indicators like record-breaking bankruptcy filings, ongoing lay-offs, equally record breaking car and credit card delinquencies ...we are marching into an “official” recession in 2024, and recessions are inherently dis-inflationary if not outright deflationary.” Matthew Piepenburg. Bullseyes!***

***“How the government constructs positive economic data.” ShiffGold /shiffgold.com (JAN 2024): “...pumping up GDP and job figures through hefty spending and hiring ...serious distinction between private economic activity and government spending ...It’s the private sector that’s responsible for producing goods and services that actually meet people’s needs ...the private sector of the US economy is already experiencing a recession. However, the high levels of government spending are artificially boosting the GDP above the technical recession threshold ...positive economic data in the headlines and the more negative sentiments of the American people...”***

***“The Fed prepares for a bank crisis while telling Americans the economy is strong.” Tho Bishop.***

***“Regional Bank stocks are crashing again...” Tyler Durden. “CRE crisis goes global: Shares of Japan’s Aozora Bank implode on massive US CRE exposure.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Yet we are not in an NBER recession (subject to huge negative revisions, which is not a base case at the moment) and one does not look imminent.” Simon White. MIXTURE.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Hereby order creation: People Commission to investigate how the Federal Reserve manipulate data to corrupt outcome of NBER. Also, Collateral fraud.**

***“Pushback to tyranny & control increases in 2024 – Catherine Austin Fitts.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (DEC 2023): “...The collateral fraud is enormous ...there is an extraordinary fraudulent system going on around the debt market...”***

***“The dangerous rise of ‘phantom debt.” Sam Bourgi /creditnews.com (DEC 2023): “...turning to ‘buy now, pay later’ (BNPL) financing – short-term debt...”***

***“South Korea hits banks with record fines for short-selling / World Business Watch / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...illicit trading practices – without obtaining a loan or ensuring the availability of borrowed shares...”***

***“Rickards’ five 2024 forecasts.” James Rickards /dailyreckoning.com (DEC 2023): “...The data showing the US is heading to a recession is abundant. In fact, the US may already be in recession ...The EU is already in recession. A rare global recession will be the result in 2024 – expect oil prices***

***to go to \$150 per barrel or higher. This will put the US and Western Europe in a recession worse than 2008 and the earlier oil shock of 1974...”***

***“US oil production will keep booming in 2024, setting up a possible showdown with Saudi Arabia.” Aruni Soni /markets.businessinsider.com (DEC 2023): “...13.3 million barrels a day...”***

***“China and India account for more than 90% of Russia oil and fuel exports.” Irina Slav /oilprice.com (DEC 2023). “Russia and Saudi Arabia urge all OPEC+ powers to join oil cuts / WION.” WION /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...world’s two biggest oil exporters...”***

***“Kremlin may preemptively bar Uranium exports to US, Firms warns.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...Russian state-owned uranium company Tenex – Russia, supplying nearly a quarter of America’s enriched uranium last year, is a key provider...”***

***“For the supply and demand of this market to balance ...the best way to do that is to build new mines, new conversion capacity, [and] new enrichment capacity.” Arthur Hyde. CORRECT!***

***“Africa doesn’t need more government aid; It needs free markets.” Lipton Matthews /mises.org (DEC 2023): “With a large regional market and youthful population, Africa should be on the cusp of greatness ...the plague of poverty has been persistent – Corruption is inextricably linked to a lack of economic freedom...”***

***“French legislation weakens clean energy commitments and favors nuclear.” Mike Shedlock.***

***“Global nuclear power generation to hit an all-time high in 2025.” Tsvetana Paraskova.***

***“France on the boil: New immigrant law triggers stone pelting clashes & arson / Watch.” Hindustan Times /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...amendments to residency and citizenship – harder for immigrants to bring their families ...also strengthens France’s ability to deport foreigners [CORRECT]...”***

***“French farmers block roads, dump produce near Paris amid high energy costs and constant inflation.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...French farmers live below the poverty line...”***

***“German truckers team up with farmers to raise hell over disappearing fuel subsidies.” Tyler Durden. OLAF SCHOLZ – VOTE HIM OUT! FIRST TANKS CROSS UKRAINE SINCE HITLER NOW TROOPS. GERMANY WAKE UP.***

***“Germany to permanently deploy troops for first time since World War II.” Nick Mordowanec.***

***“Occidental’s CEO sees oil supply crunch from 2025.” Charles Kennedy.***

***“Time to bring nuclear energy into the 21st century.” Jack Spencer /realclearwire.com (DEC 2023): “...The federal government took responsibility for managing the nation’s spent nuclear fuel in 1982. By removing responsibility from the spent fuel producers, the 1982 Nuclear Waste Policy Act removed any incentive for the nuclear industry to integrate spent fuel management into its long-***

***term business planning ...Reforms are needed to reconnect the nuclear industry to waste management – that would drive innovation in reactor technologies and spent fuel processing ...to reduce carbon while raising global living standards...” CORRECT!***

***“Fusion breakthrough as near-limitless energy comes closer to reality.” Pandora Dewan /newsweek.com (DEC 2023): “...fusion does not create radioactive waste – It produces three to four times more energy than fission ...will shut down in a fraction of a second if the correct conditions are not maintained – no risk of nuclear meltdown...”***

***“Britain’s Net-Zero disaster and the wind power scam.” Rupert Darwall /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...absence of a regulatory-impact assessment ...anti-growth – economic stagnation...”***

***“UK electricity bills to stay at double historic average despite expected easing.” Rhodri Morgan.***

***“Cost-of-living crisis is affecting ‘everyone except those causing it.” Sky News Australia /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...starve us out, it’s absolute madness...” FAMINE.***

***“The 1% are responsible for 15% of global emissions.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Analysis: Climate scientist says it is ‘unreasonable’ to call climate change an existential threat.” Ella Kietlinska and Jan Jekielek.***

***“For a start, “human induced climate change,” or Anthropogenic Global Warming (AGW), is a questionable and unproven scientific theory, not scientific fact ...We already know that the “observational dataset” is created by “fill[ing] in the gaps” – around a 60% gap apparently – with computer modelled estimates ...it is then taken seriously by millions – thanks the unquestioning propaganda reports of the legacy media – and used to advance policy agendas, such as Net Zero.” Iain Davis.***

***“State lawmaker introduces legislation to protect utility consumers from mandated time-of-use (TOU) energy plans.” BN Frank /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...higher bills if/when they use energy during ‘peak’ hours – political activism...”***

***“Energy Trap: EU dumped Russian gas for US LNG, paying 400% more.” Sean Foo /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...Euro-area private-sector activity contracted in January – Economy contracting...”***

***“Biden weighs banning natural gas exports to save the climate.” Mike Shedlock. “Biden set to announce new LNG export ban after White House met with Gen-Z Climate Warrior.” Tyler Durden. Alex Haraus – Enemy of poor average American citizens – Poverty & Famine. DON’T PARDON.***

***“Dangerous Game”: Chevron warns California that anti-petrol policies could result in gas price spikes, shortages.” Tyler Durden. CORRECT. “Oil shorts squeezed as cushioning inventories tumble to historic low for January.” Tyler Durden. “CA bill would electronically restrict cars with ‘Speed Governors.” Tyler Durden. Kill-Switch.***

***“The American Elite want to ration food, power, and gas for the rest of us.” Daisy Luther /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...heavily involved in politics – given the influence they yield, the overall views of the Elites represent an existential threat to America’s founding ideals of freedom, equality, and self-governance ...make lives difficult with arbitrary rules and regulations, and steer the conversations in the media...”***

***“It must be stopped”: 12 Agriculture Officials warn largest US banks about Net-Zero Agenda.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...ESG investing could wind-up leading to price increases and may impact food availability – could result in “severe consequences” for farmers – and slashing US ruminant meat consumption in half ...these changes will increase food costs and decrease food production at a time when global food demand is expected to rise dramatically ...These effects will hit the poor the hardest – and endanger our country’s food security...” FAMINE.***

***“The health problems Americans are most worried about.” Anna Fleck. FINANCES.***

***“But it seems I’m not the alone in saying out loud what no one DC can say to themselves, namely: The US is now in an open and obvious debt spiral ...As to basic math, one can have their own opinions but not their own facts, and the facts (i.e., math) tell us that the current cost of servicing the aforementioned debt is 16% of Federal tax receipts.” Matthew Piepenburg.***

***“According to the IMF, America’s debt-to-GDP ratio stands at 123.3% ...That means the only way out of this fiscal death spiral is significant spending cuts.” Michael Maharrey.***

***“I’m correct that inflation is going to be picking up, it’s going to be weakening the economy. We could see a more meaningful turnaround. Maybe we’ll even get the government to come back and officially acknowledge that we’re in a recession.” Peter Schiff.***

***“Upon release, and right on cue, Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen declared that the US economy had achieved a soft landing ...We don’t know if she believes the propaganda she spews or if her intent is to deceive people. Regardless, the whole act is exceedingly wearisome.” MN Gordon.***

***“Yellen boasts about clean energy tax break success despite \$1.7T deficit and \$34T in debt.” Tyler Durden. “The crippling economic costs of green energy subsidies.” Jonathan Lesser.***

***“Judge pauses Trump 2020 election case while Supreme Court decides immunity defense.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...reason why immunity appeals suspend all proceedings ...a former President’s absolute immunity would constitute “an entitlement not to stand trial or face the other burdens of litigation” – Blassingame v Trump...”***

***“Taibbi: Is the electoral fix already in?” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...bold efforts to remove Trump from the ballot in states like Colorado and Maine, and those lesser-publicized, but equally important campaign to keep third party challengers like No Labels or Robert F. Kennedy from gaining ballot access in key states...”***

***“Democrat Secretary of State kicks Trump off Maine ballot.” Tyler Durden. Anti-democratic.***

***“It eviscerates the basic right of the people to choose – however one may think of their choice – their own leader.” Thomas Buckley. “Trump accuses Liz Cheney of destroying Jan. 6 evidence.” Jack Phillips.***

***“Exclusive: After shooting Ashli Babbitt, Capitol Police Lt. made false radio report: Lawsuit.” Joseph M. Hanneman. “US Marine veteran Aaron Babbitt says the Capitol Police lieutenant who kill his wife Ashli violated protocol for use of deadly force.” Joseph M. Hanneman.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: Federal question: Why DOJ report did not mention Mr. Byrd’s radio dispatch? No shots were fired at Lt. Byrd or his fellow officers.**

***“Prosecutor on Special Counsel Jack Smith’s team shut down FBI investigation into the Clinton Foundation in 2016.” Debra Heine /amgreatness.com (JAN 2024).***

***“House Judiciary seeks documents from Jack Smith over Trump cases.” Catherine Yang.***

***“The Supreme Court has denied Special Counsel Smith’s request for an expedited review of the case against Trump. There won’t be a trial in DC before the 2024 election...” Techno Fog, Tweet (Dec 22, 2023). Writ of Certiorari before judgment is denied.***

***“A rigged system from top to bottom: George Orwell meets Lewis Carroll.” Donald Jeffries /donaldjeffries.substack.com (DEC 2023): “...Just as the lethargic American public permitted tyranny to be constructed all around them, without protesting or even noticing, they have allowed the implementation of a politicized justice system ...denied all due process, have been given draconian sentences ...Deep State criminals – None were ever prosecuted ...maddening disparities in sentencing ...the universal acceptance of Judicial Review, the courts have become the final arbiter for everything ...One unelected individual in a robe overruling the will of the people ...The millions of Americans who cling to some semblance of sanity, and believe in some semblance of liberty, are powerless...”***

***“Retired conservative federal judge urges Supreme Court to disqualify Trump from Office.” Devan Cole /cnn.com (JAN 2024). “Mr.Trump tried to prevent the newly-elected President Biden from governing anywhere in United States. The South Carolina secession prevented the newly-elected President Lincoln from governing only in that state ...Trump incited, and therefore engaged in, an armed insurrection against the Constitution’s express and foundational mandates that require the peaceful transfer of executive power to a newly-elected President.” J. Michael Luttig. INCORRECT.***

***“New details about the mysterious J6 Pipe Bomber.” Tucker Carlson /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...likely that government officials were involved in planting pipe bombs in Washington, DC three years ago...” “Revealed: A plainclothes Capitol cop found the DNC pipe bomb.” Steve Baker.***

***“Pretext for a Fedsurrection.” Darren Beattie /americanmind.org (JAN 2024): “...As if things weren’t strange enough, the head of the pipe bomb investigation at the FBI was a man called Steven D’Antuono, who had just recently been the head of the Detroit FBI Field Office where he oversaw the disgraced entrapment operation known as the Whitmer Kidnapping Plot ...he claimed that he didn’t even know the identity of the man who discovered the DNC bomb ...the federal involvement in the West Perimeter breach is likely to follow – crumbling down on its corrupt and criminal architects.”***

***“Jan.6 Committee deleted over 100 encrypted files days before GOP took majority.” Tyler Durden. Wasteful Spending – Political Repression.***

***“Garland touts decrease in violent crime overall, warns of rise in threats against public officials.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Washington Military Tribunals.***

***“Supreme Court action alters course of Jan. 6 defendant sentencings.” Tom Ozimek /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...Fischer v. United States ...Biden administration’s novel use of an Enron-era evidence-tampering law to prosecute hundreds of defendants for obstruction of Congress during the Jan. 6, 2021, Capitol incident ...based on 18 US Code Section 1512 (c) (2), or “Tampering with a witness, victim, or an informant” – Sarbanes-Oxley Act ...US Court of Appeals for the DC Circuit – that it applies other forms of obstructive conduct, not just ones related to investigations and evidence ...Concerns of overreach – had neither a criminal history nor did they engage in any violence that day...”***

***“Biden Admin vows to hunt down ‘all’ Jan. 6 suspects – even those who weren’t there that day.” Tom Ozimek. “Jill Biden: Trump supporters are “insurrectionists, dangerous extremists.” Steve Watson. “Democrats are tearing apart the country in a manner not seen since the Civil War era – apparently convinced democracy cannot be trusted...” Victor Davis Hanson.***

***“Yet, in the end, there was no insurrection – at least according to prosecutors, who would be the ones to charge such crimes, and haven’t.” Sharyl Attkisson.***

***“Ex-FBI Intel Chief who ‘investigated’ Trump-Russia collusion gets 4 years in prison for colluding with Russia.” Tyler Durden.***

***“FBI Official’s anti-Trump post violated federal law: Watchdog.” Zachary Stieber. Hatch Act.***

***“West Virginia Secretary of State insists Trump was robbed of 2020 election win.” Tom Ozimek. “The election was stolen ...And it was stolen by the CIA.” Mac Warner.***

***“24 GOP Legislators in Pennsylvania challenge Biden over voter registration executive order.” Beth Brelje /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...Gov. Josh Shapiro, and representatives of the Pennsylvania Department of State – usurped the authority of the Legislature by changing voter registration and election rules ...Election Clause and the Electors Clause of the US Constitution give***

***State legislators the sole constitutional right to determine the manner of elections – unconstitutionally excluded from the law-making process regulating federal elections for President and Congress...”***

***“Voter fraud convictions challenge narrative of secure elections.” Steven Kovac /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...the abuse of the system is well-calculated and organized ...A democratic Republic cannot survive if election laws allow voters to commit fraud – we cannot have confidence that the 2024 election will be conducted in a fair and lawful manner ...If the general public had the same level of access to sensitive election records, such as voter rolls, voter history, poll books, and vote tallies that NGOs have, it would be much more difficult for anyone to subvert the integrity of our elections...” CORRECT!***

***“Erik Prince from Blackwater says countries go tribal when they collapse.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2023). “The United States is breaking down, how it can be saved.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...we all benefit from a high trust society...” USA II-Constitution & Equity Reparation Treaty!***

***“Americans thought 1861 Civil War was impossible, held picnics at bull-run.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Economies and political systems can also be understood as high-trust or low-trust ...A system lacking any principles and values other than greed and self-enrichment is a rotten structure doomed to collapse.” Charles Hugh Smith.***

***“A new civil rights agenda ...Embracing the philosophy of the American Founding – with its emphasis on natural rights and liberties – will suffice ...In a vast and diverse country, colorblind equality is the only way forward.” Christopher F. Rufo.***

***“Leave the world behind ending explained.” Stephen M. Colbert /screenrant.com (DEC 2023): “...massive cyber attack takes out the internet and communications networks ...The plan outline includes – Isolation, Synchronized Chaos – attacks and misinformation, Coup d’etat – not a good signs of things to come ...New York City is being bombed...”***

***“What caused the Civil War in A24’s new 2024 movie?” Greg Macarthur /screenrant.com (DEC 2023): “...19 States, led by Texas and California, secede from the country. The Western Forces – wage war with the US Army ...The United States federal government has apparently disavowed its allegiance to the United States Constitution ...In order for a State to legally secede from the US, it would need the approval of 34 other States ...Offerman’s President appears to be a fascist dictator who is intent on forming a totalitarian government...” What kind of American are you? CONSTITUTIONALIST – Civil and political rights of citizens & accountable government! – Overcome Totalitarianism.***

***“The Elite 1 Percent behind the Cultural Civil War.” Newt Gingrich. “The Elite 1% and the Battle for America’s Soul.” Scott Rasmussen.***

***“It’s been one year since the train derailment / An update on Toxic East Palestine.” Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “Joy Marie – Independent Journalist ...EPA and Norfolk refuse to test any of their homes before making them return...” Human Rights Violations & Criminal Negligent.***

***“Biden to finally visit East Palestine one year after train derailment.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“The Maui fires cover-up just got stranger in Lahaina / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “Nick Sortor – Independent Journalist ...the people here at this point believe that this is all intentional and it’s really just a way to drive them off the island – the mainstream media is nowhere to be found ...then you can’t go in to your property – not allowed to rebuild on your own property – it’s a land grab ...families have been here for generations...” CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY & WAR CRIME.***

***“Supreme Court allows federal government to remove Texas border wire.” Jack Phillips. Unconstitutional – Tenth Amendment Infringement (Impairs the States’ integrity). Uni-Party ability to instigate divisiveness amongst groups.***

***“Texas National Guard is ordered to “hold the line” against federal agents.” Mac Slavo. CORRECT.***

***“Veronica Escobar blasts Texas Gov. Greg Abbott over border standoff.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE.***

***“It Disturbs Me’: Sheila Jackson Lee blasts Greg Abbott over standoff with Border Patrol Agents.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). INCORRECT POLITICAL SCIENCE.***

***“The federal government has broken the compact between the United States and the States. The Executive Branch of the United States has a constitutional duty to enforce federal laws protecting States, including immigration laws on the book right now. President Biden has refused to enforce those laws and has even violated them ...The failure of the Biden Administration to fulfill the duties imposed by Article IV, Section 4 has triggered Article I, Section 10, Clause 3, which reserves to this State the right of self-defense.” Greg Abbott. CORRECT CONSTITUTIONAL LAW /POLITICAL SCIENCE.***

***“Governor Abbott (TX) refuses to denounce WEF, Klaus Schwab, The Great Reset.” NeverLoseTruth /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...many cities in Texas are ‘hubs’ of WEF, many local ‘leaders’ are WEF Global Shapers...” INDEED – IRON LAW OF OLIGARCHY.***

***“Ultimately, the purpose of any national emergency at this moment in history, what ever prompts it, will be to suspend the 2024 elections... Whatever other tragic consequences follow, it would be the end of our constitutional republic, and history will install “Joe Biden” in the Hall of Infamy as the man who killed it.” James Howard Kunstler.***

***“Mess in the West: ‘Army of GOD’ Convoy heads to US border while EU farmers block cities.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...Uprisings in the West, among the working class, objecting***



*to unpopular “globalist” policies...” CORRECT! “Incredible: Look at this massive protest from the German Farmers. Tractors lined up as far as you can see. Share – The media is hiding the true scale of the protests.” Peter Sweden, Tweet (Jan 27, 2024). “France: French farmers are now standing up to the destruction wreaked by the globalist Agenda 2030 and demanding an exit from the EU which is destroying their livelihoods with ‘climate’ laws. #NoFarmersNoFood.” David Kurten, Tweet (Jan 27, 2024). “France is in full Revolt against the globalists. French farmers have had enough. Truckers and construction workers join the farmers to stand against Macron & his net zero globalist policies. They’re holding a 5 day blockade on Paris surrounding city and blocking all...” TaraBull, Tweet (Jan 28, 2024).*

*“Take Our Border Back Convoy! Convoy’s members described themselves as “GOD’s Army.” Their mission is to shed light on the dangers of keeping the Southern Border open.” Kelly, Tweet (Jan 28, 2024). “Biden’s policy is open borders. Everything else is noise.” David Sacks, Tweet (Jan 26, 2024).*

*“Border Patrol says agents will not remove Texas razor wire barriers.” Steve Watson /modernity.news (JAN 2024): “Union says agents will not interfere with “lawful” operations to protect the border...” CORRECT!*

*“26 States rebel against Biden Administration.” Facts Matter with Roman Balmakov /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Biden admin has released 6.2 million illegal migrants into US in 3 years...”*

*“Mother of doomed fetus flees Texas for abortion as State Supremes rule against her.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...whose child has a terminal birth defect – Ken Paxton [shame on you] ...denying Cox from having an abortion – warning hospitals and physicians that the court’s order would not protect them from prosecution ...up to a life sentence in prison – only allows for an exception in the event that the mother “has a life-threatening physical condition” making abortion necessary to save her life ...Cox’s pregnancy has been extremely complicated – unborn child’s Trisomy-18 diagnosis...”*

*“America Unearthed: Lincoln’s secret assassinating exposed (S2, E12) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Knights of the Golden Circle – elite group of Confederate – Mission was to amass gold and power for second civil war ...Vigenere-Cipher – Sophisticated cryptology method used by Confederate spies ...John Wilkes Booth – possible link to Northwest Conspiracy, alleged connection to Jesse James ...New World Order – population control and world domination ...establish a Confederacy that extended into the South American continent and the Caribbean ...one of the most influential members – Albert Pike...”*

*“Rebel Gold: One man’s quest to crack the code behind the secret treasure of the Confederacy.” Warren Getler and Bob Brewer.*

*“Here are 18 ways Trump supported the Swamp during his presidency.” Derrick Broze /thelastamericanvagabond.com (JAN 2021): “...Trump represented the fight against the “Deep*

*State' and Biden is the Swamp incarnate – when in reality they both play for the same masters ...and continue the practice of his predecessors and continue the revolving door relationship between government and corporations ...calls for controversial Red Flag laws ...allows for indefinite detention of American citizens without a right to trial – expanding the Police State..."*

**TRUMP – Operation Warp Speed. Depopulation Defense Operation – Democide.**

*"Pfizer lawsuit awakens US to mass CV19 vax murders – Karen Kingston." Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (DEC 2023): "...people were involved in criminal human experimentation..."*

*"It's beginning to look a lot like democide." John CA Manley /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): "...The killing of members of a country's civilian population as a result of its government's policy... "death by unknown causes" – politicians won't even acknowledge the data..." "They told us it was 'safe and effective' but over the last few years we have learned more and more about how that COVID shot was neither." Maxime Bernier.*

*"Cancer cases expected to hit record high in 2024, experts explain potential causes." Marina Zhang. "As a p53 researcher I wanted to study the spike protein more and it's effects on p53, proposed it in 2020 but did not have sufficient resources." Dr. Wafit El-Deiry.*

*"The Globalists are the ones responsible for and overseeing the vaccine mass-murder programme as it ties in with their word-depopulation agenda. For we the people, we need to hold those responsible to accountability." Paul A. Philips.*

*"Scientists destroy 99% of cancer cells in the Lab using vibrating molecules." David Nield /sciencealert.com (DEC 2023).*

*"How HAARP and other frequencies affect our emotions." UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...Everything owes its existence solely and completely to sound. In the beginning was the word ...Dr. Peter Guy Manners – Sound Therapy breakthrough – frequency and vibration ...consider the phenomenon of quantum entanglement: two particles become interconnected in such a way that the state of one instantaneously affects the state of the other, no matter the distance ...Ethereal Fabric – connecting all existence ...Divine Sound – Stabilizing the essence of being ...The concept of quantum harmonics – Sound Waves..."*

*"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with GOD, and the Word was GOD ...In Him was life, and that life was the light of all mankind. The light shines in the darkness..." John 1:1-5.*

*"Agency stops research on cellphone radiation exposure despite its past research that revealed cancer and DNA damage from exposure." BN Frank.*

*"5G /EMF /RF: UK EECC challenge escalated to judicial review." Karen Churchill. "If successful, local authorities will be obligated to evaluate and fully account for evidence of risks of harm to the*

**public and environment, so the case creates the opportunity to put 'non-thermal effects' back on the table when decisions about 5G infrastructure are made." EEC Submission News – RFIInfo.**

**"Chinese Lab sequenced COVID-19 weeks before Beijing disclosed data." Tyler Durden.**

**"World Health Organization head: Global compliance needed for next pandemic." Steve Watson.  
"WHO head Tedros tells #Davos #WEF2024 elites that prepping for #Disease\_X "is a common global interest, and very narrow national interests should not come in the way." Modernity, Tweet (Jan 17, 2024).**

**"Dr. Michael Nehls, author of "The Indoctrinated Brain," explains how global mind manipulation works." Ethan Huff /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): "Mass mental illness is running amok across the world – Humans no longer able to think due to attack on human mental immune system ...Operation Warp Speed "vaccine" campaign that accompanied it successfully disengaged most people's brains ...but also 5G and other related wireless technology, genetically modified organism (GMOs) in the food supply ...public and private sectors that keeps humanity enslaved in a matrix of brain-dead existence – there are solutions that have the ability to "unblock" neurogenesis in the brain – into forced acceptance of global totalitarianism."**

**"It's like martial law' – Poland's pro-EU government seizes public news channels with massive police raid." POLSATNEWS.PL /rmx.news (DEC 2023): "...Prime Minister Donald Tusk – in dramatic authoritarian fashion ...assaulting MPs and shutting down media they do not like..." Illiberal Democracy Beast System.**

**"Ten of thousands protest in Germany against the rise of the far right." The Associated Press. Alternative for Germany (AfD) are not right-wing extremists but moderates.**

**"German mayor slams Der Spiegel's call for mainstream parties to cut off AfD for the sake of democracy." Junge Freiheit. Ann-Katrin Muller – pathetically incorrect.**

**"German economy faces bankruptcy wave as energy prices skyrocket." MAGYAR NEMZET. "Green hypocrisy: Germany shuts down its last 3 nuclear power plants only to end up buying nuclear-generated electricity from France." MAGYAR NEMZET.**

**"7 in 10 French citizens opposed to solving demographic decline with immigration." REMIX NEWS.**

**"Video: EU President calls for globalist control over all information." Steve Watson /modernity.news (JAN 2024). "WSJ Editor-in-Chief admits to Davos elites 'We no longer own the news.'" Tyler Durden.**

**"Najadi: Evict / Arrest globalist in Switzerland!" Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JAN 2024):  
"...revoke the diplomatic immunity – It's a global crime scene ...Censorship: First sign of dictatorship – The authorities were lying and the world's media was being paid to report what Big Pharma wanted ...They censor treatments that work ...HCQ and Ivermectin – helped Africa handle COVID**

*easily without the use of the COVID shoots ...and embalmers have found – oxide-graphene and many metals...”*

*“The Great Scramble: Democrats and Republicans have switched sides – and nearly half of voters now call themselves independent. Peter Savodnic meets the politically homeless.” Peter Savodnik.*

*“2024’s deficit is already on track to be the worst since Covid.” Ryan McMaken /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...the third-largest deficit ever, behind only 2020 and 2021 ...interest on the debt came in at nearly \$573 billion in 2019, but it will top \$1 trillion in 2024 – which produces no benefit for ordinary people ...and are thus nothing more than a forced wealth transfer from taxpayers to bond holders – risk of holding US debt ...The moral thing to do in this case is to free taxpayers from the obligation.”*

*“IRS rakes in record \$4.9 trillion in taxes from Americans amid enforcement crackdown.” Tom Ozimek. “FOBO? The WEF predicts 44% of human skills will be replaced by AI in five years.” Tyler Durden.*

*“Incredibly, despite clear evidence of the damage that has already been inflicted on our nation and its citizens by a psychopathic government, voters continue to elect psychopaths to positions of power and influence ...We are fast becoming slaves in thrall to a faceless, nameless, bureaucratic totalitarian government machine that relentlessly erodes our freedoms through countless laws, statutes, and prohibitions.” John W. Whitehead.*

*“This is not incompetence, but treason. They have already used their predictive programming/brainwashing to prepare the masses for civil war and a massive cyber-attack ...The “emergency” will occur on a weekend and by Monday morning your assets will be gone.” Jim Quinn. CORRECT!*

*“Your short has been rejected”: Massive stock-lending firm processing over \$2Tn in transactions, goes dark in cyberattack limiting short sales.” Tyler Durden.*

*“As China stocks crash, Beijing proposes multi-trillion market rescue package.” Tyler Durden. “China’s shadow-banking giant files for bankruptcy.” Tyler Durden. “Multiple financial executives commit suicide amid China’s financial crisis.” Kane Zhang & Angela Bright.*

*“Chinese property giant Evergrande ordered to liquidate after failing to reach deal with creditors.” Tyler Durden. “...is a milestone for the restructuring of China’s property sector, and how the authorities draw the line between offshore and onshore stakeholders will be a crucial issue to watch for investors.” Homin Lee.*

*“Democrats said ‘no’ to the draconian cuts’: Schumer blasts ‘hard right’ over budget battle.” Forbes Breaking News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Sen. Shumer Irresponsible Appropriations.*

***“It’s the economy stupid’ – The real reason so many young adults are living with their parents.”  
Sam Bourgi.***

***“What do you call it when the number of layoffs in the US goes up by 136 percent in just one month?” Michael Snyder.***

***“Oh, and before we forget, a reminder that all US jobs created since 2019 ...have gone to foreign born workers.” Tyler Durden.***

***“2.7 trillion buys “spectacular” GDP: Biden’s GDP approaches Soviet levels.” Peter St. Onge.***

***“The Great Growth Hoax.” Jeffrey A. Tucker /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...Everyone has felt strong downgrades in living standards ...A recession is supposed to show up in the technical reading of the GDP plus unemployment ...As for GDP, it is not a measure of the standard of living or even economic growth ...unfathomable amounts of government spending that is being recorded as productivity and output, and interpreted by media as growth – replacing private wealth with government waste ...the increase in public US Debt – a long slog through the miasma of corruption and stagnation...”***

***“The evidence of real economy stagnation is also clear in the Gross Domestic Income figure, which shows why US citizens see the economy in recession when official real GDP tell us a different picture ...This is not a strong economy.” Daniel Lacalle.***

***“Because it was un-inverted’ – Goldman Trader warns of yield-curve steepening implications.” Tyler Durden. “Morgan Stanley: “Getting reverse repo near zero will be starting point for the taper.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The economists prefer measures of inflation that exclude energy and food prices, what they call “core” inflation ...Those measures are academic constructs and bear no relationship to the real world.” James Rickards.***

***“Greedflation’ caused more than half of last year’s inflation surge, study finds, as corporate profits remain at all-time highs.” Irina Ivanova.***

***“Profits do not cause inflation: Causal fallacies as economic disinformation.” Peter C. Earle /aier.org (JAN 2024): “...But do painful rising prices, for which the Federal Reserve alone is a fault, result in higher profits? ...Attempts to attribute inflation in whole or even part to corporate profits extend beyond economic misconceptions and politically animated social science ...Only a substantial increase in the money supply within an economy can lead to a swift rise in overall price levels...” MIXTURE.***

***“As for the wealth effect, only the top 10% who own 90% of all assets and reap 50% of all income felt the wealth effect.” Charles Hugh Smith.***

***“New York Stock Exchange abandons plan to control America’s natural resources.” Kevin Stocklin /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...to establish and list Natural Asset Companies (NAC) – block the public from accessing the publicly owned land ...State AGs challenged the legality of establishing these nonstandard types of companies...”***

***“As Chinese purchases of US farmland soar, it’s becoming impossible to track how much it owns.” Tyler Durden.***

***“The problem with inflation is that it is one of the most lagging of all economic variables – it typically throughs in the middle of expansions and peaks in recessions.” Simon White.***

***“Deficit spending keeping the economy out of recession.” Lance Roberts.***

***“US Leading Indicators slump signals “short & shallow recession” in 1H24.” Tyler Durden. “Bank’s usage of the Fed’s bailout facility soars to new record high.” Tyler Durden.***

***“This is off the charts” -Economist claims 2024 will bring ‘biggest crash of our lifetime’ in US.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...unprecedented money printing and deficits ...And this crash is not going to be a correction – it is going to be the biggest crash of our lifetime, most of it happening in 2024...” “This should be a lesson I don’t think we’ll ever revisit.” Harry Dent.***

***“Philly Fed Flops – New orders plunge as prices paid jump.” Tyler Surden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...even more troubling as new orders tumbled dramatically (into contraction from +13 to – 25.6) while prices paid accelerated ...Employment also fell into contraction ...stagflation...”***

***“Capacity utilization hits 2-year-low as downward-revisions flatter December Industrial Production.” Tyler Durden. “Stagflation, Border Failure & Regulatory Dysfunction” – Texas Manufacturing collapsed in January.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Consumer credit shocker: November debt soars after second biggest surge in credit card debt on record.” Tyler Durden. “US new home sales crash in November despite plunging rates.” Tyler Durden.***

***“As to personal bankruptcies, many Americans are now not in good financial condition. According to data from the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, household debt hit a record \$17.29 trillion in the third quarter of 2023.” Naveen Athrappully. “Shock Number: 38 percent of US companies anticipate that they will conduct lay-off in 2024.” Michael Snyder. “What is going to happen to our society as AI and robots take most of our jobs?” Michael Snyder.***

***“Shale tycoon Harold Hamm wants to lure Gen Z to the oil industry.” Charles Kennedy. CORRECT!***

***“In terms of total wealth destroyed, 2024 has started with the worst record ever as global bond and stock markets saw over \$3 trillion wiped away...” Tyler Durden. “Nations all over the globe are starting to move away from using the US dollar in international trade, and they are becoming a lot***

***more hesitant to buy our debt.” Michael Snyder. “Has a “Silent Depression” already started in the United States?” Michael Snyder.***

***“An evil enemy will burn his own nation to the ground to rule over the ashes.” Sun Tzu.***

***“We don’t need to fix FDIC, we need a genuinely safe bank.” Mike Shedlock /mishtalk.com (DEC 2023): “...A genuine safekeeping bank is one that takes deposits and parks the entire amount in short-term treasuries. It make no loans and there is never any risk ...Under this proposal, banks cannot borrow short and lend long. Nor can they speculate on future interest rates ...The Fed has never called a recession in real time, and is totally clueless about what inflation is...” CORRECT!***

***“The solution is to return to a free market for money – a system of competition where gold and silver are permitted to circulate alongside other forms of payment – and to remove government force from the equation.” Joshua D. Glawson. CORRECT!***

***“The solution is pretty straightforward – localization of trade and production is the way to prevent full spectrum collapse, and alternative communication networks such as ham radio networks can prevent information silence.” Brandon Smith. CORRECT!***

***“In theory, foreign policy is carried out in the interest of the American people, though the opposite is the truth ...America’s wars are not waged by popular demand but by decisions from on high.” Jeffrey Sachs.***

***“Military Industrial sector records \$778 billion backlog as multiple geopolitical crises escalate.” Lena Petrova, CPA – Finance, Economics & Tax /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Senate passes massive \$886 billion National Defense Authorization Act.” Dave DeCamp. “Senate votes down resolution to withdraw troops from Syria.” Dave DeCamp. 13-84 – UNIPARTY REGIME.***

***“Deep State controlled demolition of America – Alex Newman.” Greg Hunter /usawatchdog.com (DEC 2023): “...shift global power over to China and over to the United Nations – Our country being betrayed...” BULLEYES!***

***“There are two ways to conquer and enslave a nation. One is by the sword. The other is by debt.” John Adams.***

***“War is always inflationary.” Michael Wilkerson /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “While the United States is ostensibly not at war with anyone, our government is spending taxpayers’ money as if it were ...Governments go to great lengths to hide the true cost of war from their citizens – who send their sons and daughters to sacrifice their lives and bodies...”***

***“We can’t ban our way to a better world.” Charles Krblich /brownstone.org (JAN 2024): “...the heroes always have strength to follow their own conscience – and makes one of the most important moral decisions of his life...”***

***“Rand Paul: “It is a history of both parties, really, frankly over decades, funding both sides of every war. When did we become the sugar daddy of the world? It is a problem.” Modernity, Tweet (Jan 26, 2024). “We also don’t have money for it anymore because we are running a \$1.5 trillion deficit, we borrowed a trillion dollars just in the last three months. It is out of control and some of it has to do with foreign expenditures. We gotta think about what is going on at home.” Sen. Rand Paul.***

***“Lyn’ Biden: Speaker Johnson debunks ‘need’ to pass Ukraine – Israel funds before securing border.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...Biden’s absolute lie that Congress needs to act to pass a \$110 billion aid package which include money for Ukraine, Israel, and Taiwan [Nuclear War] ...In reality, Biden and his handlers have nobody to blame but themselves for both policies – Biden border deal would codify 1.8M illegal migrants entering the country annually.”***

***“Massive arms procurement scam puts focus back on corruption in Ukraine as Zelensky seeks Western aid.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “According to the investigation, former and current high-ranking officials of the Ministry of Defense and heads of affiliated companies are involved in the embezzlement.” SBU Statement.***

***“Biden takes on Trump over US-Mexico border stand-off / Will Congress pass border deal? US Elections.” CRUX /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...he would be willing to close the US-Mexico border if lawmakers would only send him a bill to sign...” “It’ll also give me as president, the emergency authority to shut down the border until it could get back under control.” BIDEN. Criminal Negligent.***

***“Joe Biden has surrender our Border...” TRUMP.***

***“High Crimes and Misdemeanors”: House unveils impeachment articles against Mayorkas over border quagmire.” Tyler Durden. “House panel approves Mayorkas impeachment articles.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “December Border Surge sets Alarming Record: 371,000 illegal crossings.” Tom Ozimek.***

***“The Western World: RIP.” Paul Craig Roberts /paulcraigroberts.org (JAN 2024): “...According to leaks, RINO Republican Senators are preparing an immigration bill that would force America to accept 1.8 million immigrant-invaders each year...”***

***“Enough! Black Democrats are fighting back against illegal immigrants in their cities / Redacted.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Biden is allowing the borders to remain open ...they closed this school because they didn’t have the money – turn it over to the community – city found money to run it as a Migrant Center ...inherent racism...” “They’re black Democrats. And they’re suing Chicago over migranrs.” Olivia Reingold. “NYC neighborhood turned into giant toilet as migrant litter park with poop, leave cups of urine on ‘doorsteps.” Matthew Sedacca. Humanitarian Crisis.***

***“Another Fast & Furious Scandal? Mexico demand answers as Cartels acquire US-military grade weapons.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...that are for the exclusive use of the US***



***Army ...The cross-border firearms trafficking of military-grade US weaponry on the southern border is very concerning...” Ukraine Black Market?***

***“Mexico’s \$10 billion lawsuit against US gunmakers can proceed, Appeals Court rules.” Naveen Athrapully /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...alleging that the companies “deliberately” enabled firearms trafficking into the country – the third highest gun-related deaths globally – between 70 and 90 percent of the guns recovered at crime scenes in Mexico were trafficked into the country from United States ...homicide rates in Mexico declined in the three years after the assault-weapons ban ended and didn’t increase until Mexico declared war on its drug cartels in late 2006 ...American guns recovered at crime scenes in Mexico, many were sold wholesale to the Mexican military and law enforcement ...a broad strategy by anti-gun activists to try to shut down firearms manufacturing [correct]...”***

**WARNING: Second Amendment Assault by China! For the coming USA invasion. Their warplanes are hiding underground in Canada & Mexico. Clear and Present Danger.**

***“Addendum to ‘Big Wave of Chinese Nationals Cross Border’ – Can’t say you were not warned.” NeverLoseTruth /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...military-aged men – in preparation to wreak havoc – When the CCP is ready to ignite their sleeper cells...” TAIWAN INVASION.***

***“...CCP as a threat to American safety – the fact that PRC hackers are targeting our critical infrastructure, our water treatment plants, our electrical grid, our oil and natural gas pipelines, our transportation systems and the risk that poses to every American requires our attention...” Christopher Wray. CORRECT.***

***“US worries China will use supply-chains as weapon.” Agence France Presse.***

***“Investigation reveals how CCP interfered in US election.” Andrew Thornebrooke /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “The Chinese regime interfered in the US 2022 midterm elections ...who espoused tough-on China policy stances...”***

***“Ballot Cleansing: Democrats are moving to bar Republicans from ballots nationwide.” Jonathan Turley. Threats of authoritarianism.***

***“Most democracies in the world have a variety of political parties. But the Democratic and Republican parties have succeeded in this country implementing a number of rules and procedures that make it almost impossible for anybody to challenge their chokehold.” Robert F. Kennedy Jr.***

***“EU governance is ‘Anti-Democratic’: European lawmaker.” Savannah Hulsey Pointer & Jan Jekielek. “They recognize the language; they recognize the gas-lighting. So it’s not really working in the Eastern European countries, and that’s where we actually have the most resistance ...I really need the American people to just stay American people and uphold that concept of freedom that is***

***deeply rooted within the Americans. We need that if we want to save all the peoples around the world from this tyrannical system they're about to impose on us." Christine Anderson. CORRECT!***

***"Dr. Mattias Desmet: Technocratic Totalitarianism." Robert W. Malone. "For instance, we got used to the fact that politicians, once they are elected, never do what they promised to do in their election speeches. How far are we removed from political virtue as describe by Aristotle. For Aristotle, the core of political virtue was the courage to speak the Truth – bold speech ...The essence and core of a good society is exactly the ethical quality of public discourse ...And the real solution lies in the Art of Sincere Speech – is all about the psychology of Truth." Mattias Desmet.***

***"No one is hated more than he who speaks the Truth." PLATO.***

***"The Founders were not Anarchists. But..." Tenth Amendment Center /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...don't realize how radical some of their views were – for the time ...and never shall man know liberty until each and every individual is acknowledge to be the only legitimate sovereign of his or her person, time, and property, "each living and acting at his own cost" ...and we shall need much less government than we now have ...Compliance establishes the "detestable precedent" – and your liberty destroyed..."***

***"We have all one common cause ...who shall most contribute to the security of the liberties of America." John Hancock.***

***"What we weren't taught about the American Revolution / Origins." Really-Graceful /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...Mankind's Destiny ...Ancient Masonic ...ideas from the enlightenment ...a conspiracy to eradicate a power hungry cabal rests at the very origin of the United States of America..." "The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution." Bernard Bailyn. "New England and The Bavarian Illuminati." Vernon Stauffer, A.M.***

***"WEF Klaus Schwab blames libertarians for dissent against Great Reset agenda." Kim Iversen /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***"What trusting WEF really means." Truthstream Media /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...Davos 2024 – theme rebuilding trust ...creepy how arrogant they seem – in spite of everything ...COVID-19: The Great Reset ...public distrust in innovation on eve of Davos ...viewing them as hostile – acting as trustees – tradition of corrupt power structures taking authority ...to shape the global narratives, but also to suppress and silence dissenting voices – not on the system that's done so much harm to so many people, has usurped so many rights... "The Digital Services Act, the Digital Markets Act, and the New Competition Tool" – CSIS – acting as "gatekeepers" ...threatens our freedoms, our opportunities, even our democracy ...AI dominates conversations at the World Economic Forum 2024 – EU AI Act: First regulation on artificial intelligence ...biometric mass surveillance, and not be held accountable for causing its rollout in the EU and across the globe ...compile a list of everything***

*that's ever been proposed at the World Economic Forum and object all of them – Civil Disobedience.” “We penetrate the cabinets ...actually Young Global Leaders of the WEF.” KLAUS.*

*“Russia begins building 15-minute cities.” Mac Slavo. DOBROGRAD. PUTIN GLOBALIST – How a person with a government salary become a billionaire?*

*“The Globalist want CBDCs in 2024... What really comes next will surprise them.” Nick Giambruno /internationalman.com (FEB 2024): “...enable all sorts of horrible, totalitarian things – enable devious social engineering by allowing governments to punish and reward people – an instrument of enslavement ...all that does is create a thriving black market...”*

*“There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman, and child...” John F. Kennedy.*

*“A complete waste of a wonderful mind and body’: Qualitative study of parents’ challenges with their adolescents’ screen use.” Neha Mathur /news-medical.net (JAN 2024): “...management of adolescent screen use – battling with an addictive digital existence ...during the COVID-19 pandemic – screen use among children intensified – and isolated them from the “real” world...”*

*“Mask-wearing German judge acquits CJ Hopkins in ‘Nazi-promoting tweets’ case.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...for daring to dissent against the state’s increasing authoritarianism (by tweeting an image of a mask with a swastika image shining through) ...as Hopkins exposed “Thought Crimes as the Road to Totalitarianism” – During 2020 to 2022, the mask functioned as the symbol of conformity to a new official ideology ...Declaring a “state of emergency” and revoking constitutional rights for no justifiable reason is a hallmark of totalitarian systems – Instrumentalizing the law to punish dissidents ...others into silence...”*

*“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country – who understand the mental processes and social patterns of the masses.” Edward Bernays.*

*“From PSYOP to Mind-War: The Psychology of Victory.” Paul E. Valley & Michael A. Aquino (1980): “...should take full advantage of such phenomena as atmospheric electromagnetic activity [humans are more or less disposed to the consideration of new ideas], air-ionization [exhilaration or depression], and extremely low frequency waves [physiological disorders and emotional distortion]...”*

*“A human being is a spatially and temporally limited piece of the whole, what we call the Universe.” EINSTEIN.*

*“It is here where GOD communicates with men” – Dr. Barbara O’Neill.” Anonymous Global /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...The Limbic System ...Prefrontal Cortex – intellect reasoning – where GOD communicates with man ...Seven mental laws that govern the brain: Cause and Effect, Choice,*

***Words affect your feelings, Adaptation ...takes 21 days to form a new habit ...Glial cells – forgiveness has a physiological effect on our brain ...repetition deepens the impression – we can rewire our brain ...Neuroplasticity ...Brain derived neurotrophic factor is a protein that stimulates neurogenesis – new brain cells ...Three shockers: fasting, finishing every hot shower with a quick cold, and high-intensity interval training ...every time we learn something new develop another Dendrite...”***

***“Come now, let us reason together...” Isaiah 1:18. “...so the curse causeless shall not come.” Proverbs 26:2. “...if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.” Revelation 3:20. “...HE wakens me morning by morning, wakens my ear to listen like one being instructed.” Isaiah 50:4. “The words of the reckless pierce like swords, but the tongue of the wise brings healing.” Proverbs 12:18. “Walk with the wise and become wise, for a companion of fools suffers harm.” Proverbs 13:20. “Make no friendship with an angry man; and with a furious man thou shalt not go: Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.” Proverbs 22:24-25.***

***“The end of mankind as we know it according to NASA’s future warfare document.” Tales from out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “Deborah Tavares – StopTheCrime.net ...Circa-2025...” War and planetary take-over by the deep-state/military industrial/AI – immediate strong safety measures to reigning in corrupted alphabet agencies, and rogue government actors.***

***“Future Strategic Issues / Future Warfare [Circa 2025].” Dennis M. Bushnell, June 2001.***

***“Pentagon report predicts new age of COVID bioweapons and brain chip warfare.” Lee Fang.***

***“Plagues, Cyborgs, and Supersoldiers: The Human Domain of War.” RAND Corporation.***

***“First human Neuralink implant a success, Musk says “Initial Results Promising.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...Enables control of your phones or computer, and through them almost any device, just by thinking – place a brain-computer interface (BCI) implant in an area of the brain that controls our ability to move... ‘neuron spike detection’ – means the company is receiving data from the patient’s brain ...There’s this thing tho – When your Neuralink chip gets hacked...”***

***“Bill Gates, WEF wants humans to be chipped, creepy patents prove doomsday agenda.” Tim Pool /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“The WEF’s obsession with AI and Brain Chipping. “We” can create an AI System “Where we don’t even need democratic elections” Klaus Schwab.” Peter Koenig. Cult – Dictatorship.***

***“Inquiry into the Appropriateness and Efficacy of the COVID-19 response in Canada.” National Citizens Inquiry (Nov 28, 2023): “...a narrative that was objectively false from the start ...that they***

***don't know all the side effects, how is it possible that they knew all the side effects in December 2020 when Health Canada approved these vaccines for use in the general population? ..."***

***"Hang on! Justin Trudeau is pushing UBI to save himself and bankrupt Canada / Redacted News." Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Universal Basic Income.***

***"Trudeau's Orwellian attack on Canadian truckers declared unconstitutional." Tyler Durden. Conservatives are not right-wing extremists.***

***"Tucker Carlson's trip to liberate Canada." Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (JAN 2024). Canada's petition to exit the UN and WHO. CORRECT!***

***"Trudeau's \$1B green slush fund whistleblower exposes corruption and high-level cover-ups." Rebel News /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***"Canada: The Grand Deception, Part 1." Timm Stein /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): "...the Statute Law Revision Act – explicitly repealed Section 2 of the BNA Act of 1867 ...when Queen Victoria died – British monarchy immediately also lost all power and authority over the land mass referred to as Canada ...and all government and Governors General have been de facto – robbed the free, autonomous people of their wealth ever since [Natural Law Violation – Slavery] ...Trudeau changed the title of the already null and void BNA Act 1867 to the Canada Act 1982 – Charter of Rights and Freedoms [DECEPTION] ...fooled the people by giving them the illusion that they had a Constitution – "Was Never Ratified" – shed light on the truth and help the free, autonomous people of each Province/Territory create an assembly and a constitution..." COLONIALISM.***

***"Canada: The Grand Deception, Part 2." Timm Stein /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): "...the term confederation "refers to the process of federal union in which the British North American colonies – join together to form the Dominion of Canada – Dominion was defined as a British colony, which is in direct conflict with the definition of an "independent country of Canada" ...In 1867, the colonists were betrayed by Sir John A. MacDonalD – a flase sense of autonomy ...If the colonies had truly confederated through the BNA Act of 1867, there would be official Articles of Confederation – signed by the representatives of the colonies ...they did not gain independence and autonomy at all ...the people of Canada have never been in charge of organizing the government or limiting its functions ...In 1982, Pierre Elliott Trudeau renamed the British North America Act and called it the Constitution Act [TREASON] – the People of Canada were not in charge of such a "transaction" ...There is no Constitution and there is no independent country called Canada – If anyone believes that these facts are incorrect, please present the evidence that proves the opposite..."***

***"New States may be admitted by the Congress into the Union: but no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States, without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress." USA Constitution Article IV Section 3.***

**EXECUTIVE ORDER: REFERENDUM VOTE: Canada into New States of the USA Union. Natural Law.**

***“7 serious concerns as transhumanism threatens our humanity and the human race.” Paul A. Philips /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...upgrade to Homo-sapiens mark 2 – will take our human race in the catastrophically wrong direction ...the globalists want to reach a state of ‘immortality’ ...Irreversible losses to our spirituality – Hive-mind controlled ...humans will lose their individuality ...mRNA vaccines are made to incorporate into the DNA of the body’s host cells – and how genes express themselves ...stop this takeover agenda now.” Spiritual Insight! Electromagnetic radiation bio-effects?***

***“An update on Bill Gates’ new Smart City in Arizona.” Kelsi Maree Borland. BELMONT.***

***“Transhumanism: Billionaires want to use tech to enhance our abilities – The outcomes could change what it means to be human.” Alexander Thomas /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...warning that it could lead to human extinction...”***

***“...people will seek death but will not find it ...death will elude them.” Revelation 9:6.***

***“It’s a New World” – Ray Kurzweil Circa 2009.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...and Nanotech King Charles Lieber who want to replace human cells with nanotech and fuse machines with man ...Kurzweil also warned against self-organizing nano-weapons.”***

***“You will eat the bugz & here’s the reason why.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...Insects contain ‘Chitin’ which cannot be processed by our gut ...They use Chitin in their nanotech – second most plentiful biomaterial next to cellulose that exist on Earth – and biocompatible with low cytotoxicity ...Moreover, Chitin nano-objects have a high aspect ratio, high surface area, low density, and reactive surface...”***

***“DNA-based Identification and Tracking System.” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...The Internet of Bodies and The Internet of Things is not science fiction. It’s a real thing – You are the lab rat now [human exo-experimentation]...”***

***“The UnBelievable: Cyborg wife controls husband with her mind? (Season 1).” History /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Deep-South: The dawn of brain-inspired supercomputers.” Ultra Unlimited /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...utilizes breakthrough neuromorphic hardware and software that mimics neurons and synapses...” “The world’s first human brain-scale supercomputer will go live next year.” Ellie Zolfagharifard. “This novel architecture mimics the human brain with 228 trillion operations per second, simulating brain-like networks at scale.” Patrick Wood.***

***“Could AI start nuclear war?” James Rickards.***

***“AI increases the risk of nuclear annihilation.” John Mac Ghlionn. “If artificial intelligences controlled nuclear weapons, all of us could be dead ...if Petrov had been a machine, programmed to respond automatically when confidence was sufficiently high, that error would have started a nuclear war.” Zachary Kallenborn.***

***“Dr. Google will see you now (Part 2).” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...Google indexes more than 45 billion web pages – receives 5.6 billion searches per day controlling 90% of global search traffic – 1 billion health questions a day ...When DNA profiles become part of people’s – it will know far more about people than they know themselves...”***

***“Dr. Google will see you now (Part 3).” Maryam Henein /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...Google suppressed and de-ranked independent health sites – by making sure the AI doesn’t deem them as having a high EAT score (expertise, authoritativeness, and trustworthiness) while big corporate pharma websites – monopolize the first page of results, which is where many people stop their searches...” Monopoly (excludes competition, hurt consumers) not Free Market (voluntary exchange without government intervention).***

***“The Navy bought “global” surveillance data through Ad-Tech Company owned by military contractor.” Joseph Cox /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...The IC [intelligence community] acquires a significant amount of CAI [Commercially Available Information] for mission – related purposes ...reveal sensitive and intimate information about individuals ...bypass legal restrictions put in place to protect the transfer and use of that information...”***

***“Federal surveillance leaves no refuge for dissent ...At the same time spying on citizens skyrocketed, Washington dropped an Iron Curtain around itself. The government is committing more crimes than citizens will ever know.” James Bovard.***

***“Signatories of Hunter Biden laptop letter now demand greater domestic surveillance.” Eric Lendrum. Section 702 of FISA. UNCONSTITUTIONAL.***

***“If Mike Johnson (@Speaker Johnson) abuses the NDAA to smuggle into law an extension of the warrantless surveillance regime (FISA702) that the FBI exploited to spy on americans more than two hundred thousand times in just one year, he should be dumped just like McCarthy. No excuse.” Edward Snowden, Tweet (Dec 13, 2023). CORRECT.***

***“Traitors! Congress votes to extend unconstitutional spying on Americans.” Ron Paul Liberty Report /YouTuber (DEC 2023).***

***“Americans are fighting for control of federal powers that shouldn’t exist.” Brian McGlinchey.***

***“Watchlisted: You’re probably already on a government extremism list.” John W. Whitehead /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...Thank to the 24/7 surveillance being carried out by the government’s sprawling spy network of fusion centers – which allow local police agencies to***

***upload and share massive amounts of surveillance data and intelligence with state and federal agencies ...and predict who might engage in future acts of anti-government behavior – whether or not they have committed a crime...”***

***“Amazon’s Ring has announced that it will no longer facilitate police’s warrantless requests for footage from Ring users ...also remain deeply skeptical about law enforcement’s and Ring’s ability to determine what is, or is not, an emergency that requires the company to hand over footage without a warrant or user consent.” Matthew Guariglia.***

***“Supreme Court declines X’s challenge to surveillance gag order.” Matthew Vadum /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...preventing the company from disclosing how often the federal government sought monitoring of social media users ...surveillance of users was unconstitutional – acts of government censorship...”***

***“Report: US and UK military contractors conspired to develop global censorship strategy.” Lucas Nolan /breitbart.com (DEC 2023): “...Cyber Threat Intelligence League (CTIL) ...influencing public opinion by shaping narratives, and controlling information dissemination...”***

***“A free and open internet is a threat to the establishment.” Connor O’Keeffe. Correct.***

***“A free and open society is a society where we have the right to privacy. The right to our own beliefs, thoughts and emotions, and the right to decide for ourselves exactly when and with whom we want to share them.” Mullvad VPN.***

***“Victory: Utah Supreme Court upholds right to refuse to tell cops your passcode.” Andrew Crocker. Fifth Amendment – protection against self-incrimination.***

***“Be Prepared. The Grid is going down.” Tucker Carlson /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...the GMD (geomagnetic disturbance) – whether from the Sun or a bad actor – within a year, 90% of the world’s population would be dead from starvation, disease, or killing themselves in total and utter social catastrophe...”***

***“The Cyber Threat Intelligence League and its impending false flag – w/Whitney Webb.” Ryan Cristian /activistpost.com (DEC 2023).***

***“This is how they will cancel the 2024 election” Whitney Webb exposes the WEF plan / Redacted.” Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...massive cyber attack false flag on the American people ...The US Intel agencies have been running table-top exercises on this exact scenario – why is Israel deeply involved in US infrastructure? Kill-Ware [targets cyber-physical systems and critical infrastructure – cause damage to or loss of human life] ...Unit 8200...”***

***“Get ready for ‘Q-Day’! Incoming global cyber event will crack codes, exposing digital data and more.” DAHBOO77 /YouTuber (DEC 2023). Quantum Computers.***



***“Prepare now for when quantum computers break biometric encryption: Trust Stamp.” Bianca Gonzalez /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...able to decrypt most of the encryption systems used to secure the internet and protect data ...biometrics can be protected from quantum computing decryption by converting biometric templates to a token that can be canceled and updated. Raw biometric features should not be stored...”***

***“His final warning before -they k\*llled him... (He knew everything) /John McAfee.” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...cyber war is simply a part of the landscape ...Solar-Winds – used by US government and industry was hacked ...Colonial Pipeline Co – 9000km pipeline between Texas and New Jersey – hacked and its operations shut down ...all of food processing is automated and controlled by computers – if we lost our power grid 90% of all Americans would perish within 24 months [famine] ...compete with a lot of hungry people many of them armed ...a nuclear war can’t possibly approach that level of devastation ...without electricity you’re without the capacity of heating or cooling your home ...water supply is going to stop in the sense that it requires pumps which are powered by electricity – don’t have the capability of disposing of human waste [pestilence] ...your phone – world’s greatest spy device ...focus on identifying the hacker not the malware – certain steps in order to break into any system and do damage – traffic on the network ...people at Google say that if you have nothing to hide you have nothing to fear – different degree of privacy – data mining technologies ...hundreds of millions of dollars to these pornography sites to allow them to access your smartphone – secret data we don’t want to have stolen from us...”***

***“Anonymous – Everyone must know this before it is deleted! (2024).” Anonymous Official /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...track, collect, and identity users browsing data in real time – violations of wiretap law no one really consented to the collection of this data when using private browser – and connect that data back to your Google profile ...same methods and technique as criminal hackers – exploit at the vulnerability on your device ...they keep a permanent record – activity records what the government calls metadata ...they are selling our history, our identity and ultimately they are stealing our power...”***

***“Google to limit answers to election queries on Bard AI Tool and Generative Search.” Savannah Fortis /cointelegraph.com (DEC 2023).***

***“Google paying \$700M to settle antitrust allegations with States.” Lauren Sforza. “102 million people eligible for Google’s \$630M lawsuit settlement.” Eva Dou.***

***“Tech 5 formed a strategic partnership with VISA to work on digital identity, payments and other aspects of digital government ecosystems. Visa will integrate Tech5’s SSI – based identity wallet and contactless biometric technologies, with digitized payments to people from governments among the goals of the collaboration.” Christ Burt.***

***“Biometrics implementations around the world undermined by lack of consent.” Chris Burt /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...without giving their consent or being properly informed – even as oversight is arguably being reduced...”***

***“Germany to mandate biometric photos for documents.” Masha Borak.***

***“Logically.AI of Britain and the expanding global reach of censorship.” Lee Fang /realclearwire.com (JAN 2024): “...The use of its technology in Britain and Canada raises red flags as it seeks a stronger foothold in United States ...Logically noted that it would check claims against its “single source of truth database” which relied on government data, and would also crack down on “malinformation” [First Amendment Violation] – a term of art that refers to accurate information that fuels dangerous narratives ...violates “our constitutional rights to free speech and privacy” by “flagging true information as false, claiming legitimate dissent is a threat, and then promoting “counter-narratives” against valid forms of public debate – a vital “civil rights” fight – as it entrenches itself into American life...” CORRECT!***

***“Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter.” Martin Luther King Jr.***

***“Delta’s Biometric Digital ID program expands to 3 major US airports.” Bianca Gonzalez.***

***“The EU wants to spy on Europeans’ internet use.” Robert Blumen /brownstone.org (JAN 2024).***

***“Tik-Tok making users enter iPhone passwords to view content: Reports.” Katabella Roberts.***

***“Social Media made \$11 billion in US ad-sales from minors and therefore has ‘overwhelming financial incentives’ to avoid protecting children, study finds.” FORTUNE.***

***“Liberal parents give their kids worse mental health than conservatives: Rising reacts to study.” The Hill /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Want to improve? Rewire your brain’s neural pathways.” Liz Guthridge /forbes.com (JAN 2024): “...neuroplasticity, which is the brain’s ability to adapt – an organic ability through its neural networks to rewire itself, reorganize and adjust from the way it previously functioned – capable of change and growth throughout our lives ...and organize its synaptic connections – that is, the points at which electrical signals move from one nerve cell to another, releasing chemically-based neurotransmitters those connections generally happen in response to new experiences, meditation, learning and training – with increased cognitive flexibility, you can think more creatively, become a better at problem-solving and explore more complex ideas ...Neuroplasticity – a strong mind-body connection [correct]...”***

***“Neuroscience says 1 simple habit boosts brain connectivity, learning, and memory.” Justin Bariso /inc.com (JAN 2024): “...when writing by hand, brain connectivity patterns are far more elaborate than when typewriting on a keyboard – crucial for memory formation and for encoding new***

*information ...The rule of writing says that if you want to clarify your thinking, remember something important, or communicate something clearly, write it down by hand..."*

*"Why you should be a socialist in 2024." Second Thought /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...only thing that really matters is leaving a better life for our children ...some of the problems capitalism creates – massive transfer of wealth during the pandemic [over \$3 trillion] ...these oligarchs hold more wealth than the world's poorest 4 billion people, that is staggering inequality in a time when 99% of humanity was struggling to make ends meet ...always end in monopoly – Mega Corporations ...working more for less – keeps you complaint to their power under threat of poverty – group of unelected people having more power than everybody else ...What Socialists do want – same basic guarantee when it comes to quality of life – universally accessible housing, education, food, water, and healthcare for all [natural law rights and obligations] ...propose is democratic control over the means of production ...network of autonomous communes [resilient, correct] ...both major political parties are in the pocket of capitalist industry – outdated idea that there is always a profit-driven solution to our problems ...Socialism is the way forward for humanity [mixture]..." Healthcare & Infrastructure Only.*

*"79% of India's GDP is generated by family-owned businesses." Tyler Durden. INEQUITY.*

In 1905, Tesla filed a patent in the US titled "The Art of Transmitting Electrical Energy through the Natural Medium" – tap the Ionosphere for energy collections. FREE ENERGY!

*"These predictions have come all come true!" UFO expert warns what's next is terrifying / Redacted." Redacted /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...Michael Horn – The Henoah Prophecies 1987/Billy Meier – flyblog.com ...The danger of Autonomous Computerized Weapons (AI) – become independent and cannot be controlled any longer by human beings ...monstrous financial problems in all levels of the population of the workers' world, whereby also the whole social services will suffer harm, breakdown and all around also the rapidly increasing criminality will call forth tremendous problems [refugee crisis] ...Already in the USA and in the EU dictatorship, there exist secret plans to start a war – shoved onto Russia, naturally completely un-rightly ...And if this war actually occurs, then from that martial law is induced – through strong and ruthless military and police powers [Beast System] ...American people will be dispossessed ...Update: Billy Meier info on fall of US Dollar from 2006 – inevitable financial crash – also warned about federal connection to domestic terror attacks..."*

*#286 – "Yet the misery on Earth will continue, as two terrible civil wars will break out in America, whereby one will follow the other." #287 – "Afterwards, the United States of America will break apart and deadly hostility will prevail among her, which then leads to the division into five different territories; and it cannot be prevented that sectarian fanatics will play a dictatorial role."*

*"The unstoppable new US Civil Wars." MH /theyflyblog.com (AUG 2017): "...The people were warned – still haven't found their completion because the most severe events are yet to come..."*

***“2024 – Insurance companies must know something big & violent is coming our way.” Never Lose Truth /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...exclusions and expenses not covered on a 2024 Health Policy – Treatment of an injury or sickness which is due to war, declared or undeclared riot or insurrection...”***

***“They are programming you.” Jim Quinn /theburningplatform.com (DEC 2023): “...A new “Civil War” movie is coming out ahead of 2024 – Predictive Programming...”***

***“Restoration through Catastrophe.” Jim Quinn. CORRECT!***

***“Truth is the biggest threat to Democracy in DC.” James Bovard /mises.org (DEC 2023): “...intellectuals became more affluent but not more trust worthy – and columnists have made so many false, misleading, or deranged statements on Ukraine war...”***

***“Religious leaders join UN, WEF to push the global climate agenda.” Darlene McCormick. “The concept of nations is biblical, meaning a global government isn’t part of God’s plan...” Robert Jeffress.***

***“Gregg Braden – Climate Hysteria: the 1.5-degree Celsius threshold agenda.” Gregg Braden Official /YouTuber (DEC 2023). WATCH!***

***“Final COP28 deal references transition away from fossil fuels.” Tsvetana Paraskova.***

***“Critics respond to UN climate deal to phase out fossil fuels: “Soviet-style central planning.” Alex Newman /libertysentinel.org (DEC 2023): “...threaten both prosperity and liberty while doing little to nothing for the environment – and ‘psychotic’ the notion that humanity can stop using hydrocarbon energy ...could produce devastating consequences for the United States ...China has been constructing new coal plants ...India is expected to increase its coal ...Only Western nations steeped in global warming alarmism will undertake the foolish measures...”***

***“Which countries have the highest GDP growth rate?” Florian Zandt. China & India.***

***“National Security experts raise alarm over Biden’s EV push.” Tom Ozimek /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...favors the geopolitical advantages currently held by China in this market ...to export those minerals and manufactured goods to the US...” PETRODOLLAR II.***

***“\$2 billion in subsidies, only 2 EV stations opened, the holdup is social justice.” Mike Shedlock.***

***“EVs in Chicago are no match for Polar Vortex.” Tyler Durden. “Electric vehicle owner describes nightmare car scenario in cold weather.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“The Globalist’ New weapon.” Robert Malone /brownstone.org (JAN 2024): “...Disease X could kill 50 million people – 20 times more infectious than Covid ...black propaganda – because the “experts” aren’t actually named ...will be zoonotic – brand new CIA/intelligence agency designated to run the National Counterproliferation and Biosecurity Center to surveil pathogens intends to do***

***just that ...One Health gives public health officials total control and surveillance – It can encompass just about anything ...this propaganda is being driven by the WEF in collaboration with the WHO – to prop up support for the WHO Pandemic Treaty that removes national sovereignty over public health...”***

***“The WEF and Gates are doing it again and they’re not even hiding it / Redacted with Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Disease X ...gain of function research and it is extremely dangerous...”***

***“Unreformable’: Heritage Foundation pres schools global elite.” Fox News /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...part of the problem – global elitist gathered in Davos...” Elected Politicians’ corruption.***

***“When the agenda and narratives have been shaped by the wealthiest elites’ foundations, think tanks, corporate PR and lobbyists, then electing different representatives has little effect on the power structure. The masses can still influence cultural/social policies by voting in a liberal or conservative state, but the distribution of wealth, power and resources remains unchanged.” Charles Hugh Smith.***

***“The road to national digital IDs and CBDCs by 2030.” Dr. Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...catalysts and accelerants to speed up the process...”***

***“Predictions for 2024: Be prepared for a freefall into mass helplessness.” Dr. Mathew Maavak /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...What is the globalist game-plan? The World Health Organization (WHO) and the World Economic Forum (WEF) have long predicted an imminent new “pandemic” ...Their legitimacy depends on mass confusion...”***

***“The Era of Free Will is over.” Yuval Noah Harari. Pathetically Incorrect. Natural Law Immutability – Historically Correct!***

***“Shocking poll exposes how much the elite hate us.” Paul Joseph Watson. “They’ve isolated themselves from everyday America’s realities to such a degree their views about what is and what should be happening in this country differ widely from the average American.” Chris Morrison.***

***“Regardless, it’s absolutely the case that there has been a dramatic turning of events and our lives. It’s not just national. It’s global and devastating ...The fakeness of everything was suddenly revealed to us, and everything we trusted suddenly seemed to be part of the system.” Jeffrey Tucker.***

***“Shocking book/film: The Great Taking!” Neenah Payne /activistpost.com (DEC 2023): “...close to a financial collapse in which everyone but “elites” will lose everything ...a hybrid war against humanity...”***

***“In the end, they too are agents of destruction, apologetically and passively complicit in their failure to take a stand against the crushing of all who resist a life of slavery ...and secretive agenda***

*“serving the cause of a ‘Great Reset’ and a ‘new World Order’ to be administered by a centralized AI form of robotic technocracy.” Julian Rose.*

*“I ate a meal in virtual reality. Here’s what it tasted like.” Rene Brinkley. \$2,000. DEHUMANIZING.*

*“Brutal Reality: Psychopaths form majority of today’s world leaders.” Julian Rose /activistpost.com (JAN 2024): “...in the deep state totalitarian agenda – fascist takeover of human health ...The psychos and their corporate henchmen are going all out to cut off a growing level of bottom-up suspicion concerning the motives of those in high office...”*

*“This New Year calls for a bold new vision for mankind.” Julian Rose. Veritocracy – pursuit of truth and justice!*

*“Building the Global UFO Detection Network – updates / Ring of Galaxies.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JAN 2024). SKY360 PROJECT – advanced global network of sensors to detect UFOs. EXCELLENT!*

*“Ex-ATC shows how to see cloaked UFOs / Catastrophic disclosure plan.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...by using IR spectrum cameras ...the sensor of all cameras has a glass filter on top of it – that blocks out infrared and ultraviolet – has to be removed ...put another filter on top of the lens – to tune into the bandwidth that you want in the electromagnetic spectrum to get exact infrared spectrum ...the frame rate issue – at least 120 frames per second...”*

*“The empire strikes back: “5 politicians blocking UAP Disclosure Act.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Armed Services Committee members received \$5.8 million from defense sector during 2022 election cycle ...Daniel Sheehan exposes five powerful Republicans blocking UFO Disclosure Act – Senators Wicker and Mitch McConnell & Representatives Mike Turner, Mike Rogers, and Mike Johnson...” VOTE THEM OUT – UNIPARTY REGIME.*

*“Tic Tacs, Foo Fighters and UFOs, with Professor Simon Holland.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Britain actually went in and took the ‘Continuous Wave Radar’ technology from Germany ...to produce plasma effects and early manifestation of ‘Directed Energy Weapons’ – advanced physics ...any real truth is going to come from you the audience citizens and scientists ...more transparency in government – from defense contractors ...Germans used a very different type of technology where they have two dishes ...very accurate – but very high-powered ...the photons is the energy gets thrown away when things are recombining – and the energy levels of the electron of whatever has been ionized produces different colors ...meta-materials that actually alter wavelength and frequencies ...deflecting not absorbing microwave radar energy...” Scientific Inquiry!*

*“A case for plasma life / The Sun is alive? Consciousness & Chandelier UAP.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JAN 2024). “Society for UAP Studies” – societyforuapstudies.org. “The Hyperspace of Consciousness.” Dr. Massimo Teodorani.*

***“The Intelligent Plasma Hypothesis.” Dr. Massimo Teodorani /massimoteodorani.com (March-April 2024): “...two important premises: 1) the particles composing a plasma, which sometimes behaves as a quantum coherent medium, might resemble the behavior of the microtubules in the brain; 2) the behavior of plasma under particular conditions seems to simulate the human DNA ...plasma may be have as a highly cooperative structure, like if particles (ions and electrons) – are able to “feel” instantaneously what happens to one of them. This gives to plasma – at least qualitatively – a structure of coherence that is not dissimilar to the coherence found in quantum obejects ...Plasma crystals acquire shapes that rapidly evolve into a double helix identical to that which characterizes the DNA – kind of informative code ...using the mechanism of quantum entanglement, which would permit the reception and the transmission of data that are not constrained by space and time...”***  
Levels of energetic – information & Structure of time.

***“Navy “UFO Patent” documents talk of “Spacetime Modification Weapon,” Detail experimental testing.” Brett Tingley /thedrive.com (JAN 2021): “...High Energy Electromagnetic Field Generator (HEEMFG) ...Pais Effect – controlled motion of electrically charged matter (from solid to plasma) via accelerated spin and/or accelerated vibration under rapid acceleration -deceleration -acceleration transients ...powerful electromagnetic energy fields...”***

***“Scientist behind the Navy’s “UFO Patents” has now filed one for a Compact Fusion Reactor.” Brett Tingley and Tyler Rogoway /thedrive.com (DEC 2019): “...Plasma Compression Fusion Device – create the high magnetic fields required to contain powerful fusion reaction in a stable form...”***

***“Weaponisation of an Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon: The Rendlesham Forest UAP incident 40 year later.” John F. Burroughs & James Worrow (DEC 2020): “...The Condign Report, released in 2006 confirming that a Phenomenon exists ...and to cover-up the truth...”***

***“Lockheed’s secret UFO crash retrieval program exposed by whistleblower / Redacted w Clayton Morris.” Redacted /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Lockheed Martin Skunworks.***

***“Lockheed vs. Boeing: The battle for the skies in the NGDA fighter program.” Pilot Photog /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...who will build their Next Generation Air Dominance (NGDA) fighter ...the best in the industry each bringing their unique strength...”***

***“Raytheon’s ‘exoatmospheric kill vehicle’ defeats ballistic missile in test over Pacific.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (DEC 2023): “...The kinetic force weapon successfully destroyed an intermediate-range ballistic missile – maneuver in space to neutralize the threat...”***

***“Japan lands on Moon but glitch threatens mission.” Jonathan Amos. “Japan’s Moon landing picture might be the space photo of the decade.” Elisha Sauers /mashable.com (JAN 2024): “It’s really hard to touch down on the lunar surface...”***

***“US Space Command reaches full operational capability.” Frank Fang /theepochtimes.com (DEC 2023): “...ability to execute its mission on “our worst day, when we are needed the most” – and***

*sustainable space domain have significantly increased ...Guardians will do what is necessary to maintain the highest levels of readiness...” SKYFALL.*

*“Top secret facility “Hangar 18” hides UFO evidence (S3, E12) UFO Files / Full Episode.” The UnXplained Zone /YouTuber (JAN 2023): “...Wright Patterson Air Force Base – Hangar 18: The UFO Warehouse...”*

*“The proof is out there: The gold standard of UFO footage (Season 1 [E5]).” History /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Telemetry – showing GPS location identically matched what you had with radar ...object’s temperature – eliminates a jet engine ...and there’s no sign of any kind of like propulsion system ...object’s size – clearly not a balloon ...hard to explain how this goes in and out of the water and splits...”*

*“Marine confirms “Jellyfish UAP” video legit – Chandelier image.” Chris Lehto /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Iraq airbase...”*

*“Jellyfish UFO pretending to be Jetpack-Man caught on video by AA pilot near LAX.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024).*

*“UFO Files: Secrets of Soviet UFO crash site (S2, E5) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...top secret military base Kapustin Yar – Russia’s Roswell ...The MIGs fire their rockets ...What did the Aliens use? Were probably using was a particle beam weapon ...Somehow, that MIG was able to break-up the anti-gravity envelope that surrounded the craft ...and the Russian secret UFO program begins ...Tunguska, Siberia – if this devastating explosion was the result of a meteor, why were there no craters found in or around Tunguska? The event itself “caused changes in the magnetic field” of our planet ...Sergei Korolev – Father of the Russian space program ...most shocking discovery came in the form of radioactive metallic fragments found at the site – caused by a UFO ...From disappearing lakes [Example -Chile], to fireballs seen in the sky, to reported attacks by cigar-shaped UFOs [Vril] ...the ability to control secrets in an open society – a lot of valuable information and technology go to private sources...”*

*“Ancient bricks baked when Nebuchadnezzar II was king absorbed a power surge in Earth’s magnetic field.” Mindy Weisberger. “It is really exciting that ancient artifacts from Mesopotamia help to explain and record key events in Earth history such as “fluctuations in the magnetic field.” Mark Altaweel. Inductive Reasoning!*

*“Free energy and why it is being suppressed.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Stanley Meyer – hydrogen fuel cell car – the injector breaks down the water molecule into hydrogen and oxygen and the hydrogen is what powers the car ...instantly converts it into thermal explosive energy ...a number of breakthroughs that ended up being suppressed that had to do with creating very high voltage systems so that you could “create a vector into – Zero Point Energy” (TESLA)...”*



***“The Manual of Free Energy Devices and Systems.” Electrodyne Corporation, 1986.***

***“An Encyclopaedia of Flying Saucers.” Vernon Bowen.***

***“Empire Beneath the Ice: How the Nazis won World War II.” Stephen Quayle.***

***“Third Reich base in Antarctica, flying discs and ancient Atlantean technologies.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “The Third Reich: Operation UFO.” TV Channel Russia and The Broadcaster Gold Media (2006): “...rumours of Nazi secret base in Antarctica – and the occult origin of Third Reich anti-gravity engines ...Suddenly, the inexplicable occurs; the expedition, designed to last six months, is quickly aborted after two months – It was an actual retreat ... ‘Operation High-Jump’ Navy South Pole Expedition (1946-47)... “My expedition is military in nature ...In the event of another war, America can be attacked by an enemy that has the ability to fly from pole to pole with incredible speed” – Admiral Richard Byrd ...New Swabia – underground lakes were found, a kilometer deep under the ice – these heated lakes, a constant river of warm water flows into the ocean ...hidden from outsiders, and out of the enemies reach – the Nazis, had in fact managed to create a top secret Antarctic base – ‘The Base 211’ ...Antarctica would be a safe haven for the elite of the Third Reich ...Admiral Richard Byrd received the order to destroy the Nazi base in Antarctica – discussed an attack on the expedition by ‘strange flying saucers’ – emerged from the water at high speed ...On February 26 th 1947, a battle took place ...an army’s size wasn’t necessary to win future wars – ‘qualitative superiority’ ...The Ahnenerbe Society – obtaining the knowledge of ancient high civilisations ...This ‘received knowledge’ – device had three parallel discs. When brought into motion, the upper and lower discs rotate in opposite directions, creating a very strong magnetic field and anti-gravity affect – warps the structure of time around it ...based on non-classical flight principles ...Kip Thorne – possibility of nearly instantaneous movement in space and time travel ...These wormholes can be used for intergalactic and interstellar travel ...HAARP – develop new weapon types: geophysical, weather and ‘psychotropic’ – the main purpose is the search for the entrance to the wormhole ...The station’s radio waves allow it to determine the wormhole’s configuration, then trace it back, and find where the entrance and exit is – to observe the movement of UFOs on our planet ...Through Antarctica, the UFO emerges into the atmosphere of our planet, and through Alaska ...The theory of tunnels effects, does not contradict the fact, that the north pole of our Earth is the entrance, and the south pole of the Earth is an outlet, that links our planet with other planets and stars, on the level of energetic – information ...the Artic and Antarctica were not just Earth poles ...the hollow Earth theory, where the poles were presented as gates to the stars...” Third Reich Breakaway Civilization & Ancient Atlanteans – Likely.***

***“The Secret Space Program Breakaway Civilization.” Richard M. Dolan. Likely. ELE.***

***“Hundreds of people report a giant UFO hovering over their town / Aliens in Alaska.” DMAX UK /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Radio signals from the center of the Earth received by NASA.” UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (OCT 2016): “...Experts believe that these signals are emitted by a form of intelligent life – signals are composed of a very complex mathematical code which has convinced us that we were in contact with a colony of living beings whose intelligence is undoubtedly superior to us ...once again the political and economic forces that feel threatened and impose its veto on the dissemination of information...”***

***“Ancient Aliens: NASA’s Extraterrestrial Connection (S4, E5) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Might NASA really have found evidence of the existence of extraterrestrial life on the Moon? And could there be further proof of an alien presence, as witnessed by astronauts on the space shuttle and the International Space Station? ...STS-48 – the space shuttle was surrounded by some kind of UFO – One of the astronauts openly states over an open channel, hey, we’re being tracked by an alien spacecraft ...NASA officials claim the video images show ice particles ...clearly show what appear to be powered vehicles operating in Low Earth Orbit, defying all the law of physics ...In 1985, Soviet cosmonauts aboard the Salyut 7 reported seeing seven celestial beings orbiting Earth ...Might NASA really be withholding classified information regarding the existence of extraterrestrial beings? ...NASA as part of the Department of Defense. The official reason was to prevent the Soviets from stealing US technology, but some believe the real motive for this classification was not to hide information from the Soviets but to hide it from the American public ...who believed that a select few of the elite were smart enough, capable of handling this secret knowledge, but not the population at large ...Operation Paperclip – brought these Nazi scientists – and rolled them into our military-industrial complex ...secret space program is using different technology than rockets, more of an alien type technology, some kind of anti-gravity type craft...”***

***“The Universe: Massive asteroid attack (S5, E6) / Full Episode.” History /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Apophis – Egyptian god of destruction ...The impact in 2036 is thousands of times stronger than, the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima ...In 1994, the Shoemaker – Levy9 Comet fragments pounded Jupiter ...But then another comet or asteroid hit in July 2009. It created a large dark spot and a fireball as large as the Earth ...a 30 meter or 100 foot wide asteroid on a collision course with Earth might not be discovered until just before it hits – a few hours before impact ...hit with the energy of a 5-megaton nuclear blast...”***

***“NASA launching mission to intercept ‘God of Chaos’ asteroid as it nears Earth’s orbit.” Alyssa Guzman.***

***“Fireball over Germany created by asteroid 2024 BX1.” SciTech Daily /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Massive dark hole opens in the Sun – We are in a solar minimum.” Martin Armstrong /armstrongeconomics.com (DEC 2023): “...emitting streams of unusually fast radiation, known as solar wind – could spark a moderate geomagnetic storm ...but the climate change zealots refuse to***

***acknowledge naturally occurring cyclical weather patterns – we are facing a global cooling period in the planet...”***

***“Increasing radiation pulses over charging Earth. Normal is gone. Mike Around the World.” John Traczyk /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...The radiation signatures from these large energy pulses are coming in from only one direction – frequency and intensity is increasing ...nobody ever wants to tell a governmental secret because that puts the country at risk – that’s treason [mixture] ...if they had the right data, they’re not going to get the wrong picture...”***

***“Which behavior is more bizarre? Being prepared and aware? Or, being willfully ignorant and constantly vulnerable? ...Do not think for a second that your life is worth more than the freedom of humanity as a whole. It’s not.” Brandon Smith. CORRECT!***

***“Earth blasted with X-class flare, sparking “largest solar radio event ever recorded.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Worst-case scenario” Volcano erupts in Iceland near power plant.” Tyler Durden.***

***“M7.6 quake hits Ishikawa, Japan, causing extensive damage & triggering major tsunami warnings.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“M7.1 quake hits Xinjiang’s border region in NW China; rescue & relief operations underway.” Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024). Shanghai-Eye /YouTuber (JAN 2024).***

***“Esoteric religion of the Aryan Magi – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “The Magi were the fabled priestly caste of ancient Iran and Mesopotamia that are mentioned in the Bible – country of Persia ...self-attaining a trans-like gnostic state where they can transcend time – bioelectromagnetic energy required to induce astral manipulation ...Kronos which means time and was known as Saturn – in antiquity three-dimensional space and time was represented as a cube with 12 edges ...the Levant 6,500 years ago by sequencing DNA from the distant past archaeologists have discovered – new genes including those responsible for blue eyes which are reflected in the ancient statues of early Mesopotamian cultures such as the Sumerians and Babylonians the DNA retrieved from more than 600 bodies...” EXCELLENT.***

***“Noah’s Noble Bloodline – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...The descendants of Shem are believed to be that ancient Aryan race...”***

***“Season of Saturnalia explained – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...Sabatai-Sevi...”***

***“Subversive origins of Communism – Robert Sepehr.” Robert Sepehr /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...Marxist global society, a totalitarian order centered around a non-elected centralized ruling elite – hostile to nationalism, free speech, private property – human rights abuses, and economic stagnation ...1789 Revolution – Freemasonry in France were the driving force behind the revolution itself... “Proofs of a Conspiracy” – John Robison ... Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of***

***Jacobinism – the Jacobins, who executed the terror during the French Revolution – and the Reform movement (Progressive Liberal Judaism) ...Lodges of the Illuminati existing primarily in Germany – The radicalism of the Illuminati was manifested in public and in private. Their goal was to abolish Christianity and overturn all civil government – substantial financial backing from the Rothschild Banking Dynasty ...Sabatai-Sevi – Jewish Domneh – secret society... “Eyes Wide Shut” Stanley Kubrick – 24 minutes the studio cut from the film – Chateau de Ferrieres (DEC 1972) ...European Aristocrats – satanic elite use of children in their bizarre rituals ...the Russian Revolution of 1917 Bolshevik – led by Vladimir Lenin – become the Communist Party of the Soviet Union ...spreading to places like China – The Communist Manifesto ...They have attempted to convert the Civil Rights movement into a Black Revolution, and are attempting to further polarize this country ...The Frankists – has grown into an international group – Cult of the All Seeing Eye ...characteristic of the divide and conquer psychology of the communist movement has been its ability to instigate divisiveness amongst groups – accentuating differences between blacks and whites youths – and egalitarian globalism without borders...” EXCELLENT.***

***“It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.” George Washington.***

***“Oh look, it’s a Satanic Goat Skull and Pentagram in the Iowa State Capitol.” Steve Watson.***

***“Kansas school approves “Satan Club’ over objections of students, parents.” Samantha Flom.***

***“The traditional family structure offends them.” PragerU /YouTuber (DEC 2023): “...85.4% - Two biological parents...”***

***“Chicago public schools: Hundreds of new sexual abuse allegations should get all the attention.” Ted Dabrowski and John Klinger.***

***“President of Canadian LGBT organization arrested on child sex abuse charges.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Shock Veto: Ohio’s RINO Governor nukes GOP bill banning sex changes for children.” Tyler Durden.***

***“Ohio Legislature overrides governor’s veto, bans Trans procedures for minors.” Caden Pearson /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): “...would ban gender transition procedures for minors [correct – age 16 years] and prohibit male athletes from playing on female sports teams [correct] ...ban doctors from performing gender-related surgeries and administering puberty blockers and cross-sex hormones to minors – from the harm of irreversible procedures ...Gender dysphoria – deeper underlying mental health issues that were causing their internal distress...”***

***“Utah passes bills banning DEI and men using women’s bathrooms.” Tom Ozimek. Correct.***

***“Woke Maryland private school questions young boys about “gender” & “sexuality.” Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): “...parents becoming infuriated with diversity, equity, and inclusion –***

***injected into the education curriculum ...Cisgender [normal]; Transgender [gender dysphoria]; Gender Non-comforming [mental health illness]; Agender [mental health illness] ...I'm comfortable with my sexuality [normal]; I'm questioning my sexuality [low self-esteem]; I'm uncomfortable with my sexuality [bipolar disorder] ...school threatened [exclusive discretion – ideology discrimination] to expel two students whose parent complained about wokesim on social media [unconstitutional and criminal children sexual harassment] ...liberal education establishment attempting to indoctrinate children rather than educate them..."***

***"Growing concerns over links between transgenderism and violence." Darlene McCormick Sanchez /theepochtimes.com (JAN 2024): "...homicidal sentiment – don't find acceptance with friends or family , it can spark feelings of resentment ...disproportionate tendency for extreme violence may be explained by biology – susceptible to mood swings and health problems ...Treatments meant to try to alter gender also disrupt brain function and the entire physical system of the body – roid rage..." "Hormones change brain chemistry ...And if you change brain chemistry, you might just be changing behavior." Kathy Platani.***

***"Calling someone 'transphobic' in Florida could cost accusers \$35,000 or more under new law." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024). Incorrect -Reverse Discrimination. SHAME ON YOU.***

***"Activism Uncensored: California sex workers fight for labor rights." Tyler Durden /zerohedge.com (JAN 2024): "...equivalent to mainstream entertainment industry workers [equity] – advocating for their safety, the decriminalization of their work [live and let live], and a clear distinction between sex work and human trafficking [correct]..." CORRECT!***

***"Is it Just Coincidence?" Off GRID with Doug & Stacy /YouTuber (DEC 2023): "...we are in a spiritual fight of our lives..."***

***"An amateur archaeologist makes the astonishing claim that he discovered the Ark of the Covenant." UFOmania – The truth is out there /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...allegedly found by Ron Wyatt in the 1980s, buried in the mountain under a crucifixion place, where the blood of the crucified was drained through a crack in the rock on the Ark of the Covenant ...24 chromosome; 23 [Jesus] Christ got from Mary, He got one which was the sex determinant are the Y from His Heavenly Father for a total of 24 – all of us have 46; 23 from our mother and 23 from our father ...[Jesus] Christ's Blood was very much alive – came from a source not a human male..."***

***"...He gave up His spirit ...The Earth shook, the rocks split and the tombs broke open..." Matthew 27:50-52. "...because You will not abandon me to the realm of the death, nor will You let your faithful one see decay." Psalm 16:10.***

***"Ancient Aliens: Mysterious Bible text exposes dangerous truth (Season 2 [E8])." History /YouTuber (JAN 2024): "...Apocrypha means hidden things – because they could be dangerous ...Book of Enoch was omitted because it exposed truths about human history that were considered too risky for the***

**public to know ...The Book of Daniel in chapter 4 that there is a group of angelic entities – are not of this world and therefore they are – extraterrestrial ...Book of Enoch – 200 Watchers descended to Earth ...Prophet Elijah – Ascend to Heaven in chariots of fire – taken up into space by extraterrestrials...”**

**“Who the Two Witnesses are and what they unlocks mysteries of Revelation.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (NOV 2023): “...Satan has two witnesses, the Antichrist and the False Prophet...”**

**“...testimony of two or three witnesses a person is to be put to death...” Deuteronomy 17:6.**

**“The real reason Michael fought Satan for Moses’ body – How it impacts end times.” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (DEC 2023). EXCELLENT!**

**Assumption of Moses – Testament of Moses – Jewish apocryphal. “And there shall come upon them a second visitation and wrath, such as has not be fallen them from the beginning until that time...” Moses 8:1. “And the horns of the Sun will be broken. And he will be turned into darkness. And the Moon will not give its light, and be turned holy into blood. Then the circle of the stars will be disrupted. For the Most High will arise, the eternal GOD alone and He will appear to punish the Gentiles...” Moses 8:5-7.**

**“But even the archangel Michael, when he was disputing with the devil about the body of Moses...” Jude 1:9. “...died there in Moab ...LORD – buried him in Moab, in the valley opposite Beth Peor...” Deuteronomy 34:5-6. “When the LORD was about to take Elijah up to Heaven in a whirlwind ...from Gilgal.” 2 Kings 2:1.**

**“At that time Michael, the great prince who protects your people, will arise. There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then...” Daniel 12:1. “Then war broke out in Heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon ...was hurled to the Earth, and his angels with him.” Revelation 12:7-9. “For the LORD Himself will come down from Heaven, with a loud command...” 1 Thessalonians 4:16.**

**“...Two men, Moses and Elijah, appeared in glorious splendor, talking with Jesus. They spoke about his departure, which he was about to bring to fulfillment at Jerusalem.” Luke 9:29-31. TWO WITNESSES.**

**“Shapeshifter! Hybrid!” L.A. Marzulli /YouTuber (AUG 2022). Great Deception.**

**“Do not forget to show hospitality to strangers ...angels without knowing it.” Hebrews 13:2. “...for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light ...his servants also masquerades as servants of righteousness. Their end will be what their actions deserve.” 2 Corinthians 11:14-15. “But even if we or an angel from Heaven should preach a Gospel other than the one we preached to you, let them be under GOD’s curse!” Galatians 1:8. “...that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who**

*leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to Earth, and his angels with him.” Revelation 12:9.  
“...GOD sends them a powerful delusion...” 2 Thessalonians 2:11.*

*“Satan the ultimate shapeshifter – What end times forms will he take?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (JAN 2024): “...And his servants can change their shapes as well – Masquerades ...Forcefully squeezed him ...Assaulted by an evil power of great force ...the world is already being set up for this ultimate shapeshifting that is about to occur – A Great Deception – except for those that love the truth ...Aliens are demons when they discount the word of GOD...”*

*“Complete timeline of biblically prophesied wars to Armageddon – Will you recognize them?” Nelson Walters /YouTuber (FEB 2024): “...All of the prophetic wars have led and will lead to major biblical events like the establishment of Israel and the UN to events like the rise of the Antichrist ...The Great War – Balfour Declaration; Psalm 83 Wars – Present; Daniel 8 War – Rise of Antichrist; Overthrow of Mystery Babylon – Possibly Nuclear War; Gog of Magog War – Israel invasion; Armageddon – End of Tribulation...” EXCELLENT!*

*“...wars and rumors of wars ...but that is not yet the end...” Matthew 24:6-7. “...this generation will certainly not pass away until these things have happened...” Luke 21:29-33. “...let’s wipe them out as a nation...” Psalm 83:3-4. “...and divided up my land...” Joel 3:3. “...the large horn was broken, and in its place 4 prominent horns came up toward the 4 winds of Heaven and out of them came a little horn...” Daniel 8:1-9. “And the 10 horns which you saw, and the Beast ...will burn her up with fire.” Revelation 17:16. “...he sets himself up in GOD’s Temple, proclaiming himself to be God.” 2 Thessalonians 2:3-4. “...and he shall go out with great fury to destroy and devote many to destruction.” Daniel 11:44. “...will come from your place in the far north ...all of them riding horses ...so that the nations may know Me when I AM proved Holy through you before their eyes...” Ezekiel 38:1-17 – Edom-Jordan/Saudi Arabia; Ishmaelites-Saudi Arabia; Moab-Jordan; Hagarites-Egypt; Gebal-Lebanon; Ammon-Jordan; Amalek-Palestinians/West Bank; Philistines-Gaza; Tyre-Lebanon; Assyria-Syria.*

**WARNING: My precious America this is the Tribulation Period. Matthew: One World Government / West. Revelation & Daniel: Beast System / East. Armageddon. DANDER.**

***FAIR USE COPYRIGHT DISCLAIMER: Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for ‘fair-use’ for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship, and research. Fair-Use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational, or personal use tips the balance in favor of Fair-Use.***

